



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

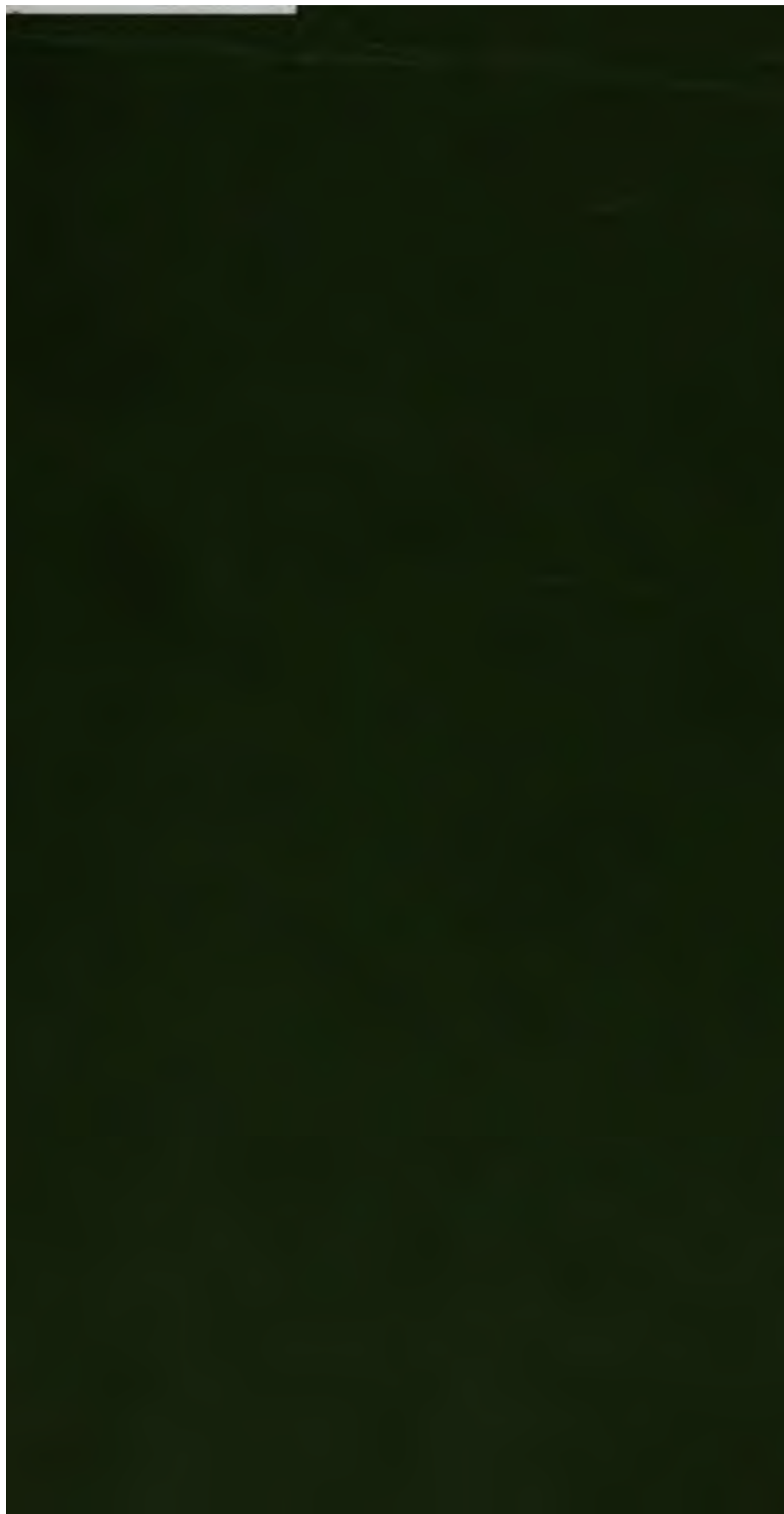
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





CS  
DUE IN







**CALENDAR**  
**OF**  
**ANCIENT RECORDS OF DUBLIN.**  
**VOL. XI.**



22

I.



*Painted by G. Romney.*

*Engraved by J. Jones.*

THE RIGHT HON<sup>BLE</sup> EDMUND BURKE.

6174  
CALENDAR  
OF  
ANCIENT RECORDS OF DUBLIN

IN THE POSSESSION OF THE MUNICIPAL CORPORATION OF THAT CITY.

EDITED BY  
LADY GILBERT.

VOL. XI.

---

*ILLUSTRATED WITH FACSIMILES.*

---


PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE MUNICIPAL COUNCIL

---

DUBLIN:  
DOLLARD, LIMITED, WELLINGTON QUAY.  
LONDON: BERNARD QUARITCH, 15 PICCADILLY, W.

---

1904.  
[All rights reserved.]



359845

PRINTED BY DOLLARD, LIMITED,  
PRINTINGHOUSE, DUBLIN.

## P R E F A C E .

---

Calendar.  
Vol. XI.

THE Calendar of Records of the Assembly Rolls 1761.  
Records.  
City of  
Dublin. of the Corporation of the City of Dublin, is continued in this, the eleventh volume, from January, 1761, to October, 1768.

p. 1. A satisfactory report on the state of the city City pipe  
water  
revenue. pipe water revenue was made by a sub-committee appointed to enquire into the accounts of Richard Cave, supervisor, and Samuel Callbeck and Francis Gladwell, collectors, from November, 1759, to November, 1760.

p. 2. An application was made to the city by the Parish of  
Saint  
Bridget. minister, churchwardens, and parishioners of the parish of Saint Bridget for a piece of ground in Little Ship street, for the building of an almshouse. The ground was measured as Almshouse. lying between Pole's Mill and Nathaniel Foulke's holding, and had been many years waste, and a receptacle for refuse, was enclosed by a stone wall at the expense of the parish. A lease was perfected to the petitioners for seventeen feet of the ground, they engaging to expend

Per July 26/66. Vol. 2 61-16--0

1761. Almshouse. £200, on the building of the almshouse, as well as a party wall on which the city might lodge its timber. Calendar.  
Vol. XI.  
p. 2.

The executors of Thomas Jackson were paid p. 3.  
New houses. £37 5s., for building the new houses on Essex  
Essex Bridge. Bridge ten feet back, for the purpose of widening the passage to the bridge.

Onge, Castell, attorneys. Abel Onge and Alexander Castell, freemen of the city of Dublin and attorneys of the superior courts, were admitted attorneys of the Tholsel Court.  
Tholsel Court.

Master. House of Correction. James Dinny, a freeman of the city of Dublin, was appointed Master of the House of Correction. p. 5.

Bailie, Darquier, Sheriffs. Matthew Bailie and William Darquier were elected Sheriffs of the city of Dublin by the Lord Mayor and Board of Aldermen, out of the eight persons nominated by the Sheriffs and Commons, as fit persons to serve in the office. p. 9.

Little Green. A parcel of ground known as the Little Green, and another piece of ground on the north side of Little Ship street, were set by public cant, and leases were granted to James Dexter and Arthur Shepheard, as the best bidders.  
Public cant.  
Dexter.  
Shepheard.

Farrange, inspector of gabbarads. John Farange, freeman and merchant, was appointed inspector of the gabbarads by the p. 11.

- Calendar  
Vol. XI.  
p. 11. directors of the Ballast Office, in the room of 1761  
Ballast  
Office.  
Hamilton Ribton.
- The right honourable Brinsly Butler, com- Brinsly  
Butler.  
monly called Lord Newtown, was presented with  
the freedom of the city in a silver box. Franchise.
- p. 12. The reverend Jacob Bryan, clerk, was paid Bryan,  
clerk,  
£10, a year's salary, for officiating in the Black Salary.  
Dog prison.
- p. 13. Compensation amounting to £81 18s. 9d. was Compensa-  
tion.  
awarded to Samuel Yeates for damages caused Yeates.  
by the works of the inland navigation of Ireland  
to the lands of Colganstown. Colgan-  
stown.
- Daniel Bourne, attorney of the court of king's Bourne,  
attorney.  
bench, was admitted an attorney of the Tholsel Tholsel  
Court. Court.
- p. 14. Five watchmen of the parishes of Saint Watchmen.  
Catherine and Saint Michan received rewards Rewards.  
offered for the apprehension and conviction of  
persons concerned in street robberies.
- p. 17. William Darquier was excused from serving in Darquier.  
the office of Sheriff on the plea of advanced years  
and bad health, and upon his paying a fine of Fine.  
ten guineas, for the use of the Blue Coat Hos- Blue Coat  
Hospital. Hospital.  
pital.
- p. 18. Thomas Blackhall, of Francis street, mer- Blackhall,  
Sheriff.  
chant, was elected Sheriff in the room of  
William Darquier, excused.

1761.  
Doctor  
Charles  
Lucas  
restored to  
the liberties  
and  
franchises  
of Dublin.

Doctor Charles Lucas, disfranchised in 1749, for his political opinions, was restored to the liberties and franchises of the city of Dublin, on the representation of certain petitioners that the disfranchisement had been erroneously conducted.

Calendar.  
Vol. XI.  
p. 18.

Essex  
Bridge.

Award.

City  
Estate.

The commissioners appointed for making a wide and convenient passage from Essex Bridge to the Castle of Dublin, awarded to the city the sum of £559 10s., for the purchase of the city estate and interest in the several grounds on which several houses stood.

p. 19.

Address.  
George III.

An address was presented to George III., congratulating him upon the success of his arms in the reduction of Belleisle.

p. 21.

Belleisle.

Tolls and  
customs.

The committee for tolls and customs was directed to make enquiry into the cause of the decrease in the revenue from toll corn, which had fallen during two years to the amount of £300, while it ought to have increased, the markets being almost entirely supplied with Irish corn.

p. 24.

Revenue.

Loan.

Incorpo-  
rated  
Society  
Schools.

A sum of £2,000, with interest, was paid over to the Incorporated Society for promoting English Protestant Schools in Ireland, from which society the amount had been borrowed by the Corporation of the city of Dublin.

Calendar.  
Vol. XI.

p. 25

Application was made by Henry Hardy, in 1761.  
Hardy.

the name of the Workhouse governors, for a  
lease of part of the Workhouse field, acquired  
by them in 1757, for the enlarging of the yard of  
the foundling building and the making of a new  
burial place.

Lease.  
Workhouse  
field.

Burial  
place.

p. 26.

The sum of £100, was granted for some repairs  
and new furniture required in the Mayoralty  
House.

Mayoralty  
House.

p. 28.

John Winstanley, deputy Ulster King of  
Arms, was granted £5, for proclaiming the  
accession of his most gracious majesty, George  
the Third, through the city of Dublin, King of  
Great Britain, France, and Ireland.

Winstanley.

Fees.

Accession.  
George III.

p. 29.

George Moulds was paid £5, for the cleansing  
of Sackville street and Dorset street for one  
year, during the Mayoralty of alderman Philip  
Crampton.

Moulds.  
Cleansing  
streets.

p. 30.

Penalties were laid upon the various corpora-  
tions of the city who should neglect to attend  
the Chief Magistrate in riding the City Fran-  
chises; as in consequence of neglecting the  
careful tracing and perambulating of the City  
Franchises, it was feared that the Liberties of  
the city had been already encroached upon and  
lost.

Penalties.  
Corpora-  
tions.

Riding.  
Franchises.

Liberties.

p. 32.

A committee was appointed to consider the

Coals.

1761.  
Foretallers  
of coals.      complaints made of combinations to forestall the  
selling of coals in the market, by means of which  
the prices of coals had been raised exorbitantly  
on the poor and other inhabitants of the city.      *Calendar.*  
Vol. XI.  
p. 32.
- Address.  
George III.      An address was presented to George III.,      p. 34.
- Royal  
Nuptials.  
Princess  
Charlotte  
Sophia.      congratulating him on his Royal Nuptials with  
princess Charlotte Sophia of Mecklenburg-  
Strelitz.
- High price  
of coals.      The enquiry into the cause of the high price of      p. 36.
- Factors.      coals resulted in the discovery of a set of factors
- Cargoes.      who were accustomed to buy the entire cargoes  
of ships in port, and then retailed them out of  
the said ships at an advanced price, which pro-  
ceedings were decreed to be offences at common  
law and punishable by the way of indictment.
- Blair.      Thomas Blair was granted a renewal of the      p. 38.
- Lease,  
Aston's  
quay.      lease of a piece of ground on Aston's quay, and  
undertook in rebuilding certain houses to leave  
the quay forty feet wide, to build every house of  
at least three storeys high, besides cellars, the  
first story to be nine feet, the second or middle  
story to be ten feet, and the third or garret story  
to be eight feet high. Rules were laid down for  
the thickness of the walls, the window stools and  
copings to be of mountain stone, and the tops  
of the houses to be of equal height and range.
- Scriven.  
Fees.      Edward Scriven was paid his fees on passing      p. 40.

- Calendar. the bill for the better regulation of the corpora- 1761.  
Vol. XI. tion of the city. Corporation  
p. 40. bill.
- p. 44. A petition was preferred to the House of Petition to  
Commons representing the many inconveniences House of  
and disadvantages that would result from the Commons.  
building of a new bridge eastward of Essex New  
Bridge, especially the injury to the ferry across bridge.  
the river Liffey, granted to the city by Charles Ferry.  
the Second, and the interruption to the approach Liffey.  
of ships, also would be detrimental to the trade Charles II.  
and revenue of the city.
- p. 45. Several lots of ground on the South Strand 1762.  
were reconveyed to the city by Sir Quayle South  
Somervell, baronet. Strand.  
Somervell.
- p. 47. A lease for their natural lives was granted Lease.  
to Rebecca and Sarah Carty of the house on Carty.  
the east side of Trinity lane, at an annual rent Trinity  
of five shillings, exclusive of ground at the rere lane.  
of the Archbishop of Tuam's<sup>1</sup> holding on Hogg Archbishop  
Hill, and the houses in College Green. of Tuam.
- p. 49. Edward Ribton was appointed checque of the Ribton,  
tolls and customs in James's street, during the checque of  
city's pleasure. tolls and  
customs.
- p. 51. Robert Hargrave was displaced from the Robinson,  
office of high constable, and Henry Robinson was high  
appointed in his stead. constable.

<sup>1</sup> John Eyder, D.D., archbishop of Tuam, 1752-1775.

1762.      The petition of eight merchants stated, that a      Calendar.  
Petition of      new regulation was made for accounts due by the      Vol. XI.  
merchants.      city to tradesmen, whereby they were refused      p. 52.
- Trades-      payment by the treasurer for any order exceed-  
men's      ing the sum of £20. It was ordered that the peti-  
accounts.      tioners be paid, and that in future the bills be  
Payment.      laid before the committee every three months  
to be adjusted.
- Mayne,      Sedborough Mayne was nominated one of the      p. 53.  
overseer of      overseers of the city pipe water works, in the  
pipe water      room of Richard French, deceased.
- Thomas      The honourable Thomas Bligh was admitted  
Bligh.      into the liberties and franchises of the city of  
Franchise.      Dublin.
- Band of      John Clarke and the rest of the band of the      p. 54  
city music.      city music were continued at a salary of £60, a  
year.
- Auditors of      The auditors of the city treasurer's accounts      p. 61.  
city      recommended the insolvent or doubtful arrears  
accounts.      of rent to be struck out of the rent roll. The  
Arrears of      statements of the treasurer's accounts and of  
rent.      the ferry boats were submitted for inspection.
- Decrease in      The committee having enquired into the cause      p. 68.  
revenues      of the decrease in the revenues of the city as  
of city.      proportioned to the expenses, reported neglect  
or fraud by persons entrusted with the receipt of  
the tolls and customs; also recommended

- Calendar. retrenchments in some articles of the city 1762.  
Vol. XI. expenditure, as in the matter of the number of Retrench-  
p. 66. proclamations inserted yearly in the public Proclama-  
papers. tions.
- p. 69. The Town Clerk was empowered to subscribe Subscription  
£500, on behalf of the Corporation of the city of of Cor-  
Dublin, towards the working of the Drumglass Drumglass  
collieries and for the completing of the canal collieries  
from Drumglass to Fathom Point in the river of and canal.  
Newry.  
Newry  
river.
- p. 70. James Dexter, Marshal of the Four Courts, Dexter.  
surrendered a piece of ground called the Little Surrender.  
Green, whereon he proposed to build a Marshal- Little  
sea, being unable to carry out his intention. Green.
- A sum of £5,000, was granted to the city by Ballast  
parliament for carrying on the Ballast Office Office  
wall.  
wall.
- p. 73. John Winstanley, deputy Ulster King of Winstanley.  
Arms, was paid £5, for proclaiming in Dublin Fees.  
war against the King of Spain.
- p. 75. Part of the city estate on Aston's quay and Aston's  
in Fleet street had fallen into the city, and Fleet street.  
required to be rebuilt, it was ordered to divide  
the ground and premises into lots and set by  
public cant.
- p. 78. Sir Thomas Blackall, one of the High Sheriffs, Blackall,  
was insulted and assaulted, in the execution of Sheriff.  
Assault.

1762. his office, by a riotous and tumultuous mob. A Calendar.  
Vol. XI.  
p. 78.
- Proclamation. proclamation was issued for the apprehension of the offenders, and rewards to the informers.
- Tolls and customs. The tolls, customs, and petty customs were set by public cant to several persons for one year, and an account of the gross produce of each gate was given. p. 79.
- Island Bridge weirs. The weirs at Island Bridge which had been partly carried away by rapid floods, were repaired by Richard Anderson, assisted by the city. p. 81.
- Robert Nugent. The right honourable Robert Nugent, one of the vice-treasurers of Ireland, was presented with the freedom of the city. p. 83.
- Franchise. An address was presented by the city to George III., on the birth of a royal prince. p. 88.
- Address. George III.  
Birth of a royal prince. The city presented an address to George III., upon the success of his arms in the important conquest of the Havannah and its dependencies. p. 90.
- Address. George III.
- Conquest of the Havannah.
- New rental. The committee appointed to make a new rental of the city estate made their report on the state of the various properties, having found the estate greatly increased in the number of tenants and value of rents, and recommended that the rental should be annually attended to, to prevent its falling into confusion. p. 92
- City estate.
- Tenants.
- Rents.

- Calendar.  
Vol. XI.  
p. 103.      The sum of £20, was paid to Roger Kendrick <sup>1763.</sup>  
<sup>Kendrick.</sup>  
for discovering and tracing out some ground in  
and about Hoggen Green, and other ground <sup>Hoggen  
Green.</sup>  
called Tib and Tom, part of the city estate, <sup>Tib and  
Tom.</sup>  
the situation whereof could not without a great  
deal of difficulty be found out.
- p. 112.      The lease of the Grange of Baldoyle fell to the <sup>1763,  
Grange of  
Baldoyle.</sup>  
city by the death of Mrs. Mary Acheson, and  
the lands were ordered to be sold by public  
cant.
- p. 113.      New rules were made as to the admission of <sup>1763,  
Freedom of  
city cor-  
porations.</sup>  
persons to the freedom of the city corporations.  
In future no certificate should be received, <sup>Certificate.</sup>  
unless same was signed by the master, wardens,  
and clerk of each corporation at their quarterly  
meetings.
- p. 114.      John Winstanley, deputy Ulster King at <sup>Winstanley.</sup>  
Arms, was paid £5, for publishing his majesty's <sup>Fees.</sup>  
proclamation for a cessation of arms with  
France, Spain, and Portugal.
- p. 121.      The mansion house and grange of Baldoyle <sup>Baldoyle.</sup>  
were leased to Thomas Adderly. <sup>Adderly.</sup>
- p. 125.      A renewal of a lease of a parcel of ground on <sup>Lease.</sup>  
Hoggen Green was granted to the Earl of <sup>Hoggen  
Green.</sup>  
Mornington, on which to build a grand and <sup>Earl of  
Morning-  
ton.</sup>  
ornamental house for his dwelling, on which <sup>Dwelling  
house.</sup>  
was to be expended £3,000, at least; the front

1763. Grafton street.	to Grafton street, from Mr. Grogan's wall, contained 151 feet.	Calendar. Vol. XI. p. 125.
Bryan, clerk.  Salary.	The reverend Jacob Bryan was paid £10, for officiating in the Black Dog prison.	p. 127.
Address. George III.  Peace with France, Spain and Portugal.	An address was presented to George III., congratulating him on the conclusion of a peace with France, Spain, and Portugal.	p. 134.
Revenue.  Tolls and customs.	New regulations were made to secure the revenue of the city in the matter of tolls and customs. Particular attention was called to the	p. 135.
Hides. Bark.  Liberties	fact that all raw hides and bark going out of the city to the Liberties adjoining, as well as to distant parts, were chargeable with custom,	
Leather.	and that leather when dressed and tanned was also liable to the same when returning into the city, which was considered to be a hardship,	
Custom.	seeing that thus a staple commodity was subjected to double custom, and if sent from the city to the country afterwards, to treble custom.	
Report. Scriven, city agent.	The report of Edward Scriven, city agent,	p. 140.
Tolls and customs.	was laid before the committee, giving a particular abstract of every thing relating to tolls and customs, to be found in the city charters, assembly rolls, and other records, distinguishing	
	the dates and connections they might have with each other.	
Mitchell, vicar of Rathdrum.	The reverend Coote Mitchell, vicar of Rath-	p. 152

- Calendar. drum, was allowed annually £32 10s., until the 1763.  
Vol. XI.
- p. 152. rectorial tithes came into his possession. Tithes.
- p. 154. Some additions and improvements were directed to be made to the front of the Mayoralty Mayoralty house and to the long room, as it would be more commodious and ornamental.
- p. 161. Rewards of £50, and £20, were offered for the Rewards. discovery and apprehension of the persons, who beat the drum in the Liberty for gathering Liberty. together riotous and tumultuous persons to Riots. assemble in Dame street, where outrages were Dame street. committed and insults offered to the house of Mr. Henry Cottingham. Cotting- ham.
- p. 163. His excellency Hugh, Earl of Northumber- Earl of Northum- land, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, was presented berland. with the freedom of the city in a gold box. Franchise.
- p. 164. Owing to the falling of Bridewell Bridge, the Bridewell Bridge. inhabitants of the north side of the river, were greatly distressed for want of water, and a main Water main. was laid down from Bloody Bridge to Queen street.
- p. 165. Francis Parvisol was paid fifty guineas for Parvisol. damage to his house in Skinner row, by the Skinner row. rebuilding of a house in Ram alley.
- p. 169. The freedom of the city was presented in a Franchise. silver box to Charles Coote, esquire, to express Charles Coote. the sense of the city of his abilities as a magis-

1763.       trate and of his zeal to enforce obedience to the  
Laws.       laws of this kingdom.

Calendar.  
Vol. XI.  
p. 169.

A sum not exceeding £100, was allowed to reward occasionally such persons who should be instrumental and active in discovering and effecting things useful and necessary to the corporation.

The sum of £100, was granted for repairs and  
 for providing furniture for the Mayoralty  
 house.

p. 170.

Canal.	It was proposed to form a canal through the interior part of the kingdom to the city of Dublin, for the purpose of obtaining a sufficient
Water. Fuel.	supply of water, also for the carriage of fuel, and other commodities to the city.

It was ordered to appoint eight able-bodied men as a regular watch on Essex Bridge, to do duty by turns during the winter season, and preventing murders and robberies. A parliamentary augmentation of watch-money and an increase in the number of inhabitants in Parliament street were improvements hoped for.

**Mace.** It was ordered that the mace carried before p. 172.  
**City**  
**Sword.** the chief magistrate and also the city sword  
should be repaired, ornamented, and gilt.

Sullivan,  
attorney.  
Tholsel  
Court.

Jeremiah Sullivan, gentleman, was admitted  
an attorney of the Tholsel Court.

Calendar.  
Vol. XI.  
p. 176.

An application was made to parliament for 1763.  
a pilot bill for Dublin, and that the powers in Pilot bill.  
said bill should be vested in the city upon the  
plan of the Ballast Office act.

p. 192.

The committee appointed to take into con- 1764.  
sideration the memorial of Doctor Charles Lucas Doctor  
reported that he ought to be exonerated and dis- Lucas.  
charged from all rent and arrears of rent due by  
him to the city for the threepenny customs, on Threepenny  
his surrendering the lease of said customs, and Surrender  
furnishing the city with all materials he may of lease.  
have collected concerning them.

The reverend Thomas M'Donnell, D.D., was Doctor  
granted the lease of a messuage or tenement M'Donnell.  
in Cooke street. Lease.  
Cooke  
street.

p. 188.

The freedom of the city in a silver box was Franchise.  
presented to Sir James Caldwell, baronet, for Sir James  
his signal services done to this kingdom, Caldwell.  
raising in the year 1759, a regiment of light horse  
at his own proper expense, for the defence of  
this kingdom, when an invasion was threatened,  
and afterwards employing his regiment to the Regiment  
advantage of the fair trader and to the increase of light  
of his majesty's revenue. horse.

The salary of the reverend Jacob Bryan was Bryan,  
augmented to £15, a year. clerk.  
Salary.

p. 193.

An address was presented to George III. on Address.  
George III.

1764.  
Marriage  
of Princess  
Augusta.

Prince  
Frederick.

the occasion of the marriage of her royal highness the Princess Augusta with his serene highness Prince Frederick of Brunswick Lunenburg.

Calendar.  
Vol. XI  
p. 193.

City tolls  
and  
customs.

Petty  
customs.

Fowl.

Eggs.

Cattle.  
Hay.

Smithfield.  
Fruit.

Ormond  
Market.

The committee for regulating the city tolls and customs reported that some explanation should be added to the docket regulating the customs, to remove all pretences of doubt or ambiguity between collectors and payers of these customs; also that as some of the petty customs were paid with great reluctance, as falling on the poorest of the people, they should not be insisted on, but that in future no inside or petty customs be taken for fowl, dead or alive, or for rabbits, eggs, green peas, or beans; the customs to be collected as usual, however, on all cattle, hay and straw sold in Smithfield market, and all fruit sold on Ormond quay, together with the butter standings and root standings in Ormond market, all to be collected as formerly at the respective markets, and not at the gates as lately practised.

p. 197.

Gorman's  
gate.

Cooke  
street.

It was proposed to enlarge the passage at the north end of the ground by Gorman's gate, from the south side of Cooke street to New row, which would be of the utmost convenience to the public, particularly on market days; it was also recommended that the entire ground meared by

p. 201.

- Calendar. the city wall on the east, New row on the west, 1764.  
Vol. XI. New row.  
p. 201. Cutpurse row on the south, and Gorman's gate Cutpurse  
on the north, with the city's estate at Newhall row.  
market be surveyed and delineated on a map to  
prevent contests and confusion. Sir William Mayne.  
Mayne made a proposal to get a lease of the said Proposal.  
premises, which was to be amended.
- p. 202. Some lots of ground in George's lane, South George's  
Strand, and Nicholas street, were ordered to be lane.  
sold by public cant. South  
Strand.  
Nicholas  
street.
- p. 204. An additional yearly sum of £16, was awarded  
to John Shea, undertaker for cleansing a new Shea.  
street called Parliament street, which had been Cleansing  
opened, and in regard to this street being a very Parliament  
principal one, and a great thoroughfare, and street.  
will require to be kept constantly cleansed.
- p. 205. An order was made to raise the ground floor  
and first story of the dwelling house of Sed- House.  
borough Mayne, to prevent its being flooded Mayne.  
whenever there was a high tide in the river  
Liffey.
- p. 206. The freedom of the city was presented to John Franchise.  
Dennis, esquire, for his distinguished abilities John  
and attention to the property of this kingdom, Dennis.  
and the true interest of the city of Dublin.
- p. 207. At two meetings of the commissioners

1764. appointed by parliament for making a wide and convenient passage from Essex Bridge to the Castle of Dublin, a verdict was found by a jury that the grounds on which several houses then stood were the property of the city, including the house of George Faulkner, and the house formerly called the King's Crane or Weigh House. The sum of £421 12s., was awarded to be paid to the city for the purchase of their inheritance in the said grounds.
- Passage.  
Essex  
Bridge  
Dublin  
Castle.
- George  
Faulkner.  
King's  
Crane.
- Calendar.  
Vol. XI.  
p. 207.
- Mathews,  
City  
surveyor. Thomas Mathews, land surveyor, was appointed city surveyor, in the room of Roger Kendrick, who resigned.
- Decrease of  
City  
income. The enquiry into the matter of the decrease in the city income in proportion to its expenditure resulted in a satisfactory report on the state of the rental and other sources of revenue of the city, pointing out where certain difficulties arose, and concluding with a wish that the same attention was paid to the disbursements of the city as to the income, the finances would be then in a more flourishing situation and the treasurer might soon be enabled to reduce the city debt.
- Rental.
- Disburse-  
ments.
- Surveyor. An order was made to employ a skilful surveyor to survey all parts of the city estate of which no maps were in existence, and to have maps made thereof, to be regularly entered in a
- p. 218.
- p. 215.
- p. 220.
- City estate.
- Maps.

Calendar  
Vol. XL  
p. 220.

book kept for the purpose, together with the maps already in the Tholsel Office.

1764.

Tholsel.

An order was entered into to oblige, under severe penalties, the attendance of the different corporations of the city to attend the Lord Mayor in riding and perambulating the franchises of the city, which was the indispensable duty of every citizen, and to be observed three times in each year.

Corpora-  
tions.  
Lord  
Mayor.  
Riding  
franchises.

p. 222. Sir Patrick Hamilton was paid £88 4s. 11d., expenses incurred on account of an attachment out of the king's bench against him at the suit of Charles Segriffe, for granting an order to the then master of the corporation of carpenters for 40s., against the said Segriffe for intrusion money.

Hamilton.

Attach-  
ment.

Segriffe.

The salary of Randal Cooke, Sword Bearer, was augmented to £150, a year.

Cooke,  
Sword  
Bearer.

p. 225. A suit was depending in the common pleas between Lord Trimleston and the city respecting tolls taken for flour.

Suit.

Trimleston.

Tolls.

p. 227. The governors of the workhouse received £100, from the lord lieutenant and also the same amount from the city, towards building a chapel for divine service.

Work-  
house.

Grant.

Chapel.

p. 234. The Lord Mayor issued a proclamation offer-

Proclama-  
tion.

1764. ing rewards for the apprehension and conviction Calendar.  
Vol. XI.  
p. 234.
- City riots of persons concerned in city riots.
- Water supply. The committee for supplying pipe water to the p. 236.
- Kimnage. Kimmage threatened to foul the water, and the
- Tallaght. floods on the city side of Tallaght necessitated the formation of a sluice to prevent the torrent at that time from falling into the water course.
- Temple Oge. The weir above Temple Oge also required attention to prevent inundations in time of floods.
- The committee of auditors reported on the p. 245.
- City debt. state of the city debt, and furnished a list of the names and amounts due to creditors, and
- Interest. recommended the reduction of interest payable by the city, if thought expedient.
- Loan. The sum of £4,000, was borrowed from p. 247.
- Latouche. Latouche and Company, bankers, by a letter of credit under the city seal, for the rebuilding of a bridge to be called the Queen's Bridge, the sum to be repaid when collected and received by the overseers from the inhabitants of the city.
- Queen's Bridge.
1765. The sum of £21 5s. 4d., was paid for four p. 255.
- Lamps on bridges. lamps each on the Old Bridge, Bridewell Bridge, and Bloody Bridge, for fixing them in their places and keeping them lighted for one year.
- Bill. A bill was filed in the court of exchequer by p. 256.

- Calendar. 1785.  
Vol. XL. Howard  
p. 256. Gorges Edmond Howard, to prohibit alderman  
William Forbes, Lord Mayor, from pulling down  
or removing any of the steps or flagging of the  
houses in Crane lane, Parliament street, and  
Dame street. Houses.  
Crane lane.  
Parliament  
street.  
Dame  
street.
- p. 257. A new lease was granted to John, Archbishop Lease.  
of Tuam,<sup>1</sup> of a piece of ground fronting Hog Doctor  
Hill, and situate on the south side of Suffolk Ryder.  
street, to which should be added a small piece of Hog Hill.  
ground at the rere, called the Terrace walk, the Suffolk  
archbishop engaging to rebuild the premises at terrace  
the expenditure of £1,000, within seven years. walk.
- p. 258. An order was made to repair the statue of Statue.  
William III. in College Green, which was in a William  
ruinous condition, and the iron rails also much III.  
decayed.
- p. 267. The committee for supplying water to the city Water  
reported that the canal to convey the water to supply.  
the bason was sunk and banked as far as Bally- Canal.  
farmott, and that the remaining part might be Bally-  
completed in a year, at the cost of £7,000, to farmott.  
cover expenses of estimates of lands to be Cost.  
purchased, and of digging, banking, building aque-  
ducts, bridges, and finishing the canal.
- p. 270. Several persons were paid sums in compensa- Compensa-  
tion.

<sup>1</sup> John Ryder, D.D.

1765.  
Houses,  
Crane lane,  
Essex  
street.

tion for losses sustained in removing from their houses in Crane lane and Essex street.

Calendar.  
Vol. XI.  
p. 270.

Parish of  
new Saint  
Michan

Ground for  
building  
church

A fee-farm lease was made to the minister and churchwardens of the parish of new Saint Michan of an increase of the ground formerly granted to them for the building of a church, the increase to be 60 feet in depth at the south-east corner of the Little Green, and 10 feet at the south-west corner, in consideration of their widening the street in another place by the giving up of 25 feet in that part, and the building of a straight wall from the south-west corner to the north-west corner.

p. 281.

Doctor  
Ware.

Castle  
street.

The reverend Henry Ware, D.D., was granted a lease of a house on the south side of Castle street.

p. 282.

Mooley.

Survey for  
water  
supply.

James Mooley informed the pipe water committee that the best supply of water to the city was to be had from the river of Shankill, near the mountains of Wicklow, or from the river Comork, called the river of Clondalkin, an estimate was made of the expense of the work, and petitioner was paid £20, for his survey.

p. 288.

Williams.

Crane lane.

William Williams received £15, compensation for the pulling down of his house in Crane lane, occasioned by the making of the new street from Essex Bridge to Cork Hill.

p. 289.

Calendar.  
Vol. XI.  
p. 290.

A new chart of the coast from Wicklow Head to the Harbour of Balbriggan, was surveyed and published by Bernard Scale and William Richards, who were paid fifty guineas by the city, to enable them to complete and carry into execution the said work.

1765.  
Chart of  
coast.  
Wicklow.  
Balbriggan  
Scale.  
Richards.  
Payment.

A further sum of £2,000, was borrowed by the city from Latouche and Company, bankers, to enable the overseers to carry on the building of the Queen's Bridge.

Loan.  
Latouche.  
Queen's  
Bridge.

Rewards were offered for the discovery and apprehension of persons concerned in a riot caused by the forcible breaking open of Newgate gaol by a number of soldiers, who set at liberty many prisoners under sentence for various crimes.

Rewards.  
Riot.  
Newgate.  
Soldiers.

His Excellency Francis Seymour, Earl of Hertford, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, was presented with the freedom of the city in a gold box.

Earl of  
Hertford.  
Franchise.

The right honorable Francis Seymour, Viscount Beauchamp, secretary to the Lord Lieutenant, was presented with the freedom of the city in a silver box.

Viscount  
Beau-  
champ.  
Franchise.

Timothy Mahon was allowed fifty guineas compensation for the reduction of custom on tanned hides, he having engaged to collect the

Mahon.  
Allowance.

Hides.

1765. Customs. customs at a certain price, before certain changes were effected, and also for his attendance on a committee of the House of Commons. Calendar.  
Vol. XI.  
p. 301.
- Daniel. The sum of £15, was paid to Benjamin Daniel p. 302.  
Watering Essex Bridge. as a full gratuity for watering Essex Bridge for two years during dry weather; but it was ordered that for the future the bridge was not to be watered at the expense of the city.
- Daniel. Benjamin Daniel was granted ten guineas as p. 303.  
Furniture. compensation for damage done to the furniture in his dwelling house in the city yard by the  
Floods. great floods in the year 1764.
1766. Shipping act. By a new act of parliament further powers p. 311.  
were vested in the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, Commons and citizens of the city of Dublin, for securing of ships trading to the port and harbour of Dublin, for regulating pilots, haven masters, and lightermen; and in consequence, five aldermen, ten of the commons, and fifteen persons of the guild of merchants were elected, together with the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs, to form a committee for the purposes mentioned in the act.
- Booker. Francis Booker, alderman, was paid sixty p. 312.  
Glass lustres. guineas for a pair of glass lustres left by him at the Mayoralty House in the year 1755.
- Petition. Certain of the commons prayed, that a petition should be presented to the House of Com-

Calendar.  
Vol. XL  
p. 318.

mon under the city seal, reciting that aliens and <sup>1766.</sup> Aliens, foreigners were on a better footing in the ancient city of Dublin, with regard to the carrying on of their several trades, than were the freemen, <sup>Freemen.</sup> who were bound to serve city, corporation, and parish offices, and on juries, and whose freedom gave them a freehold in the corporation of the city.

p. 321. A grant of £7,800, was made by parliament <sup>Grant.</sup> towards carrying on the work of making the Grand Canal to the city bason, for conducting <sup>Grand Canal.</sup> water to the city for the use of the inhabitants of Dublin.

A report was made on the strength and probable durability of the great arch or aqueduct <sup>Aqueduct.</sup> in the glinn near the high road; and the work which had been done by John Satterthwaite, <sup>Satterthwaite.</sup> was pronounced satisfactory, and built in the common or rough mason way.

It was proposed, under the direction of Mr. Omer, principal engineer of the navigation <sup>Omer.</sup> board, to build bridges over the canal, particu- <sup>Bridges.</sup> larly one to lead from Kilmainham to the road <sup>Kilmainham.</sup> to Dolphin's Barn; and a question arose as to <sup>Dolphin's Barn.</sup> whether a temporary bridge or one which should be permanent and ornamental ought to be erected.

1786.  
Trees on  
canal.

It was also suggested that trees might be planted on the banks of the canal, making of the place an agreeable walk for the inhabitants of Dublin, and Patrick Edgar contracted to supply and plant four hundred trees, thirty feet high, for that purpose.

Calendar.  
Vol. XI.  
p. 321.

Edgar.

Tolls and  
customs.

Trimleston.

Corn.

Flour.

Lawsuit.

Employ-  
ment.

Beggars.  
Vagrants.

Alderman  
Forbes.

Ball yard.  
Aungier  
street.

The committee appointed to examine into the city revenue in the matter of the tolls and customs when reporting on the lawsuit which was in progress between Lord Trimleston and the city, made a statement to the effect that within a few years past much encouragement had been given to the manufacture of corn in the city, and that in consequence the consumption of flour had greatly increased.

p. 323.

The sum of £160 was granted to carry on the lawsuit with Lord Trimleston, who disputed the taking of the toll on flour.

p. 324.

A committee was appointed to consider of a proper scheme for the employment of sturdy beggars and strolling vagrants who infested the city of Dublin.

p. 327.

A lawsuit was commenced against alderman William Forbes for having, during his year of office as Chief Magistrate of the city, pulled down and suppressed a notorious disorderly ball yard at the corner of Aungier street and

p. 328.

- Calendar.  
Vol. XI. York street; and the city agent was instructed 1766.  
p. 328. to defend alderman Forbes in the suit, at the York street  
expense of the city.
- p. 330. Henry Mountain, musician, and his band Band of  
were appointed the band of city music. city music.
- p. 334. Samuel Bradstreet, esquire, was admitted Bradstreet,  
Recorder of the city of Dublin in the room of Recorder.  
James Grattan, esquire, deceased, at the yearly Admit-  
salary of £50, with the usual fees and perqui- tance.  
sites. Salary.
- p. 339. The reverend dean Charles Doyne was granted Dean  
a lease of a parcel of ground situate in Saint Doyne.  
Stephen's street. Stephen  
street.
- p. 340. The sum of one hundred guineas was allowed Repair of  
to repair a Berlin, which was presented to the Berlin.  
city by the Marquis of Kildare. Marquis of  
Kildare.
- p. 342. The freedom of the city was presented to Franchise.  
Colonel Hunt Walsh. Colonel  
Walsh.
- p. 345. Owing to deficiencies and failure in the crops  
of corn all over Europe, the exportation of all Exportation  
wheat and wheat flour, as well as the distilling of wheat.  
of wines or spirits from wheat, meal, flour, or  
bran were prohibited by royal proclamation. Proclama-  
tion.
- p. 346. An address was prepared to the lords justices, Address to  
pointing out the general insufficiency in the lords  
growth of corn in Ireland to answer for its con- justices.  
Irish corn.

1766.      sumption, and praying for further measures to restrain the exportation of corn. Calendar.  
Vol. XI.  
p. 345.
- Address.  
George III.      An address was presented to George III. on p. 346.
- Birth.      the occasion of the birth of a princess royal and
- Marriage.      upon the marriage of the princess Caroline Matilda with the King of Denmark.
- Water  
supply.      The committee for better supplying the city p. 347.
- Grand  
Canal.      with pipe water reported that the work of the Grand Canal was nearly completed, and the money granted by parliament almost expended. It was resolved to apply to parliament for further
- Aid.      aid in carrying out the enterprise.
- Salary.  
Bradstreet,  
Recorder.      The salary of Samuel Bradstreet, Recorder of Dublin, was augmented from £50, to £300, a year, during the city's pleasure. p. 353.
- Daniel,  
attorney,      John Daniel, gentleman, was admitted an p. 355.
- Tholsel  
Court.      attorney of the Tholsel Court.
1767.  
Freedom of  
City.  
Edmund  
Burke.      The freedom of the city of Dublin was presented to Edmund Burke, esquire, in consideration of his distinguished abilities, so frequently exerted for the advantage of this kingdom in the British parliament. p. 364.
- Geeling,  
attorney.  
Tholsel  
court.      John Geeling, gentleman, was admitted an attorney of the Tholsel Court.
- Scarcity of  
corn.      On account of the scarcity of corn the sum of £500, was granted for the purpose of paying a p. 366
- Premium.      premium of two shillings per barrel upon the first

Calendar.  
Vol. XI.  
p. 366.

five thousand barrels of merchantable foreign wheat imported into the harbour of Dublin from and after the 15th of April, 1767, and sold in the corn market of Thomas street.

1767.  
Foreign  
wheat.  
Dublin  
harbour.

Thomas  
street.

p. 367.

Application was made to the lords justices, calling on government to give their aid in further encouraging the importation of corn.

Importa-  
tion of  
corn.

p. 373.

The sum of sixty guineas was given to alderman Edward Hunt as compensation for the trouble and expense sustained by him in the receipt and disbursement of £38,000, granted by parliament for carrying on the Ballast Office Wall and Lighthouse.

Alderman  
Hunt.  
Compensa-  
tion.

Ballast  
Office Wall  
and Light-  
house.

As it was proposed to rebuild the palatine square, enlarging it, so that together with the royal square it should be capable of containing the whole garrison of Dublin without quartering any of the troops on the inhabitants, an application was made to enclose within the precincts of the barracks a strip of ground belonging to the city situated in Oxmantown green.

Palatine  
square.

Garrison  
of Dublin.  
Quartering  
troops.

Barracks.

Oxman-  
town green.

p. 377.

An order was made to take down the inscription on Essex Bridge and put up a proper one in its place.

Essex  
Bridge.

p. 382.

Samuel Bradstreet, Recorder, was granted £200, in testimony of his services and the faithful discharge of his duty during the last year.

Bradstreet,  
Recorder.  
Grant.

**1767.**  
**Applica-**  
**tion to**  
**Parliament.**

It was recommended that application should be made for an act of parliament to regulate quarterage, in order to prevent contests and animosities too long existing between freemen and foreigners in the city.

Calendar.  
Vol. XI.  
p. 384.

**Police of  
city.**

Attention was called to the necessity for regulating the police, seeing the great increase during late years of the city, both in its buildings and in the number of its inhabitants.

p. 385.

**Mitchell,  
vicar.**

The reverend Coote Mitchell petitioned the city for a new dwelling house and offices at Rathdrum.

p. 326.

**Gaol of  
Newgate.**

The committee of city leases reported that the Little Green was a fit place for the rebuilding of the new gaol of Newgate.

p. 389.

David  
Ribton.  
Thanks of  
city.

David Ribton was presented with the thanks of the city in a silver box for his public spirit in presenting £91, to the Blue Coat Hospital on being permitted to resign the office of High Sheriff.

p. 320.

**Advertisements in  
Gazettes.**

Advertisements were inserted in the London, Dublin, and Amsterdam Gazettes, that there would be a light on the new Lighthouse, on and after the 29th of September, 1767.

p. 824.

**Lighthouse.**

George  
Faulkner.

George Faulkner, printer and publisher, was excused, on account of bad health, from serving as Sheriff of the city of Dublin, on his paying a

p. 396.

- Calendar. fine of one hundred guineas to the Blue Coat 1767.  
Vol. XI. Hospital. Fine.
- p. 396.
- p. 399. His Excellency Viscount Townshend, Lord Viscount  
Lieutenant of Ireland, was presented with the Townshend.  
freedom of the city in a gold box. Franchise.
- Lord Frederick Campbell, secretary to Vis- Lord  
count Townshend, Lord Lieutenant, was pre- Campbell.  
sented with the freedom of the city in a silver Franchise.  
box.
- It was resolved to make application to parlia- Duration of  
ment for the obtaining a law for limiting the parlia-  
duration of parliaments, under proper qualifica- ments.  
tions.
- p. 401. George Doyle, surgeon, was employed to Doyle, city  
attend the coroners of the city, when holding surgeon.  
inquests, and also the city magistrates when  
called upon. A yearly salary of twenty guineas Salary.  
was granted to him.
- p. 403. The governors of the Marine School were paid Marine  
fifty guineas as aid to support the same. School.
- p. 406. An abstract of the money expended upon the Account.  
South Wall and Light House from July, 1766, South Wall  
to October, 1767, was furnished, comprising the Light  
rates of materials, with the salaries and wages House,  
paid for workmanship, etc., from the Ballast  
Master down to the labourers within that  
period.

1768.

Sankey,  
Lord  
Mayor.  
State  
Coach.

The sum of £50, was reimbursed to alderman Sankey, late Lord Mayor, for having provided horses and servants on public days for the State Coach, or Berlin, presented to the city by the most noble James, Duke of Leinster.

Calendar.  
Vol. XI.  
p. 415.

Bishop  
Cumber-  
land.

Franchise.

The right reverend doctor Denison Cumberland, lord bishop of Clonfert and Kilmacduagh, was presented with the freedom of the city in a gold box, for his attention to the natives of this kingdom in his diocese, and for encouraging its manufactures, and for providing a considerable benefice for the reverend doctor Dixie Blundell, city chaplain.

Blundell,  
city chap-  
lain.

Parliamen-  
tary grant.

Grand  
Canal.

A sum of £5,000, granted by parliament for the carrying on of the works of the Grand Canal, was paid over to the committee of directors for that purpose.

p. 417.

Admission  
of attorneys  
to city  
court.

It was ordered, that for the future, the Lord Mayor, and Sheriffs for the time being with Mr. Recorder be empowered to admit such persons as they should think proper, who were attorneys of the city superior courts, attorneys of the city court, although they were not freemen.

p. 418.

Fagan,  
Newgate.  
Fine  
remitted.

A fine of £20, was remitted to James Fagan, prisoner in Newgate for riot and assault, on his representing that he had been imprisoned for six months, whipt twice, and unable to pay.

p. 420.

Calendar.  
Vol. XI.  
p. 423.

Parliament granted a sum of money for opening and widening the avenues of the city, and for building an Exchange on Cork Hill, and a committee of merchants was appointed to carry out the work.

1769.  
Parliamentary grant.  
  
Exchange.  
Cork Hill.

p. 424.

An address was presented by the city to George III., for his gracious condescension in transmitting the bill for the limitation of the duration of parliaments in Ireland, and to express the city's gratitude to the lord lieutenant for promoting the passing of that great and desirable law.

Address,  
George III.

Duration of  
parliaments.

p. 426.

As his excellency Viscount Townshend, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, was one great means in obtaining the bill for limiting the duration of parliaments in this kingdom, a committee was appointed to wait upon his excellency, and to request in the name of the city of Dublin, that he would be pleased to sit for his picture, to be painted by an Irish artist.

Viscount  
Townshend.

Duration of  
parliaments.

Picture by  
Irish artist.

p. 430.

The committee for conducting the works of the Grand Canal complained of the great difficulties attending their progress, which difficulties they attributed solely to the neglect and misconduct of their contractor, John Satterthwaite.

Works of  
Grand  
Canal.

Difficulties.

Satterthwaite.

p. 434.

The salary of George Doyle, city surgeon, was

Doyle, city  
surgeon.

1768.  
Salary.  
augmented.

augmented to forty guineas a year, for his examining prisoners in the gaol of Newgate, attending the coroners when holding of inquests, and the magistrates at the justices' office.

Calendar.  
Vol. XI.  
p. 434.

Reward.

A reward of £100 was offered by the city for the discovery and prosecution of the writer of an incendiary letter, signed P. D. from Dublin, to her grace the Duchess of Northumberland.<sup>1</sup>

Letter of  
P. D.

Market  
house.

Plans for a new market house in Oxmantown Green were drawn and prepared by Thomas Ivory, architect, and measures were taken for the erection of the building.

p. 441.

Ivory,  
architect.

Mahon.  
Lease of  
tolls and  
customs.

Timothy Mahon was granted a lease of the tolls and customs of the city of Dublin, except the gate on Donnybrook road, at the annual clear rent of £4,000, payable monthly.

p. 444.

Letablere.

The reverend Daniel Letablere was reimbursed the sum of £7 10s., for enclosing the glebe of Windgate.

p. 445.

Glebe of  
Windgate.

Herbage of  
Saint  
Stephen's  
Green.

It was ordered that the herbage of Saint Stephen's Green, so contiguous to the Mayoralty house should be appropriated to the use of the present Lord Mayor, during his Mayoralty.

p. 450.

Jones.

Lease of  
City ferrys.

John Jones was granted a lease of the city ferrys at the yearly rent of £400, and for the term of 31 years.

<sup>1</sup> See page 513.

Calendar.  
Vol. XI.  
p. 452.

Several lawsuits were instituted against the salesmasters selling cattle in Smithfield market, and for their withholding the duties arising thereout to the Corporation.

1768.  
Lawsuits.  
Sales-  
masters.  
Smithfield  
market.

p. 453.

The Lord Mayor was requested to present to John Smith, architect, for his planning and carrying into execution the masterly work of the Lighthouse, so justly and universally admired, the thanks of the city, together with a piece of plate of the value of twenty guineas.

Lord  
Mayor,  
Smith,  
architect.  
Light-  
house.  
Thanks of  
city.  
Piece of  
plate.

p. 456.

Several holdings or stalls in Newhall market were ordered to be set by public cant.

Newhall  
market.

The proceedings in relation to the election of Lord Mayors, Aldermen, and Sheriffs of the city of Dublin, previously entered in the Monday Book, were henceforth recorded in the Assembly Rolls, beginning February, 1761.

Election.  
Lord  
Mayors.  
Aldermen.  
Sheriffs.  
Assembly  
Rolls.

The Directors and Master of the Ballast Office, in their quarterly reports to the Municipal Council, furnished particulars of the various works in the port and harbour of Dublin, viz.: in the building and repairing gabbards and floats, raising ballast, repairing the piles, cleansing the channel, building the new walls, planking and piling on the South Bull, building the new lighthouse and wharfs.

Ballast  
Office  
works

- Appendix. In the Appendix to this volume are given the proceedings relative to the election of Lord Mayors, Aldermen, Sheriffs, Treasurers, and Coroners of the city of Dublin. Appendix.  
Vol. XI.  
p. 461.
- Stipend. Particulars of the petitions of the Commons proposing. That an annual stipend of £365, should be granted to Doctor Charles Lucas, to reward his merit and services as one of the representatives of this city in Parliament. p. 472.
- Franchise. That the freedom of the Corporation of the city of Dublin, should be granted to Henry Flood, esquire. p. 474.
- Duration of Parliaments. That instructions should be given by the Assembly to their representatives in Parliament to use their utmost endeavours to have the heads of a bill brought into the honourable House of Commons, to limit the duration of Parliaments, passed into a law. p. 475.
- Quarterly Assembly. That the quarterly Assembly be adjourned, in consequence of unfinished business, to a further day. p. 476.
- Municipal Council. Lists of the Municipal Council, consisting of Lord Mayors, Aldermen, Sheriffs, Sheriffs' Peers, and representatives of the Guilds on the Common Council of the city of Dublin. p. 478.
- Guilds.
- Survey of Liberties. The whole order and procession of the twenty-five Corporations, with a Survey of the Liberties p. 485.

- Appendix.  
Vol. XI.  
p. 485. and Franchises of the City of Dublin; as they were to be ridden and perambulated on Tuesday the 4th of August, 1767, by the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, Sheriffs, Commons, and Guilds, with the Masters' and Wardens' names and places of abode; also, the various Colours in each worn Cockade; and the Poem.
- p. 496. The order and procession of the Journeymen Wool-Combers and Weavers, with the regular, registered, free and accepted Masons belonging thereto, Dublin, 1761.
- p. 500. An address to the free electors of the city of Dublin, by Charles Lucas, M.D., 1761.
- p. 508. The Lease of the Shoemakers Hall in Cook street, Dublin, 1698.
- p. 513. Letter of P. D. from Dublin, to the Duchess of Northumberland.
- p. 515. Proclamations prohibiting the Exportation of Corn to Foreign Parts, consequent upon the total failure of the crops of corn in many portions of Europe.
- p. 521. Premiums offered for bringing corn and flour to Dublin by inland carriage.
- p. 523. Proclamations of the Lord Mayor of Dublin for the apprehending and employment of idle vagrants and sturdy beggars in Bridewell.

Survey  
of the  
Liberties  
and  
Franchises  
of the City  
of Dublin.  
1767.

Wool-  
Combers  
and  
Weavers.  
1761.

Address.  
Charles  
Lucas.  
1761.

Shoemakers  
Hall,  
Dublin.  
1698.

Letter of  
P. D.

Exporta-  
tion of  
corn.

Premiums.  
Corn.  
Flour.

Vagrants  
and  
Beggars.

Watch of  
Saint  
Michan's  
Parish.

Orders for regulating the constables and watch-men of the new parish of St. Michan's, Dublin, 1730.

Appendix.  
Vol. XI.  
p. 527.

Lord  
Mayors.  
Sheriffs.

List of the Lord Mayors and Sheriffs of the city of Dublin from 1760 to 1769.

p. 534.

Portraits.  
Illustra-  
tions.

The portraits and illustrations include reduced facsimiles of rare mezzotinto, etching, and line engravings, videlicet : Edmund Burke, Bryan Robinson, Henry Flood, Viscount Townshend, The Right Honble. John Ponsonby, The Tholsel, Dublin, and Rocque's Plan of the City and Suburbs of Dublin, 1765.

In the compilation of this the eleventh volume of the Calendar of Ancient Records of the Corporation of Dublin, Mr. John F. Weldrick has acted as assistant editor.

# CONTENTS.

	Page
IV.—Rolls of the City of Dublin. <sup>1</sup>	
XXII.—Assembly Roll, 1761—1769 . . . . .	1

## APPENDIX.

I.—Proceedings in relation to the election of Lord Mayors, Aldermen, Sheriffs, Treasurers, and Coroners of the City of Dublin, 1761-1769 . . . . .	461
II.—Charles Lucas.—Henry Flood.—Duration of Parliaments.—Quarterly Assembly, 1766 . . . . .	472
III.—Lord Mayors, Aldermen, Sheriffs. Sheriffs' Peers, Representatives of the Guilds on the Common Council of the City of Dublin, 1760-1768 . . . . .	478
IV.—Survey of the Liberties and Franchises of the City of Dublin, 1767 . . . . .	485
V.—The Order and Procession of the Journeymen Wool-Combers and Weavers, 1761 . . . . .	496
VI.—Charles Lucas, M.D., An Address to the Free Electors of the City of Dublin, 1761 . . . . .	500
VII.—Lease of the Shoemakers' Hall in Cook Street, Dublin, 1698 . . . . .	508
VIII.—Letter of P. D. from Dublin, 1768 . . . . .	513
IX.—Exportation of Corn to Foreign Parts, 1766 . . . . .	518
X.—Premiums for bringing Corn and Flour to Dublin by Inland Carriage, 1768 . . . . .	521
XI.—Idle Vagrants and Sturdy Beggars, 1766-1767 . . . . .	523
XII.—The Watch of the new parish of St. Michan's, Dublin, 1730 . . . . .	527
XIII.—Lord Mayors and Sheriffs of the City of Dublin, 1760-1769 . . . . .	534

---

<sup>1</sup> In continuation from vol. x., p. 449.

PORTRAITS AND ILLUSTRATIONS.

- I.—The Right Honble. Edmund Burke. *Frontispiece*  
 From mezzotinto engraving.  
 Painted by G. Romney. Engraved by J. Jones.
- II.—Bryan Robinson, M.D. *to face page 1*  
 B. Wilson pinxit et aq: forti exauduit 1750.
- III.—The Right Honble. Henry Flood. „ „ 112  
 Engraved by J. Heath from a drawing by John Comerford.
- IV.—The Right Honourable George, Lord Viscount Townshend,  
 Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. „ „ 208  
 From mezzotinto engraving.  
 Thos. Hudson Pinxit. Js McArdell fecit.
- V.—The Right Honble. John Ponsonby, Speaker of the  
 House of Commons in Ireland. „ „ 336  
 From mezzotinto engraving.  
 Geo. Gaven delint. Engraved by J. Gainer.
- VI.—The Tholsel, Dublin. *end of volume*  
 James Malton del et fecit.
- VII.—A Plan of the CITY and SUBURBS of DUBLIN. 1765.  
 By J. Rocque. Reduced from his large Plan. „ „  
 P. Halpin, Sculptit.

LORD MAYORS AND SHERIFFS OF THE CITY OF DUBLIN.

1760—1769.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1760-61.—Lord Mayor, Patrick Hamilton ;   | Sheriffs, Francis Fetherston,<br>George Wrightson.       |
| 1761-62.—Lord Mayor, Sir Timothy Allen ;  | Sheriffs, Matthew Bailie,<br>Sir Thomas Blackall.        |
| 1762-63.—Lord Mayor, Charles Rossel ;     | Sheriffs, John Read,<br>Joseph Hall.                     |
| 1763-64.—Lord Mayor, William Forbes ;     | Sheriffs, William Bryan,<br>Francis Booker.              |
| 1764-65.—Lord Mayor, Benjamin Geale ;     | Sheriffs, Robert Montgomery,<br>Henry Hart.              |
| 1765-66.—Lord Mayor, Sir James Taylor ;   | Sheriffs, William Rutledge,<br>Richard French.           |
| 1766-67.—Lord Mayor, Edward Sankey ;      | Sheriffs, Willoughby Light-<br>burne,<br>Thomas Emerson. |
| 1767-68.—Lord Mayor, Francis Fetherston ; | Sheriffs, Patrick Boyd,<br>Henry Bevan.                  |
| 1768-69.—Lord Mayor, Benjamin Barton ;    | Sheriffs, William Dunn,<br>Henry Williams.               |



CALENDAR OF ROLLS  
OF THE  
CITY OF DUBLIN.





II.



# IV.—CALENDAR OF ROLLS<sup>1</sup>

## OF THE

### CITY OF DUBLIN.

#### XXII.—ASSEMBLY ROLL, 1761—1769.

Roll xxii.  
m. 85.

1761. January 19.—Fourth Friday after the 25th of 1761.  
December, 1760.

[1.] Certain of the commons, setting forth that the committee appointed for better supplying the city with pipe water, had appointed a subcommittee to examine the account of Mr. Richard Cave, supervisor, messieurs Samuel Callbeck and Francis Gladwell, collectors of the pipe water revenue for the year ending the 1st November, 1759, and collected from thence to the 1st of November, 1760.

City pipe  
water.

Account.  
Cave.  
Callbeck.  
Gladwell.

‘Who reported that the said account was laid before them in a very regular and exact manner, which gave them entire satisfaction in the examining thereof. That the supervisor furnished them with a charge against the collectors, which they had examined, and the said collectors admitted the same to be right.

Report  
Charge  
Collectors.

‘The said committee found that the rent and arrears, received on account of pipe water, amount to £2,876 13s. 3d., the receipts for concealed branches for the said time to £20 3s. 4d., for branches formerly cut off and put on to £73 2s. 9d. That the sum received by Samuel Callbeck amounts to £1,535 17s. 9d., and that by Francis Gladwell to £1,434 1s. 7d., it appears

Rent.  
Arrears.

Receipts.

<sup>1</sup> In continuation from vol. x., p. 449.

1761. that a balance is due by said Samuel Callbeck of Roll xxii.  
m. 88.  
£1 16s. 3d.'
- Order. And the said commons, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly.
- City leases. [2.] Certain of the commons, setting forth that the committee for inspecting city leases, to whom the setting of a piece of ground in Little Ship street was referred.
- Little Ship street.  
Report. 'Had reported that an application had been made to them, on behalf of the minister, churchwardens, and parishioners of the parish of Saint Bridget, for a part of the said ground for the building of an alms house upon, for the reception of reduced parishioners. That the said ground contains in breadth from Pole's Mill to Nathaniel Foulke's holding 45 feet 11 inches, on the back part along the city wall by the tower 31 feet 5 inches, from the street to the east end of the city wall 40 feet 5 inches, and in depth from the street [to] the west end of the city wall 55 feet 6 inches.
- Saint Bridget's parish.  
Alms house.
- Pole's Mill.  
Foulke's holding.
- City wall. 'We, your committee, observe that the said concern has been waste for many years past and having been a receptacle for dirt and filth was inclosed with a stone wall at the expense of the said parish and the pavement before it kept in repair by them, and having considered this application and in regard the ground desired is for a charitable use, are of opinion, and do recommend that the parishioners be accommodated with seventeen feet of ground at the west end thereof being next the mill, and that a lease be made of the same to the minister and churchwardens for the time being of the said parish, pursuant to the late regulation, at a yearly rent of five shillings. They engaging to lay out, in building an alms house thereon, the sum of £200, sterling, and obliging themselves to build a party wall, with liberty for the city to lodge timber on.'
- Concern.
- Wall.
- Ground.
- Rent.

Roll xxii.  
m. 85.

And the said commons, praying to confirm the said 1761.  
report and make the same an act of assembly: it was <sup>Order.</sup>  
granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an  
act of assembly, and that a lease be perfected to the <sup>Lease.</sup>  
minister and churchwardens for the time being of the  
parish of Saint Bridget of seventeen feet, part of the  
within mentioned premises lying at the west end thereof  
next the mill, according to the late regulation, at the  
yearly rent of five shillings. They obliging themselves, <sup>Rent.</sup>  
to lay out the sum of £200, in building an alms house  
thereon.

m. 85 b.

[3.] Auditors of the city accounts for the last year. <sup>Auditors  
city  
accounts.</sup>

Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, alderman Thomas Cooke,  
alderman King, alderman Mead, alderman Crampton,  
alderman Tew, alderman Allen, alderman Barré,  
alderman Forbes, alderman Geale, Mr. Barton, Mr.  
Sankey, Mr. Cave, Mr. Reynolds, Mr. Jones, Mr. Hunt,  
Mr. Read, Mr. Weld, Mr. Verschoyle, Mr. Thwaites,  
Mr. Forster, Mr. Williams, Mr. Nugent, Mr. Grey, Mr.  
Nelson, Mr. Hall, Mr. Medicott, Mr. Ellison.

Benjamin Barton and Edward Sankey, esquires, late <sup>Masters of  
city works.</sup>  
Sheriffs, are appointed masters of the city works for the  
ensuing year.

[4.] Luke Stock, William Bibby, William Nixon, <sup>Stock.</sup>  
and James Bibby, executors of Thomas Jackson, <sup>Jackson.</sup>  
deceased, praying consideration for building the new  
houses on Essex Bridge ten feet back, in order to widen <sup>Houses.  
Essex  
Bridge.</sup>  
the passage to the said bridge.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, <sup>Order.</sup>  
on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioners, the <sup>Payment.</sup>  
sum of £37 5s., the same to be allowed on his accounts.

[5.] Abell Onge, a freeman of the city of Dublin and <sup>Onge,  
attorney.</sup>  
an attorney of his majesty's court of king's bench:  
admitted an attorney of the Tholsel court, during the <sup>Tholsel  
court.</sup>  
city's pleasure.

[6.] Alexander Castell. a freeman of the city of <sup>Castell,  
attorney.</sup>

1761. Dublin and an attorney of his majesty's court of Tholsel court, exchequer: admitted an attorney of the Tholsel court, during the city's pleasure. Roll xxii.  
m. 85 b.

Lee. [7.] Samuel Lee and the rest of the band of city music, praying to be continued in their said station and to be paid their year's salary due Christmas last.

Order. It was ordered, that the petitioners be continued as the band of city music, for one year ending Christmas assembly, 1762, that their salary of £60, now due, be paid over by the city treasurer to the right honourable the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs, the same to be allowed the treasurer on his accounts, and they to deduct so much thereout, as they shall think proper, on account of any neglect or non-attendance committed by them in their employment, the residue thereof to be paid the petitioners.

Whelling, inspector toll corn. [8.] William Whelling, a freeman of the city of Dublin, setting forth, that the place of inspector of the toll corn is become vacant by the death of Robert Burrowes, and therefore to be appointed inspector thereof in his stead.

Order. Whereupon it was ordered, that the said William Whelling be appointed overseer of the toll corn, in the room of Robert Burrowes, deceased, during the city's pleasure, at the usual salary of £30, by the year.

Salary. [9.] Sedborough Mayne, setting forth that he was appointed overseer of the pipe water works, in the room of Robert French, deceased, at a yearly salary of £40, that said Robert French, during his continuance in the said employ, was allowed a salary of £60, and therefore prayed to be put on the same establishment with the said Robert French.

Order. Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £20, as a gratuity for his last year's service, the same to be allowed on his accounts. m. 84.

Payment.

Roll xxii.  
m. 84.

[10.] John O'Neil continued serjeant at mace during 1761.  
the city's pleasure. O'Neil,  
serjeant at  
mace.

[11.] John Sleane continued serjeant at mace, for  
one year ending Christmas assembly, 1762, upon giving  
such security for the faithful discharge of his office  
and redelivery of the silver mace, as the Lord Mayor  
and Sheriffs shall approve. Sleane,  
serjeant at  
mace.

[12.] Thomas Snape, a freeman of the city of Dublin,  
appointed a serjeant at mace, in the room of James  
Walker, deceased, upon his giving such security for the  
faithful discharge of his office and redelivery of the  
silver mace, as the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs shall  
approve. Snape,  
serjeant at  
mace.

[13.] James Dinny, a freeman of the city of Dublin,  
appointed Master of the House of Correction, for one  
year ending Christmas assembly, 1762. Dinny.  
Master.  
House of  
Correction

[14.] State of the city of Dublin accounts, for the  
quarter ending at Christmas, 1760. City  
accounts.

Dr.				£ s. d.		
To balance due the treasurer at Michaelmas	..	..	..	1084	9	0
To cash paid since	..	..	..	2283	11	3
				£3,368	0	3
Cr.				£ s. d.		
By cash received since	..	..	..	2401	0	11
By balance in advance, due to the treasurer	..	..	..	968	19	4
				£3,368	0	3

[15.] Ballast Office report.

'Since our last report to your honours, we have made  
but small progress in repairing the piles, by reason of  
the badness of the weather, but as soon as the season  
permits, shall give directions to proceed with all  
imaginable diligence. Ballast  
Office.  
Report.  
Files.

'We have continued in repairing the gabbards and Gabbards.

1761.  
Floats.

floats as they required, and shall continue doing all other necessary works as the season permits.' Roll xxii. m. 84.

16th January, 1761.

Ordered to proceed as the committee shall think proper.

Cash.

Balance.

Hunt.

'An abstract of the cash is hereunto annexed, by which we find there is a balance of £220, in the hands of alderman Edward Hunt, Ballast Master.

'All which is submitted to your honours.'

Ballast  
Office  
account.

State of the Ballast Office accounts, from the 15th day of October last, inclusive, to this 14th day of January, 1761, exclusive.

---

Ballast Office, Dr.

			£	s.	d.
To balance of abstract given in to last assembly	...	...	57	11	1
To cash received since from ships, etc.	...	...	488	13	10
To cash received at his majesty's treasury	...	...	970	0	0
			<hr/> £1,494 4 11		

---

Per contra, Cr.

			£	s.	d.
By cash paid for raising ballast	...	...	...	84	16 0
By cash paid for repairs on piles	...	...	...	501	6 8
By cash expended on the new walls	...	...	...	276	6 2
By cash paid salaries	...	...	...	159	5 0
By cash paid house rent and other contingent disbursements	...	...	...	61	7 1½
By cash paid repairs on gabbards	...	...	...	108	4 9
By cash paid charges on the floating light	...	...	...	22	2 5
By cash paid interest	...	...	...	80	15 7
By balance in hands of alderman Edward Hunt, Ballast Master	...	...	220	1	2½
			<hr/> £1,494 4 11		

---

'Patrick Hamilton.—Francis Fetherston.—Thomas Cooke.—Thomas Taylor.—Thomas Mead.—Peter Barré.—Henry Hart.—Percivall Hunt.—John Tew.—Charles Burton.'

Franchise.  
Declara-  
tion.

1761. January 19.—Admissions to franchise.

1761. January 22.—Declaration and signatures.

m. 83.  
m. 83 b.  
m. 86.

Roll xxii.  
m. 84 b.

1761. February 17.—Post Assembly.

1761.

"We, the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of the city of Dublin, have this day nominated from among the Sheriffs' Peers, George Reynolds of Earl street, merchant, Alexander Ryves of Big Butter lane, merchant, Michael Sweny of Upper Ormond quay, merchant, and Edward Sankey of Dame street, merchant, as fit persons to serve in the place of alderman of the said city, and do hereby return the names with the additions of the said four persons to you the Sheriffs and Commons of the said city, in order to your electing one of the said persons to be an alderman of the said city, in the room of alderman Percivall Hunt, deceased."

Election of  
alderman.  
Nomin-  
ation.

'Patrick Hamilton, Henry Hart, Robert King, George Ribton, Edward Hunt, Thomas Cooke, Hans Bailie, Thomas Taylor, John Hornby, John Cooke, Charles Burton, Andrew Murray, Thomas Mead, Timothy Allen, Charles Rossel, James Taylor, William Forbes, Benjamin Geale.'

17th February, 1761.

"We, the Sheriffs and Commons of the city of Dublin, have this day elected by ballot from among the four Sheriffs' Peers returned to this house from the Lord Mayor and Board of Aldermen, Edward Sankey of Dame street, merchant, to the place of an alderman of the said city, in the room of alderman Percivall Hunt, deceased."

Election.

Sankey,  
alderman.

"Francis Fetherston." }  
"George Wrightson." } "Sheriffs."

'Patrick Hamilton.—Francis Fetherston.—Thomas Cooke.—Peter Barré.—Thomas Taylor.—Thomas Mead.—James Taylor.—Henry Hart.—Edward Hunt.—Charles Rossel.'

1761.  
Election of  
Lord  
Mayor.

1761. April 3.—Second Friday after Easter.<sup>1</sup>

Roll xxii.  
m. 91.

[1.] "We, the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of the city of Dublin have this day elected alderman Timothy Allen, to serve in the office or place of Lord Mayor of the said city for the ensuing year, commencing from Michaelmas next, and do hereby return the said Timothy Allen, to you the Sheriffs and Commons of the said city, for your approbation."

'Patrick Hamilton, Henry Hart, Robert King, Edward Hunt, Thomas Cooke, Thomas Taylor, Philip Crampton, John Cooke, Thomas Mead, Percivall Hunt, Peter Barré, Benjamin Geale, Edward Sankey, Charles Burton, Charles Rossel, James Taylor, George Ribton, John Tew.'

The 3rd day of April, 1761.

Allen,  
Lord  
Mayor.

[2.] "We, the Sheriffs and Commons of the city of Dublin in common council assembled, have this day approved by ballot of alderman Timothy Allen to serve in the office of Lord Mayor of the said city for the ensuing year, to be computed from Michaelmas next."

"James Goddard, Clerk of the Commons."

3rd April, 1761.

Election of  
Sheriffs.

Nomina-  
tion.

[3.] "We, the Sheriffs and Commons of the common council of the city of Dublin, have this day by ballot nominated the following eight freemen of the said city, resident within the said city or the liberties thereto adjoining, each of them worth in real and personal estate, in possession, the sum of two thousand pounds, over and above all his just debts, that is to say; Thomas Blackhall of Francis street, merchant, William Darquier of the Blind quay, merchant, John Hunt of Chancery lane, merchant, William Hurst of Hawkins street,

---

<sup>1</sup> Easter day, 22 March, 1761.

Roll xxi.  
m. 91.

merchant, Mathew Bailie of Abbey street, merchant, 1761.  
George Carleton of Eustace street, merchant, Robert Election of  
Carderwood of Cork hill, goldsmith, and Thomas Sheriffs.  
Green of James' street, brewer, as fit persons to serve  
in the office of Sheriffs of the said city, and do hereby  
return the names with the additions of the said eight  
persons, to you the Lord Mayor and aldermen of the  
said city, in order to your electing two of the said  
persons to be Sheriffs of the said city for the ensuing  
year, commencing from Michaelmas next."

"Signed by order of the Sheriffs and Commons."

"James Goddard, Clerk of the Commons."

m. 91 b.

3rd April, 1761.

[4.] "We, the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of the city  
of Dublin, have this day elected Mr. Mathew Bailie of Bailie,  
Abbey street, merchant, and Mr. William Darquier of Darquier,  
the Blind quay, merchant, out of the within named Sheriffs.  
eight persons returned to us by the Sheriffs and  
Commons, as fit persons to serve in the office of Sheriffs,  
to be Sheriffs of the said city for the ensuing year,  
commencing from Michaelmas next."

[5.] Certain of the commons, setting forth that the City leases.  
committee for inspecting city leases near expiring, who  
were empowered to set by public cant, the Little Green, Public cant.  
and a piece of ground in Little Ship street, had made  
the following report, videlicet.

'We, the committee appointed for inspecting city Report.  
leases near expiring, being empowered by act of  
assembly to set by public cant, a parcel of ground Ground.  
called the Little Green, and also a small piece of ground Little  
on the north side of Little Ship street, directed Green.  
advertisements to be inserted in the public papers giving Little Ship  
notice that the committee would meet at the Tholsel, Tholsel.  
on Monday, the 16th of March last, in order to set the  
said ground for the term of 70 years and three lives,

1761. pursuant to the late regulation, and we having met Roll xxii. m. 91 b.  
 accordingly set that part of the Little Green, as now
- Carré. inclosed with a stone wall, to Columbine Lee Carré,  
Dexter. esquire, in trust for James Dexter, esquire, at £60,  
 a year, to commence the 25th of March, 1762, and the
- Shepheard. ground in Little Ship street, to Mr. Arthur Shepheard  
 at £7 5s., a year, to commence as aforesaid, they  
 having been declared the best bidders.'
- Order. And the said commons, praying to confirm the said  
 report and make the same an act of assembly: it was  
 granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an
- Leases. act of assembly, and that leases be perfected to the  
 within named James Dexter and Arthur Shepheard of  
 the within mentioned premises, pursuant to the late
- Rents. regulation, at the respective rents therein set forth, to  
 commence the 25th day of March, 1762.
- Dunn.  
Bill.  
Corpora-  
tion of  
Dublin. [6.] James Dunn, esquire, setting forth that as soon  
 as the bill for better regulating the corporation of  
 the city of Dublin was passed the right honourable the  
 privy council of this kingdom, and a vote of the common  
 council of this city was passed for defraying all
- Expenses.  
Puget.  
Sharp. expenses attending the same. Mr. John Puget of  
 London, merchant, paid by his order to William Sharp,  
 esquire, £110, English, on account of the said bill,  
 which with the exchange amounted to the sum of  
 £120 7s. 7d., Irish, and therefore prayed to be  
 reimbursed the same.
- Order. Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do,  
Payment. on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the memorialist the  
 sum of £120 7s. 7d., Irish, the same to be allowed the  
 treasurer on his accounts.
- Thwaites. [7.] Augustine Thwaites, gentleman, setting forth  
 that some years since, he was appointed to the  
 place of water bailiff of this honourable city, which  
 place he has ever since filled with integrity, that being  
 now grown old and having a large family unprovided
- Water  
bailiff.

Roll xxii.  
m. 91 &

for, he humbly hoped this honourable assembly would 1761.  
permit him to resign his said office or employment in Resigna-  
favour of his son, Ephraim Thwaites, and the rather tion.  
because that when it was granted to him, it cost him  
a very considerable sum of money agreeable to the then  
custom.

Whereupon it was ordered, that on the within named Order.  
Augustine Thwaites resigning to the Lord Mayor, Thwaites.  
Sheriffs, commons and citizens, the place of water  
bailiff, that his son, Ephraim Thwaites, be admitted Admit-  
water bailiff in his room, during the city's pleasure, tance.  
he paying to the city treasurer, for the use of the Payment.  
corporation, the annual sum of £50, during his  
continuance therein, the same to commence upon the  
death of his said father.

m. 90.

[8.] John Farange, setting forth that he has been Farange.  
for many years a freeman of this city, and of the guild  
of merchants, and for a considerable time followed the  
trade of a merchant, but by many heavy losses was  
obliged to quit that business. That the directors of the  
Ballast Office, being determined (as your petitioner is Ballast  
informed) to make some alteration for the public Office.  
advantage in said office, have been pleased, without any  
application or even the knowledge of your petitioner,  
to think him a proper person to be inspector of the Inspector of  
Ballast Office gabbards, and as such recommend him gabbards.  
to your Lordship and honours, and therefore prayed  
to be admitted into the said employment.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the petitioner be Order.  
appointed inspector of the Ballast Office gabbards, Appoint-  
during the city's pleasure, at an annual salary of £40, ment.  
he to be subject to such other duty, as the Ballast Salary.  
Office committee shall think proper to appoint him to.

[9.] Certain of the commons, praying that the right Brinsly  
honourable Brinsly Butler, commonly called lord Butler.  
Newtown.

1761. Newtown, might be presented with the freedom of this Roll xxii.  
 Franchise. city in a silver box. m. 90.
- Expense. Whereupon it was granted, the expense thereof not to exceed five pounds.
- Murray. [10.] Andrew Murray, alderman, collector of the toll  
 Gratuity. corn, allowed £15, as a gratuity for his last year's service.
- Ford. [11.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the  
 Blind quay. city heretofore set in fee farm unto Edward Ford, a piece of ground on the Blind quay, out of which an arrear is due of £45 10s., for five years' rent ending Michaelmas last. That as the said lease was granted in fee farm, no ejectment can be brought for the recovery of the said arrears, and therefore prayed that an entry or distress under the corporation seal might be made, or such legal measures taken for the recovery of the same, as should be thought fitting.
- Order. Whereupon it was granted, in such manner as Mr. Recorder should advise.
- Rosemary lane. Hutchinson. [12.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the  
 Rent. city is possessed of a holding in Rosemary lane, formerly demised to Daniel Hutchinson, at the annual rent of twenty shillings, upon which there is an arrear of £20, sterling. That the said premises being waste and in a ruinous condition, and the persons to whom the benefit  
 Possession. of the said interest belonged is dead, possession thereof was taken on the behalf of the city, and therefore prayed that the premises be set by public cant.
- Order. Whereupon it was ordered, that the committee appointed for inspecting city leases near expiring, be  
 Public cant. empowered to set the above mentioned premises by public cant to the fairest and best bidder, and that they publish advertisements accordingly.
- Bryan, clerk. [13.] Jacob Bryan, clerk, setting forth that the year's salary of £10, became due to him the 25th March last,

Roll xxii.  
m. 90.

for officiating in the Black Dog prison, and therefore 1761.  
prayed to be paid the same.

Black Dog  
prison.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, Order.  
on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £10, Payment.  
the same to be allowed on his accounts.

[14.] Samuel Yeates, setting forth, that the corpora- Yeates.  
tion appointed by act of parliament for promoting and Inland  
carrying on an inland navigation in Ireland, thought navigation  
proper to carry the said work through part of the  
lands of Colganstown, to which your petitioner is tenant Colgan-  
to your honours. That it is usual upon such occasion town.  
for the said corporation to give a compensation to the Compensation.  
proprietors for such part of their lands, as shall be used  
by them for that work, and accordingly the damages Damages.  
sustained by taking up and cutting four acres and three  
roods of the said lands of Colganstown, is estimated  
at £81 18s. 9d., sterling.

m. 90 b.

That as the inheritance of the said lands are in your Lands.  
honours, the said corporation refuse paying over the said  
sum, unless the said deed herewith is executed by your Deed.  
honours. That your petitioner is desirous that such  
part of the said £81 18s. 9d., to which your honours  
may upon computation appear to be entitled, be paid Payment.  
over to your honours, so as that your petitioner be paid  
the remainder upon executing the said conveyance, and  
therefore prayed, that the city seal may be affixed to  
the said deed.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city seal be affixed Order.  
to the deed in the above petition mentioned, and that City seal.  
the committee appointed to inspect city leases, to whom  
the said petition was formerly referred, should make  
the petitioner such allowance out of the above sum of Allowance  
£81 18s. 9d., as upon a calculation, the said petitioner  
should be intitled to.

[15.] Daniel Bourne, gentleman, setting forth that he Bourne,  
is an attorney of his majesty's court of king's bench, attorney.

1761.  
Tholsel  
court.

and praying to be admitted an attorney of the Tholsel court: whereupon it was granted, during the city's pleasure. Roll xxii.  
m. 90 b.

Watchmen  
of Saint  
Catherine's  
parish.

Street  
robberies.

[16.] Michael Doolan and Thomas Plunkett, watchmen of the parish of Saint Catherine, setting forth, that the Lord Mayor, by his proclamation offered a reward of £10, to any person or persons who should apprehend and convict any person concerned in street robberies. That the said Doolan and Plunkett apprehended and prosecuted to conviction at commission of oyer and terminer, George Bracken and James Mathews, wherefore the said Doolan and Plunkett prayed to be paid the said reward.

Order.

Payment.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioners £20, sterling, upon their producing to him, the Lord Mayor's certificate of their being the persons, who apprehended and prosecuted to conviction the within named George Bracken and James Mathews.

Watchmen  
of Saint  
Michan's  
parish.

Street  
robberies.

[17.] Patrick Connolly, David Carmichael, and Patrick Foy, watchmen of the parish of Saint Michan's, setting forth, that the Lord Mayor, by his proclamation offered a reward of £10, to any person or persons who should apprehend and convict any person concerned in street robberies. That the said Connolly, Carmichael, and Foy apprehended and prosecuted to conviction at the commission of oyer and terminer, Patrick Quin and Thomas Murray, wherefore the [said] Connolly, Carmichael, and Foy prayed to be paid the said reward.

Order.

Payment.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the said Connolly, Carmichael, and Foy £20, upon their producing to him, the Lord Mayor's certificate of their being the persons, who apprehended and prosecuted to conviction the within named Patrick Quin and Thomas Murray.

Roll xxii.  
m. 90 b.

[18.] State of the city of Dublin accounts for the 1761.  
quarter ending at Lady Day, 1761.

City  
accounts.

Dr.							
					£ s. d.		
To balance due the treasurer at Christmas	...	...	...	...	966	10	4
To cash paid since	...	...	...	...	1663	17	10½
					<u>£2,630 17 2½</u>		
Cr.							
					£ s. d.		
By cash received since	...	...	...	...	1862	0	3½
By balance in advance due the treasurer	...	...	...	...	768	16	11
					<u>£2,630 17 2½</u>		

[19.] Elizabeth Smith, otherwise Forrest, allowed ten pounds. Forrest.  
Grant.

[20.] Ballast Office report.

Ballast  
Office.  
Report.

'Since our last report to your honours, we have made all the progress in the repairs of the piles, that the season would permit, as also with the repairing of the gabbards. Piles.  
Gabbards.

'The Ballast Office being obliged by act of parliament to lay before the government and council, once in every three years, the annual receipts and payments of the said office, we herewith lay before your honours an abstract of the same for your approbation, in order to have the city seal affixed to the same. Parliament.  
Receipts.  
City seal.

m. 89.

'We are under a necessity of acquainting your honours, that the complaints against Hamilton Ribton, inspector of the gabbards, etc., are grown to such a height, as makes it impossible to continue him in that office, and as we are of opinion that the public service requires an active, honest, sober man for that employment. Ribton.  
Dismissal.

1761. 'We recommend to your honours John Farange, a Roll xxii. m. 89.  
 Farange. freeman of this city and formerly a merchant of  
 Salary. character therein, at the salary of £40, per annum, as  
 it will require his whole time and attendance, the duty  
 of his office to be ascertained by your committee.
- Cash. 'An abstract of the cash is hereunto annexed.
- Balance. 'By which we find there is a balance of £130 19s. 7d.,  
 Hunt. in the hands of alderman Edward Hunt, Ballast  
 Master.
- Order. 'All which is humbly submitted to your honours.'
- City seal. Ordered to proceed as the committee shall think  
 proper, that the city seal be affixed to the annexed  
 abstract of the Ballast Office accounts, and that the  
 commons do name a commoner, instead of alderman  
 Sankey.
- Sankey.
- Wrightson. [One of the commons:] George Wrightson.
- Ballast Office account. State of the Ballast Office accounts from the 14th  
 day of January last inclusive, to the 1st day of April,  
 1761, exclusive.

## Ballast Office, Dr.

			£	s.	d.
To balance given in to last assembly	...	...	220	1	2½
To cash received since	...	...	718	3	11
			£938	5	1½

## Per contra, Cr.

			£	s.	d.
By cash paid for raising ballast	...	...	107	15	0
By cash paid for repairs on the piles	...	...	261	17	5
By cash paid account of the new walls	...	...	23	9	4
By cash paid salaries	...	...	140	5	0
By cash paid house rent and other contingent disbursements	...	...	114	5	5½
By cash paid for repairs on gabbarde	...	...	150	0	0
By cash paid charges on the floating light	...	...	9	13	4
By balance in hands of alderman Edward Hunt, Ballast Master	...	...	130	19	7
			£938	5	1½

'Patrick Hamilton.—George Wrightson.—Philip  
 Crampton.—Timothy Allen.—Peter Barré.—Thomas

Roll xxii.  
m. 89.

Mead.—John Hornby.—Robert King.—Edward Sankey. 1761.  
—Charles Rossel.’

m. 89 b.

1761. April 3.—Admissions to franchise.

Franchise.

m. 88.

1761. April 9.—Declaration and signatures.

Declara-  
tion.

m. 89.

1761. April 17.—Post Assembly.

[1.] William Darquier, esquire, setting forth, that he was lately returned by the Sheriffs and Commons to the Lord Mayor and board of aldermen, with seven other persons, in order to their electing thereout two to serve in the office of Sheriffs of this city for the ensuing year commencing from Michaelmas next.

Darquier,  
Sheriff.

That his Lordship and board were pleased to make choice of him to serve as one of the Sheriffs of the said city.

That he is highly sensible of the honour thus conferred upon him, but the duty of the office being of such importance and too great for his capacity to discharge for the honour and dignity of the city, and in regard he is advanced in years and in a bad state of health, he prays to be excused from serving in the office of one of the Sheriffs of the said city, for the said year, upon such terms as should be thought proper.

Honour.

Duty.

Health.

m. 89 b.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the above named William Darquier be excused from serving in the office of one of the Sheriffs of the city of Dublin, upon paying ten guineas as a fine, for the use of the Blue Coat Hospital. This small fine is on account of his age and infirmities, he being unable from his constitution and time of life to undergo the great fatigue of that office.

Order.

Excused.

Fine.

[2.] “We, the Sheriffs and Commons of the common council of the city of Dublin, have this day by ballot nominated the following four freemen of the said city, resident within the said city or the Liberties thereto

Election of  
Sheriff.

1761. adjoining, each of them worth in real and personal Roll xxii.  
m. 89 b.  
 Election of estate in possession, the sum of two thousand pounds,  
 Sheriff. over and above all his just debts, that is to say, Thomas  
 Nomina- Blackhall of Francis street, merchant, John Hunt, of  
 tion. Chancery lane, merchant, Robert Shimmin, of  
 Bridgefoot street, merchant, and Thomas Blood of  
 Meath street, merchant, as fit persons to serve in the  
 office of Sheriff of the said city, in the room of William  
 Darquier, esquire, excused. And hereby return the  
 names with the additions of the said four persons to  
 you the Lord Mayor and aldermen of the said city, in  
 order to your electing one of the said persons to be  
 Sheriff of the said city for the ensuing year, commencing  
 Michaelmas next."

"Signed by order of the Sheriffs and Commons."

"James Goddard, Clerk of the Commons."

17th April, 1761.

Blackhall, [3.] "We, the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of the city  
 Sheriff. of Dublin, have this day elected Thomas Blackhall of  
 Francis street, merchant, out of the four persons  
 returned to us by the Sheriffs and Commons, as fit  
 persons to serve in the office of one of the Sheriffs of  
 the said city for the ensuing year, commencing from  
 Michaelmas next, to be one of the Sheriffs of the said  
 city for the said year, in the room of William Darquier,  
 esquire, who has been excused from serving in that  
 office."

1761. May 21.—Post Assembly.

1749. [1.] Certain of the commons, setting forth that at  
 Charles Christmas assembly 1749, Charles Lucas, then of the  
 Lucas city of Dublin, apothecary, was disfranchised from all  
 disfran- the franchises and liberties of this city of Dublin, and  
 chised. was from thenceforth to be reputed and taken as a  
 foreigner to the said city.

Roll xxii.  
m. 89 b.

That a mandamus hath issued from his majesty's 1761.  
court of king's bench, to restore the said Charles Lucas Mandamus.  
into the liberties and franchises of the said city, tested Liberties.  
the fourth day of May instant, and returnable into Franchises.  
said court on Friday next, after the morrow of the  
Holy Trinity.

That upon an examination into the said disfran- Examination.  
chisement, your petitioners find the same hath been tion.  
erroneously conducted, and therefore a troublesome and Error.  
expensive litigation.

Your petitioners recommend that your Lordship and  
honours obey the said writ of mandamus, by restoring Writ.  
the said Charles Lucas to his franchises.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the act of Christmas Order.  
assembly 1749, relative to the disfranchising the within 1749.  
named Charles Lucas, be and is hereby repealed, and Act  
that the said Charles Lucas, into the liberties and repealed.  
franchises of this city, be and is hereby admitted and Franchises.  
restored. Admitted.  
Restored.

'Patrick Hamilton.—George Wrightson.—Thomas  
Mead.—Philip Crampton.—Timothy Allen.—Peter  
Barré.—John Hornby.—Robert King.—Edward  
Sankey.—Charles Rossel.'

1761. May 26.—Post Assembly.

[1.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that at a Wide  
meeting of the commissioners appointed by two several passage  
acts of parliament, for making a wide and convenient from  
passage from Essex Bridge to the Castle of Dublin, an Essex  
inquisition was found by a jury, that your honours Bridge to  
are seized of the reversion and inheritance in the Dublin  
several grounds on which several houses now stand, Houses.  
wherein Francis Booker, Jane Campbell, John Cox, Booker  
Edmond Hogan, and John Field dwell, on the west and  
side of the street leading from Essex Bridge to Essex others.  
street.

m. 88.

1761. And also in several grounds on which several houses Roll xxi.  
m. 88.  
Houses. stand, wherein James Crohan, Phanuell Bradish,  
Crohan and George Warner, messieurs Boursigot and Paget, Thomas  
and others. Blundell, William Dixon, Hugh Bolter, Primrose

Lease, Grierson, and John Weldon dwell, subject to a lease  
1675. made in the year 1675, of the said ground with other  
Crowe. grounds to John Crowe, at the yearly rent of £20,  
and capons, of which lease, 62 years were to come.

That by said inquisition, the sum of £559 10s., was  
Award. awarded, to be paid to your honours for the purchase  
of your estate and interest in the said grounds, upon  
Convey- your making and executing good and legal conveyances  
ances. to the said commissioners, which was by the said  
commissioners confirmed, pursuant to the powers vested  
in them by the said acts of parliament.

Recorder. That in consequence thereof, Mr. Recorder has  
prepared the deeds of conveyance herewith, for the  
City seal. city seal to be affixed thereto, and prayed the city seal  
may be affixed to said deeds.

Whereupon it was granted.

'Patrick Hamilton.—George Wrightson.—Philip  
Crampton.—Thomas Mead.—Timothy Allen.—John  
Hornby.—Robert King.—Edward Sankey.—Charles  
Rossel.'

1761. July 2.—Post Assembly.

[1.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that they  
Address. apprehended it would be proper for this city to address  
George III. his majesty, to congratulate him upon the success of his  
Belleisle. arms in the reduction of Belleisle, and therefore prayed,  
that a committee might be appointed with the assistance  
of Mr. Recorder to prepare an address accordingly.

Order. Whereupon it was ordered, that alderman Hart,  
alderman John Cooke, alderman Hornby, alderman  
Crampton, alderman Geale, alderman Forbes, and six  
of the commons, to be named by the commons, be

Roll xxii.  
m. 87.

appointed a committee, with the assistance of Mr. Recorder. 1761.  
Recorder to prepare an address to his majesty, to congratulate him upon the success of his arms upon the reduction of Belleisle.

[The six of the commons:] Mr. Meares, Mr. Darquier, Mr. Blood, Mr. Horne, Mr. Gibball, and Mr. Trevor. Commons.

[2.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee appointed with the assistance of Mr. Recorder, to prepare an address to his majesty, to congratulate him upon the success of his arms in the reduction of Belleisle, had prepared the annexed, and therefore prayed that the same do stand the address of this city, be put under the city seal and presented to their excellencies the lords justices, in order to be transmitted to his majesty: whereupon it was granted. Address. George III.

#### ADDRESS.

To the king's most excellent majesty.

'The humble address of the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, commons, and citizens of the city of Dublin, in common council assembled. Address.

'Most gracious sovereign.

'Permit your majesty's most dutiful and loyal subjects, the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, commons, and citizens of the city of Dublin, to be partakers of that joy, which fills your royal breast, at this early manifestation of the bravery and ardour of your troops, so conspicuous in the reduction of Belleisle, and with all humility to congratulate your majesty upon so happy and glorious an occasion. Bravery of troops. Belleisle.

'That piety towards Almighty God, that tenderness for your people and care for their just rights, which formed those truly noble and wise purposes of governing, so graciously declared by your majesty to be yours, when you took upon you the mighty charge, were so Rights.

1761. many sure pledges to your subjects, that your majesty's Roll xxii. m. 87. reign would be propitious, and that the Divine Providence would be ever present in your councils and go forth with your fleets and armies, to give efficacy and success to all measures and attempts by which such purposes were to be executed.

Success of  
arms.

'From the continued success of your majesty's arms, labouring for peace and supported in the glorious cause by the united efforts of a free, brave and glorious people, do the nations now look for their redress, who with sadness view their territories laid waste by a destructive war. A war made necessary on the part of Great Britain, by the unjust ambition of an enemy, equally foes to your majesty's government and to the repose of Europe, whose unrelenting obstinacy gives continuance to those calamities, which their injustice had occasioned, and who vainly persevere to oppose your arms and the general good; when nothing but their obstinacy is left to them unconquered.

Protector. 'May your majesty long live the terror of your enemies and the kind father and protector of your people, by you may other princes be thought to reign in the hearts of their subjects, and to look for their own honour, strength, and glory in the freedom and prosperity of those they are to set to rule over, so that m. 87 b. the happiness, we hope for and enjoy under your most auspicious government, may by your example be imparted to many, and extended wide, and that the nations of the earth may bless you.

City seal. 'In testimony whereof, we have caused the common seal of the said city to be hereunto affixed, this 2nd day of July, 1761.'

'Patrick Hamilton.—George Wrightson.—Thomas Mead.—Philip Crampton.—Timothy Allen.—Peter Barré.—John Hornby.—Robert King.—Edward Sankey.—Charles Rossel.'

Roll xxii.  
m. 94.

1761. July 17.—Fourth Friday after the 24th of 1761.  
June.

[1.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee appointed to audit the accounts of alderman John Hornby, city treasurer, had made the following report.

‘We, the committee appointed to audit the accounts of alderman John Hornby, treasurer of the city of Dublin, for the receipts, issues, and profits accruing to the said city, for one year commencing Michaelmas 1759, and ending Michaelmas 1760, and for the casualties for the said year commencing and ending as aforesaid, had the said accounts laid before us for our perusal, and having first made a proper charge on the treasurer, we carefully examined the said accounts, and the several vouchers relative thereto, all which were exhibited by the accountant in a regular and exact method.

‘It appears to us, that the payments made within the time aforesaid are charged under their proper heads, and that after stating and passing the said accounts, a balance of £1,287 14s. 8d., is due by the city to the accountant.

‘We find that the arrear of rent is lessened since the former year, and though it still appears to be £4,302 10s. 4d., when it is considered, that £2,828, the year’s rent due September, 1760, (very little of which was paid before September) makes part of the said arrears, and that about £800, of said £4,302 10s. 4d., is insolvent and doubtful, it will be found that the arrear is less considerable than has generally been imagined.

‘The solvent arrears, we believe, will soon be paid, ejectments being served on some, and proper measures using with others, to enforce the payment. We think it would be proper to leave the insolvent arrears out of the list for the future, and recommend that the

1761. committee appointed to make a new rent roll may be Roll xxii.  
m. 94.  
 Rent roll. instructed so to do. We have been obliged to settle this account in the usual manner, the committee appointed to fix on a new method of accounting not having yet reported their opinion thereon.
- Revenue of 'We observe with surprise, that the revenue of toll  
 toll corn. corn, which we expected would rise considerably, (our  
 Irish corn. markets being almost entirely supplied with Irish corn)  
 is fallen within these two last years near £300, and  
 Customs. that the customs of gates and avenues and petty  
 customs of the markets, which we think should increase,  
 are considerably less than they were some years ago,  
 and therefore are of opinion that the committee for  
 Tolls and tolls and customs should be directed to make strict  
 customs. enquiry into the causes thereof, and to make such  
 orders and regulations for the conduct of the toll men, m. 94 b.  
 as may most conduce to the due collecting and paying  
 in those dues.
- Accounts 'We have in pursuance of a resolution of both houses  
 printed. directed the said accounts to be printed, and every  
 Common member of the common council to be served with the  
 council. same.
- 'All which is submitted to your honours, this 15th  
 day of July, 1761.'
- Order. And the said commons praying to confirm the said  
 report and make the same an act of assembly: where-  
 upon it was granted, the committee's report confirmed  
 and made an act of assembly, and that the committee  
 Tolls. for tolls and customs be directed to make strict enquiry  
 Customs. into the causes of the decrease of that branch of the  
 city revenue and of the petty customs, and that they  
 Revenue. make such orders and regulations for the future conduct  
 of the toll and custom men, as may best conduce to  
 Treasurer. the proper collecting and paying into the city treasurer  
 Dues. those dues.

[2.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the

Boll xxii.  
m. 94 b.

city of Dublin is indebted to the Incorporated Society 1761.  
for promoting English Protestant Schools in Ireland In corpo-  
by obligation under their common seal, in the sum of rated  
£2,000, for which they have an immediate occasion, Society.  
and therefore prayed, that the same may be discharged Debt.  
with all interest due thereon. Discharge.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the sum of £2,000, Order  
be borrowed on the city seal, at the rate of five pounds  
per cent., and paid over to the Incorporated Society, in Loan.  
discharge of the sum of £2,000, due to them by the City seal.  
city's obligation, and that all interest due thereon be Interest.  
paid off.

[3.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that your  
petitioners apprehend some new laws are necessary for New laws.  
the better regulation of the Ballast Office, and the trade Ballast  
of this city, and praying that a committee may be Office.  
appointed to consider what laws are wanting for the  
purpose aforesaid, in order to make a proper application  
to parliament for the same. Parliament.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the committee of Order.  
directors for the Ballast Office do consider what new  
laws are requisite for the better regulation of the said Laws.  
office, and the trade of this city, and report the same Trade.  
to the next assembly.

[4.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the  
income of the justices' office not being sufficient to Justices'  
defray the expenses attending the same, and praying office.  
to grant them such allowance for supporting the same,  
as should be thought fit.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, Order.  
on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay to the treasurer of Payment.  
the said office, £50, sterling, the same to be allowed  
on his accounts.

[5.] Henry Hardy, setting forth, that the governors Hardy.  
of the workhouse, on the 15th August, 1757, ordered Workhouse  
that immediate application be made to the city for a field.

1761. part of the workhouse field, in order to enlarge the yard Roll xxii.  
 Burial for the foundling building, and make a new burial m. 94 b.  
 place.
- Committee. That in consequence thereof, a committee of the city  
 (as per their order on the 5th September, 1758, may  
 Ground. appear) consented to give up said piece of ground, and  
 at same time desired petitioner to inform the governors  
 of the workhouse, that if they were minded to occupy  
 the remainder of the field, they would give up the whole,  
 Farran. when Mr. Farran (the then present tenant) his term  
 would expire.
- Governors. That the honourable the governors of the workhouse  
 Possession. have assented thereto, and have possessed themselves of  
 the whole field since 25th March, 1760, and have by  
 order of a general board held on February 9th, 1760,  
 empowered petitioner to receive from the right honour- m. 93.  
 able the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, commons, and citizens  
 Lease. (in trust for them) a reconveyance of the lease of said  
 field, and prayed that a reconveyance be made.
- Order. Whereupon it was ordered, that the said premises be  
 reconveyed to the honourable the governors of the  
 workhouse, in such manner as Mr. Recorder should  
 advise, the said governors to be at the expense of the  
 said reconveyance.
- City pipe [6.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the  
 water. committee appointed for better supplying the city with  
 pipe water had made some progress therein, but had  
 not brought the same to a conclusion, and prayed to  
 continue committee.
- Order. Whereupon it was granted, the committee continued,  
 and that they do direct a list of the tenants' names to  
 Tenants. be printed with the arrears due by them for pipe water,  
 Arrears. for the year ending the first of November next, the  
 expense thereof to be paid by the city treasurer and to  
 be allowed on his accounts.
- [7.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that some

Roll xxii.  
m. 93.

new furniture should be provided for the Mayoralty 1761.  
House, and that some repairs were requisite to be made Mayoralty  
in and about the same. House.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the right honourable Order.  
the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, treasurer, masters of the  
works, alderman Timothy Allen, alderman Charles  
Rossel, alderman James Taylor, and six of the commons  
to be named by the commons, or any five of them,  
whereof the Lord Mayor and one of the Sheriffs to be  
always two, be and are appointed a committee to  
consider what furniture is necessary to be provided for Furniture.  
the Mayoralty House, and also what repairs are proper Repairs.  
to be there made.

That they direct the same to be done and provided in  
the cheapest and best manner, the expense thereof not Expense.  
to exceed the sum of £100, sterling, to be paid by the Payment.  
city treasurer, on an order from the committee, and to  
be allowed on his accounts, and that the committee now  
named do compare the furniture in said house, with the  
schedule or inventory thereof returned last Michaelmas. Inventory.

The commons are.

[The six of the commons:] Mr. Darquier, Mr. Hunt, Commons.  
Mr. King, Mr. Lamprey, Mr. Henry, and Mr. Darragh.

[8.] Certain of the commons praying, that a  
committee might be appointed to set by public cant, for Public cant.  
one year to commence from the first of November next,  
the beams and scales erected by the corporation of the Beams.  
city of Dublin for the weighing of all grain, meal, and Scales.  
potatoes.

It was ordered, that the right honourable the Lord Order.  
Mayor, Sheriffs, treasurer, masters of the works,  
alderman John Cooke, alderman Crampton, alderman  
Geale, alderman Sankey, and eight of the commons to  
be named by the commons or any five of them, whereof  
the Lord Mayor and one of the Sheriffs to be always  
two, be and are appointed a committee to set by public

1761. cant, the beams and scales above mentioned, for one year commencing the first day of November next, and that notice thereof be inserted in the Public Gazette, the person farming the same is to pay down to the city treasurer such sum of money as they shall be canted to. The commons. Roll xxii.  
m. 93.
- Public Gazette.
- Commons. [The six of the commons:] Mr. Hastings, Mr. Thomas Read, Mr. Lamprey, Mr. Reynolds, Mr. Henry, Mr. Wood, Mr. Eager, Mr. Strong.
- Scriven. [9.] Edward Scriven, setting forth, that the committee to whom it was referred, what recompense should be given to him, for his trouble in soliciting the bill for the better regulating the corporation of this city and other business transacted last session of parliament, have made the following report.
- Bill.
- Report. 'We, the committee to whom the petition of Edward Scriven was referred, to consider what would be sufficient for his trouble in soliciting the last sessions of parliament, the act for the better regulating the corporation of the city of Dublin and other business relative to the said city, met on the 2nd day of June last, when the said Edward Scriven gave us an account, that he constantly attended the house of commons, privy council, and house of lords during the said sessions of parliament, which was about seven months. That in regard of his said attendance and loss of time in conducting that salutary law, we are of opinion he well deserves the sum of £100, sterling, which we submit to your honours this 16th day of July, 1761.' m. 98 b.
- Parliament.
- Corporation business.
- Account.
- Attend-  
ance.
- Sum.
- Order. Whereupon it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly.
- Winstanley, deputy Ulster King of Arms. [10.] John Winstanley, deputy Ulster King of Arms, setting forth, that on the 1st of November last, he proclaimed his most gracious majesty George the Third, through the city of Dublin, King of Great Britain, George III. proclaimed.

Roll xxii.  
m. 93 b.

France, and Ireland, etc., and praying a fee of £5, 1761.  
sterling, as usual on such occasion.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, Order.  
on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the memorialist £5, Payment.  
for proclaiming his most gracious majesty King George  
the Third, the same to be allowed the treasurer on his  
accounts.

[11.] George Moulds, setting forth, that in the year Moulds,  
1758, he was applied to by alderman Crampton, then scavenger.  
Lord Mayor, to cleanse Sackville street and Dorset  
street, part of Lot No. 1, which he had done for said  
year and never was paid for the same.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, Order.  
on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay him £5, the same to Payment.  
be allowed him on his accounts.

[12.] Roger Kendrick, city surveyor, setting forth, Kendrick,  
that the city is indebted to him in the sum of city sur-  
£33 16s. 6½d., for making surveys and taking levels, veyor.  
as by his account may appear, and therefore prayed  
to be paid the same.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the said account be Order.  
referred to the committee appointed for examining  
tradesmen's bills, who are to examine the same and  
order such sum to be paid him for making the surveys Paym tnt.  
and taking levels in the said account mentioned, as to  
them shall seem reasonable, the same to be allowed the  
treasurer on his accounts.

[13.] Patrick Dease and Thomas Weyburn, allowed Dease.  
£10, for apprehending and prosecuting to conviction, Allowance.  
Andrew Drumgold, transported for felony.

[14.] George Cawthorn, William Roe, and Elias Cawthorn,  
Holmes, serjeants at mace, continued in their employ- serjeants  
ment until next Midsummer assembly, 1762, on giving at mace.  
security.

[15.] Robert Curtis allowed five pounds. Curtis.

[16.] Michael Connor appointed collector of the tolls Grant  
Connor.

1761. at Young's Castle, in the room of Francis Elliott, *Roll xxii.*  
 Connor, collector of deceased. *m. 93 b.*  
 tolls.  
 Ryan, topman.

[17.] William Ryan, topman, setting forth, that he had attended that office for three years and had not received one penny.

Order. Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do,  
 Payment. on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £8, the same to be allowed on his accounts.

City accounts. [18.] State of the city of Dublin accounts for the *m. 92.* quarter ended at Midsummer, 1761.

City of Dublin, Dr.				£	s.	d.
To balance due the treasurer at Lady Day	...	...	...	768	16	11
To cash paid since	...	..	...	3007	18	2½
				£3,776	15	1½

Per contra, Cr.				£	s.	d.
By cash received since	...	...	...	2908	1	4½
By balance in advance due the treasurer	...	...	...	875	13	9
				£3,776	15	1½

[19.] Certain of the commons, setting forth, that they apprehend that the Liberties of this city have been encroached upon and lost to this city, which mischief can only be remedied by carefully tracing and perambulating the city franchises. That they, with the greatest concern, have heard that several of the corporations of this city, whose members are of the corporate body, do not mean to attend the Lord Mayor of this city, on the 18th day of August next, in riding the franchises of this city, contrary to their duty as citizens, and therefore prayed that such order might be made thereon, as should be thought proper.

Order. Whereupon it was ordered, that such of the corporations of this city, as should neglect to attend the chief magistrate in riding the franchises thereof through the

Roll xxii.  
m. 92.

whole circuit of the same, shall for the future have the 1761.  
numbers of their corporations reduced to one person  
each, and that such numbers of the common council, Numbers  
as they shall lose by their neglect aforesaid, shall be reduced.  
distributed amongst the other corporations, pursuant to Distribu-  
a power for that purpose vested in the common council tion.  
of the said city, and that the masters and wardens of  
the several corporations be served with a copy of this Order  
order. served.

[20.] Ballast Office report.

Ballast  
Office.

' Since our last report to your honours, we have made Report.  
a considerable progress in making good the damage done  
at the east end of the piles, and are making the necessary Piles.  
preparations for beginning a foundation for an abut-  
ment to the east wall.

' We also acquaint your honours, that we have had  
the floating light ship up and got her graved and Floating  
repaired, as she was very leaky. We are likewise going light ship.  
on repairing the floats and gabbards, and shall continue Floats.  
doing all other necessary works, as the season permits, Gabbards.  
and your honours shall direct.

' We further must inform your honours, that notwith-  
standing the balance being so large, there are large Balance.  
demands on the office, which must be paid very speedily, Demands.  
(as they are long due) which will reduce the said  
balance. We are therefore of opinion that it will be  
necessary to borrow at least £1,000, to enable your Loan.  
committee to carry on with spirit the works now in  
hands.

' An abstract of the cash is hereunto annexed, by Cash.  
which we find that there is a balance of £1,099 14s. 8½d., Balance.  
in the hands of alderman Edward Hunt, Ballast Master. Hunt.

' All which is humbly submitted to your honours.'

Ordered, that the committee do proceed as they think Order.  
proper, and that the sum of £1,000, be borrowed on Loan  
the Ballast Office seal. Seal.

1761.  
Ballast  
Office  
account.

State of the Ballast Office account from the 1st day of April last inclusive, to the 15th day of July, 1761, exclusive. Roll xxiii.  
m. 92 b.

Ballast Office, Dr.			£	s.	d.
To balance given in to last assembly	...	...	130	19	7
To cash received since from ships, etc.	...	...	1235	15	11
To cash received at his majesty's treasury	...	...	485	0	0
To cash received at his majesty's treasury, the balance of the £5,000, granted last sessions of parliament	...	...	1455	0	0
			£3,306	15	6

Per contra, Cr.			£	s.	d.
By cash paid for raising ballast	...	...	258	2	0
By cash paid for repairs on the piles	...	...	354	5	2
By cash paid salaries	...	...	142	5	0
By cash paid house rent and petty disbursements	...	...	37	9	5½
By cash paid repairs on the gabbarde	...	...	567	19	3
By cash paid expenses of the floating light	...	...	77	8	8
By cash paid interest of money borrowed	...	...	79	5	0
By cash paid account of the city walls	...	...	51	11	8
By cash paid account of the abutments for the intended light house	...	...	638	14	7
By balance in hands of alderman Edward Hunt, Ballast Master	...	...	1099	14	8½
			£3,306	15	6

'Patrick Hamilton.—Francis Fetherstone.—Henry Hart.—Charles Burton.—Peter Barré.—Edward Sankey.—John Cooke.—Philip Crampton.—Benjamin Geale.—Thomas Cooke.'

Franchise. 1761. July 17.—Admissions to franchise. m. 95 b.

Declara- 1761. July 22.—Declaration and signatures. m. 142.  
tion.

1761. August 27.—Post Assembly. m. 92 b

[1.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the poor and other inhabitants of the city have for some time past been greatly imposed upon by the exorbitant prices exacted and taken for coals at this market, in consequence of private and illegal combinations carried on

Inhabitants  
of city.  
Prices for  
coals.

Combina-  
tions.

Roll xxii.  
m. 92 b.

by the vendors of that necessary commodity. That such combinations are carried on, in so secret a manner, that it is very difficult to obtain evidence to detect them, notwithstanding the laws now in force to prevent said mischiefs.

1761.

Vendors.

Laws.

That your petitioners apprehend that if an encouragement was given, above the forfeitures expressed in said acts of parliament, to persons discovering said impositions, it might be a means of bringing such delinquents to condign punishment, and therefore prayed, that the same may be taken into consideration and such order made thereupon, as should be thought fit.

Forfeitures.

Acts of  
parliament.

Delin-  
quents.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the right honourable the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, treasurer, masters of the works, alderman Tew, alderman Mead, alderman Geale, alderman Sankey, and eight of the commons, to be named by the commons, or any five of them, whereof the Lord Mayor and one of the Sheriffs to be always two, be and are appointed a committee to consider what methods will be most effectual for preventing the forestalling of coals and the other frauds committed, whereby the price of that commodity has been raised upon the inhabitants.

Committee.

Forestall-  
ing of coals.  
Frauds.

That they be empowered to send for any master porter or other person capable of giving them information in this matter and report their opinion, when properly informed therein. (Commons.)

Master  
porter.

[The eight of the commons:] Mr. Weld, Mr. Darquier, Mr. Hunt, Mr. Jones, Mr. Forster, Mr. Dunn, Mr. Henry, Mr. Cave.

Commons.

'Patrick Hamilton.—Francis Fetherston.—Henry Hart.—Charles Burton.—Peter Barré.—John Cooke.—Philip Crampton.—Benjamin Geale.—Edward Sankey.—Thomas Cooke.'

1761.

1761. September 24.—Post Assembly.

Roll xxii.  
m. 95.Address.  
George III.  
Nuptials.

[1.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that they conceive it will be highly proper for this city to congratulate his majesty upon his Royal Nuptials, praying to appoint a committee, with the assistance of Mr. Recorder, to prepare an address accordingly.

Order.

Whereupon it was ordered, that alderman Hornby, alderman John Cooke, sir Charles Burton, alderman Crampton, alderman Tew, alderman Allen, and six of the commons to be named by the commons, be appointed a committee, with the assistance of Mr. Recorder, to prepare an address to congratulate his majesty upon his Royal Nuptials. (Commons.)

Commons.

[The six of the commons:] Mr. Barton, Mr. Meares, Mr. Darquier, Mr. Jones, Mr. Reynolds, Mr. Blackhall.

Address.  
George III.  
Nuptials.

[2.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee appointed, with the assistance of Mr. Recorder, to prepare an address to congratulate his majesty upon his Royal Nuptials, have prepared the annexed, praying that the same do stand the address of this city, that it be put under the city seal and presented to their excellencies the lords justices, in order to be transmitted to his majesty: whereupon it was granted.

## ADDRESS.

‘To the king’s most excellent majesty.

Address.

‘The humble address of the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, commons and citizens of the city of Dublin, in common council assembled.

‘Most gracious sovereign.

Congratu-  
lation.  
Nuptials,

‘Your majesty’s most dutiful and loyal subjects, the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, commons, and citizens of the city of Dublin, in common council assembled, beg leave, with all humility to congratulate your majesty upon your Royal Nuptials, and in the expressing of our

Roll xxii.  
m. 95.

duty and affection for your person and government; 1761.  
to give way to our joy at this establishment of your  
royal house, to which our city hath at all times been  
distinguished for their attachments, and with which the  
liberties of your subjects stand inseparably united.

Royal  
house.

‘Secure of all happiness to ourselves under your most  
auspicious government, we could have no care but for  
the continuance of it to our prosperity. Your majesty  
graciously condescending to our wishes, hath rendered  
that happiness complete, in that which could alone be  
wanting in choosing for your royal consort, a princess,  
who, to have engaged that choice, cannot but be adorned  
with every shining qualification and endowment that  
can dignify her sex. Who receiving the greatest reward  
that can crown the most transcendent merit, sees herself  
possessed of the affections of a prince, the darling of  
his subjects, the terror of his foes, and the pride of  
Europe, whose virtues, as a man, give lustre to his  
crown and afford her the surest hold for her hope, that  
in his generous breast, she shall find no rival but his  
people.

Government.

Consort.

Prince.

Crown.

‘When with admiration, we reflect upon the eminent  
virtues of your majesty’s illustrious race, and view  
them, the source of every blessing a free people can  
wish for or enjoy. We gratefully commemorate our  
glorious deliverer King William, who a friend to our  
religious and civil rights, and under heaven, the great  
instrument for the rescuing of both from danger they  
were in; did for their everlasting preservation, fix the  
succession to the throne of these realms in your majesty’s  
most august line, and it is with a delight unspeakable  
we behold that royal stem, which he with an auspicious  
hand had planted, strike deepest root in our constitution,  
and stretching forth branches on every side to shelter  
and adorn it.

Virtues.

William  
III.

Succession.

m. 95 b.

‘In testimony whereof, we have caused the common

1761.  
City seal.

seal of the said city to be hereunto affixed, this 24th day of September, 1761.' Roll xxii.  
m. 95 b.

'Patrick Hamilton.—Francis Fetherston.—Henry Hart.—Charles Burton.—Peter Barré.—John Cooke.—Philip Crampton.—Benjamin Geale.—Edward Sankey.—Thomas Cooke.'

1761. October 16.—Third Friday after the 29th of m. 98.  
September.

Lord Mayor: Timothy Allen.

Sheriffs: Mathew Bailie and Thomas Blackall.

Hamilton,  
alderman.

Allowance.

Lord  
Mayor.

Sum.

Order.

Payment.

Oath.

ForeSTALL-  
ing of coals.

Report.

Coals.  
Frauds.

[1.] Patrick Hamilton, alderman, setting forth, that at a post assembly held on the 1st August, 1760, an allowance was fixed for succeeding Lord Mayors at £2,000, a year, £1,500, whereof are payable by gales at certain times and the remaining £500, to be petitioned for by the late Lord Mayor on the Michaelmas assembly after the expiration of his Mayoralty, in which office he had served the last year, and prayed that said sum £500, be paid him.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer should, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £500, the same to be allowed him on his accounts, said petitioner having taken the oath directed by act of Easter assembly, 1740, in the presence of Mathew Weld and William Darquier, esquires, being appointed by the commons for that purpose.

[2.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee appointed for considering what methods would be most effectual for preventing the forestalling of coals and other frauds, whereby the price of that commodity has been raised, had made the following report.

'We, the committee appointed to consider what methods will be most effectual for preventing the forestalling of coals and the other frauds committed,

Roll xcii.  
m. 98.

whereby the price of that commodity has been raised 1761.  
upon the inhabitants, are of opinion that the present  
high price of coals is occasioned by forestallers buying Price.  
ships of coals in the river and retailing them out of the  
said ships at an advance price, which we apprehend  
can be only remedied by publishing an advertisement, Advertise-  
ment.  
offering a reward for the discovering and prosecuting Reward.  
to conviction such offenders.

'A case has been laid before Mr. Recorder for his Recorder.  
opinion thereon, which is hereunto annexed.

'All which is submitted to your honours, this 25th  
day of September, 1761.'

"Case as follows, to wit."

"That by the statute of the 4th Queen Ann, chap. 8, Statutes.  
and 1st George II., chap 21, Punishments are inflicted  
upon all persons, who shall enter into combination for  
inhancing the prices of coals.

"That by the 31 George II. all contracts or agree- Contracts.  
ments between any coal owners, masters or owners of  
ships, coal factors, or persons concerned in the coal Coal trade.  
trade, for raising the price of coals, or restraining any  
persons from freely selling, buying, or unloading, or  
disposing of coals, are declared illegal and void, and Illegal.  
forfeiture of £100, is inflicted for every offence, with a Forfeiture.  
power to the informer to exhibit personal interrogatories.

"That by the late high prices of coals, it is conceived, High  
prices.  
secret compact hath been entered into, between the  
masters of coal ships and the factors here.

m. 98 b.

"That the present practice is, for a set of factors Factors.  
buy the entire cargo within port and retail it out of  
the same ship at an advance price upon the consumer.

"Query. Are such proceedings punishable upon the  
said statutes, and how?"

"Any agreement between the masters of coal ships Agreement.  
and the factors here, for raising the price of coals is an

1761. offence expressly within the above acts of parliament, Roll xxii. m. 98 b.  
 Offence. and is also, as I conceive, punishable at common law,  
 Punishable. the difficulty in such cases is, the proving the agreement.

Buying ships of coals in port. "Query. Is the buying ships of coals in port, and retailing the same out of said ships at an advance price punishable at common law, and will an indictment lie against such factors, for ingrossing, forestalling, or regrating?

Buying cargoes of coals in port. "Though the buying whole cargoes of coals in port and retailing them out of the same ships at an advance price, does not seem to me to come within the above acts  
 Offence at common law. of parliament, yet it is clearly an offence at common law and punishable by the way of indictment."

"James Grattan."

And the said commons praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly.

Order. Whereupon it was ordered, that a proclamation be  
 Reward. published, offering a reward of £50, to be paid to such person as shall discover and prosecute to conviction the first offender in forestalling and regrating of coals, and the sum of £20, for each of the next four persons,  
 Conviction. who shall be discovered and prosecuted to conviction for the said offence, the same to be paid by the city treasurer and allowed on his accounts.

Blair, merchant. [3.] Thomas Blair, merchant, setting forth, that the committee appointed to inspect city leases, to whom his petition was referred, had made the following report.

Report. 'We, the committee appointed to inspect city leases near expiring to whom the above petition of Mr. Thomas  
 Lease. Blair was referred, praying to have a new lease of some ground on Aston's quay and Fleet street, have taken  
 Aston's quay, Fleet street. the same into our consideration and appointed a sub-committee to view the premises.

'We find that the piece of ground, on the north side of Fleet street and extending to Aston's quay, was

Roll xxii.  
m. 98 b.

taken by James Lisely, great grandfather to the petitioner, from Arthur, earl of Anglesey, and that the same by a late survey made thereof by the city surveyor contains to the said quay 41 feet, and the like number of feet to Fleet street, and in depth 221 feet, that the lease thereof to the said earl of Anglesey will expire in January, 1762.

1761.  
Lisely.  
Anglesey.

'We apprehend that the said concern was originally improved by the said John Lisely, he having laid out and expended considerable sums of money in building houses thereon, which through length of time are in a ruinous condition and require to be rebuilt, and are therefore of opinion, that the said Thomas Blair have a lease of the said premises for 70 years and three lives, pursuant to the late regulation, he paying for the same, at the rate of sixteen shillings per foot.

Concern.

'That he be obliged by covenant in the lease, to leave the quay 40 feet wide, and to rebuild the premises in the following regular and uniform manner, that is to say, that every house shall be at least three storeys high, besides cellars, the first or shop story to be nine feet high, the second or middle story to be ten feet high, and the third or garret story to be eight feet high. The front and rere walls to be fourteen inches thick and built with brick cemented with lime and sand. The window stools and copings to be of mountain stone, and the top of every house to be of an equal height and range with each other.

Covenant.

Rebuilding  
premises in  
regular and  
uniform  
manner.

m. 97.

'All which is submitted to your honours, this 21st September, 1761.'

And the said Thomas Blair praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: whereupon it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly. and that leases be executed accordingly, the rent of the above mentioned premises to commence the 25th of March next. The

Order.

Leases.

1761. houses on Aston's quay to be built within two years Roll xxi.  
m. 97.  
Time. from the said 25th day of March, and those in Fleet street within four years from said 25th March, otherwise the leases to be void.

[4.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that  
City's several parts of this city's estate will very soon expire  
estate. and fall into the hands of the city.

Advantage. That they conceive it would tend to the advantage of  
the city if the committee appointed for inspecting city  
Possession leases were empowered to take possession of such  
premises as have expired and to set the same by public  
Public cant. to the highest bidder, and therefore prayed to  
make such order accordingly.

Order. Whereupon it was ordered, that the committee for  
Possession. inspecting city leases be empowered to take possession of  
such city land, the leases whereof are now expired or  
shall expire within three months, and that they do give  
proper directions to the city agent for preserving the  
premises and materials thereon from being wasted or  
taken away.

Corpora- [5.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that there  
tion bill. is due for fees on passing the bill for the better regula-  
Fees. tion of the corporation of this city.

	£	s.	d.
'To the Clerk of the Council	...	25	14 1
'To the Clerk of the Hanaper	...	18	17 1
'To the Clerk of the Rolls	...	6	0 4
'To the Committee Clerks	...	4	11 0
'To the Door Keepers	...	1	18 2
'To the Office Keeper	...	1	14 1½
'Messenger and Clerks	...	1	8 2
	£60	2	11½

Expense. That said sum of £60 2s. 11½d., is the only expense

Roll xxii.  
m. 97.

attending that salutary law remaining unpaid, therefore 1761  
prayed the said sum may be discharged.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, Order.  
on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay Mr. Edward Scriven, Payment.  
the above sum of £60 2s. 11½d., in full of the above  
bill, the same to be allowed on his accounts.

[6.] Sarah Burrowes, setting forth, that it hath been Burrowes,  
customary to allow her as housekeeper, £10, yearly, for house-  
finding pens, ink, candles, and other necessaries for the keeper.  
use of the city, therefore prayed that the same should  
be allowed her.

m. 97 b.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, Order.  
on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £10, Payment  
the same to be allowed on his accounts.

[7.] Barbara Bourne, widow, praying city's favour: Bourne,  
whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, widow.  
on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £10, Grant.  
the same to be allowed on his accounts.

[8.] George Roe, praying to be continued gaoler of Roe, gaoler  
Newgate: whereupon it was ordered, that the petitioner of Newgate.  
be continued gaoler of Newgate, until next Michaelmas  
assembly 1762, upon his giving such security for  
indemnifying the city from all escapes and for the  
faithful discharge of his office, as the Lord Mayor and  
Sheriffs shall approve.

[9.] James Thompson, praying to be continued one Thompson  
of the serjeants at mace: whereupon it was ordered, serjeant at  
that the petitioner James Thompson, be continued one mace.  
of the serjeants at mace of the city of Dublin, for one  
year ending Michaelmas assembly 1762, upon giving  
such security for the faithful discharge of his office  
and redelivery of the silver mace, as the Lord Mayor  
and Sheriffs shall approve.

[10.] Arthur O'Neill, praying to be continued one of O'Neill,  
the serjeants at mace: granted, during the city's serjeant at  
pleasure. mace.

1761.  
City  
accounts.

[11.] State of the city of Dublin accounts, for the quarter ending Michaelmas, 1761. Roll xxii.  
m. 97 b.

Dr.						
				£	s.	d.
To balance due the treasurer, at Midsummer	...	...	...	873	13	9
To cash paid since	...	...	...	3276	16	1
				£4,150	9	10

---

Or.						
				£	s.	d.
By cash received since	...	...	...	2968	12	11
By balance due the treasurer in advance	...	...	...	1181	16	11
				£4,150	9	10

Ballast  
Office.  
Report.

[12.] Ballast Office report.

Piles.

Abutment.

Gabbards.

Orders

Laws.

Trade  
of port.

Port of  
Dublin.

Harbour.  
Quays.

' Since our last report to your honours, we have made all the progress the weather would permit in the repairs of the piles, which are not altogether made good, as the weather has proved so uncommonly bad for this good while past, for the same reason, we have made no progress in the intended east abutment, further than preparing stones and timber necessary for it to begin early in the spring.

' We further acquaint your honours, [that we are] going on gravings and repairing the gabbards, and shall continue doing all other necessary works, as the season permits and your honours shall direct.

' We also acquaint your honours, that we have taken into our consideration, your honours' orders of last assembly, relative to framing new laws for the advantage of the trade of this port, and we are of opinion, that if a law was made for the better securing ships coming into and going out of the port of Dublin, and for the more convenient ordering their anchorage within the harbour, or at the quays of the said city, by vesting in your honours sufficient powers for that

Roll xxii.  
m. 97 b.

purpose, it would tend to the advantage of the trade 1761.  
of this city, and for that purpose have ordered a petition Trade of  
to parliament to be laid before the Recorder. city.

m. 96.

'We also acquaint your honours, that we think it Loan.  
will be necessary to apply to parliament for further aid  
to carry on the South Wall and recommend a petition South Wall.  
to be prepared for that purpose.

'An abstract of the cash [is] hereunto annexed, by Cash.  
which we find there is a balance of £81 1s. 0½d. Balance.

'All which is submitted to your honours.'

Ordered to proceed, as the committee shall think Order.  
proper, that the petitions above mentioned be prepared Petitions.  
by Mr. Recorder and put under the city seal and Recorder.  
presented to the honourable house of commons. City seal.  
House of  
commons.

State of the Ballast Office accounts, from the 15th Ballast  
day of July last inclusive, to the 14th day of October, Office  
1761, exclusive. account.

Ballast Office, Dr.

				£	s.	d.
To balance given into last assembly	...	...	...	1099	14	8½
To cash received since	...	...	...	876	19	11
				£1,976	14	7½

Per contra, Cr.

				£	s.	d.
By cash paid for raising ballast	...	...	...	160	6	0
By cash paid for repairs on the piles	...	...	...	360	18	4
By cash paid salaries	...	...	...	143	11	8
By cash paid house rent and contingent disbursements	...	...	...	127	5	6½
By cash paid for repairs on gabbards	...	...	...	205	9	7
By cash paid account of the floating light	...	...	...	16	0	0
By cash paid account of the new walls	...	...	...	7	19	8
By cash paid account of the abutment for the lighthouse	...	...	...	874	2	9½
By balance in hands of alderman Edward Hunt, Ballast Master	...	...	...	81	1	0½
				£1,976	14	7½

'Timothy Allen.—James Taylor.—Charles Rossel.—  
Peter Barré.—Thomas Cooke.—Hans Bailie.—Charles

1761. Burton.—Benjamin Geale.—James Taylor.—John Tew. Roll *xxii.*  
 —Mathew Bailie.—Thomas Blackall.' m. 96.
- Franchise. 1761. October 16.—Admissions to franchise. m. 96.  
 Declara- 1761. October 22.—Declaration and signatures. m. 142.  
 tion.
1761. December 10.—Post Assembly. m. 96 b.
- Charles II. [1.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that king  
 Letters patent. Charles the second, by letters patent bearing date the  
 22nd day of May, in the 17th year of his reign, granted  
 Ferry. to this city for ever, the ferry or passage over the river  
 Liffey. Liffey, with liberty of carrying and recarrying  
 Passengers. passengers at one half penny each, with a clause, that  
 Boats. no person shall keep boats for ferrying persons across  
 the said river for hire, but such as shall derive under  
 Lease. the said city. That the city by lease dated the 18th  
 of October, 1745, in consideration of £500, then paid  
 Jones. as a fine by Mr. John Jones, demised the said ferry to  
 the said Jones for 31 years, from the 1st of November  
 then next ensuing, at the annual rent of £223.
- Petition against building a new bridge eastward of Essex bridge. That a petition was preferred to the honourable the  
 house of commons, on the 17th of November instant,  
 for building a new bridge on the river eastward of  
 Essex Bridge, that if such bridge should be built, the  
 Trade. same will greatly prejudice the trade of this city, by  
 Ships. interrupting of ships when coming between the walls,  
 that part of the river being full narrow and scanty for  
 the lying of trading ships and will also be a detriment to  
 the revenue of this city, and prayed that a petition in  
 the name of the city be presented to the honourable the  
 house of commons, laying before them the prejudices  
 and inconveniences that will arise, should the said  
 bridge be built.
- Order. Whereupon it was ordered, that the right honourable  
 the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, treasurer, masters of the  
 works, alderman Thomas Cooke, alderman John Cooke,  
 alderman Bailie, alderman James Taylor, alderman

Roll xxii.  
m. 96 b.

Forbes, alderman Barré, and twelve of the commons 1761.  
to be named by the commons or any five of them,  
whereof the Lord Mayor and one of the Sheriffs to be  
always two, be and are appointed a committee to Committee.  
consider the within petition and such other matters as  
they shall think fit, relative to the building of a new  
bridge eastward of Essex Bridge.

That they, with the assistance of Mr. Recorder, do Recorder.  
prepare a petition to be put under the city seal and Petition.  
presented to the honourable house of commons, setting City seal.  
forth the many inconveniences and disadvantages that House of  
will attend trade and accrue to the public, if a new commons.  
bridge should be built eastward of Essex Bridge, that  
they employ such council and agents as they shall think  
proper to prosecute the said petition, the expense  
attending the same to be paid by the city treasurer, on  
orders from the said committee, and allowed on his  
accounts.

[The twelve of the commons:] Mr. Thomas Reed, Commons.  
Mr. Weld, Mr. Darquier, Mr. Reynolds, Mr. Barton,  
Mr. Ryves, Mr. Hunt, Mr. Thwaites, Mr. Blood, Mr.  
Verschoyle, Mr. Jones, and Mr. Forster.

'Timothy Allen.—James Taylor.—Charles Rossel.—  
Peter Barré.—Thomas Cooke.—Hans Bailie.—Charles  
Burton.—Benjamin Geale.—John Tew.'

m. 102.

1762. January 22.—Fourth Friday after the 25th of 1762.  
December, 1761.

Lord Mayor: Sir Timothy Allen, knight.

Sheriffs: Mathew Bailie and Thomas Blackall,  
esquires.

[1.] Sir Quayle Somervell, baronet, setting forth Somervell.  
that the committee appointed to inspect city leases, to  
whom his memorial was referred, had made the  
following report, videlicet:

'We, the committee appointed to inspect city leases Report.

1762.  
Memorial.

Lots.  
South  
Strand.

Sir John  
Rogerson's  
quay.  
Mercer.  
Lazor's  
hill.

Rent.

Treaty.

Mauning.

Release.

Reconvey-  
ance.

Release.  
Mauning.

near expiring, to whom the within memorial of sir Quayle Somervell, baronet, was referred, having met on that occasion and taken the same into our consideration, find that in the year 1723, the corporation of the city of Dublin did advertise several lots on the South Strand to be set by public cant, and that sir James Somervell, the memorialist's father, was at the said cant declared the highest bidder for the lots No. 35, 36, and 37, lying between sir John Rogerson's quay and the late Mr. Mercer's ground, on the back of Lazor's Hill, and that in pursuance thereof and in consideration of the sum of £101 13s. 4d., paid as a fine, the said corporation did grant, release, and confirm unto the said sir James Somervell, his heirs and assigns for ever, the aforesaid three lots, at the yearly rent of £10 3s. 4d.

Roll xxi.  
m. 102.

'Your committee, at their first meeting, which was on the 14th of May last, were of opinion, they could not then enter into a treaty with the memorialist about his reconveying the said lots to the city, as he had entered into some agreement with Mr. Thomas Manning for the same, and therefore had it not in his power to reconvey, but told the memorialist, that when he should get a release from the said Manning, to any agreement that had been made between them, relative to said lots and on his leaving the quay and wall opposite thereto in good order and repair, that we would recommend it to your honours to accept of a reconveyance of the same and to remit him the arrears of rent due thereon, which at Michaelmas, 1761, amounted to £234.

'Upon our last meeting, which was on the 20th day of October, 1761, the memorialist laid before us, a release or discharge from the said Manning to the agreement aforesaid, so that we apprehend the same

Roll xxii.  
m. 102.

may now be properly reconveyed to the city by the 1762.  
memorialist.'

m. 102 b.

And the said sir Quayle Somervell, praying to Order.  
confirm the said report and make the same an act of  
assembly: it was granted, the committee's report  
confirmed and made an act of assembly, that the lots  
in said report mentioned be reconveyed by the Reconvey-  
memorialist to the city, in such manner as Mr. Recorder Recorder.  
shall advise.

The said memorialist to be at the expense of such Expense.  
reconveyance, and that the arrear of rent, amounting Arrear of  
to £234, due to the city out of the premises, be remitted rent  
to the memorialist, the reconveyance thereof to be within remitted.  
six months from this time or this order to be void, and  
that after the same shall be executed, that the committee  
for city leases do set the said lots by public cant.

[2.] Rebecca and Sarah Carty, setting forth that the Carty.  
committee for inspecting city leases, to whom their  
petition was referred, had made the following report:

'We, the committee appointed to inspect city leases Report.  
near expiring, to whom the petition of Rebecca and  
Sarah Carty was referred, have taken the same into  
our consideration, and are of opinion that the petitioners  
should have a lease of the house situate on the east Lease.  
side of Trinity lane, wherein they now live, for and  
during their natural lives or 21 years, whichever shall  
last the longest, at the yearly rent of five shillings per Rent.  
annum, exclusive of a piece of ground at the rere of  
the archbishop of Tuam's <sup>1</sup> holding on Hogg Hill and Hogg Hill.  
the houses in College Green, which piece of ground, we College  
apprehend will be of advantage to the city to keep for Green.  
the present in their hands, and contains in length from Measure-  
east to west on the north side 53 feet 4 inches, on the ments  
south from east to west 46 feet 3 inches, and on the  
east end 16 feet 8 inches, and on the west end 20 feet.

<sup>1</sup> John Ryder, D.D., archbishop of Tuam, 1753—1775.

1762.  
Premises.  
Trinity  
lane.  
Fenton.

'The premises so to be demised to the petitioners contain in front to Trinity lane 37 feet 2 inches, from west to east on the south side adjoining Mr. Fenton's holding 39 feet 4 inches, from west to east on the north side adjoining holding 43 feet 5 inches, and from north to south on the east side 51 feet 11 inches or thereabouts, as by a map thereto annexed. Roll xxii.  
m. 102 b.

Map.

'Which is submitted to your honours.'

Order.

And the said Rebecca and Sarah Carty praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and that a lease of the house wherein the petitioners now live be perfected to them for their natural lives, or for the term of 21 years, whichever shall last longest, at the yearly rent of five shillings, leases to be executed within six months from this time or this order to be void.

Lease.

Rent.

Towson.

[3.] Jacob Towson, setting forth, that the committee to whom his petition was referred, have made the following report.

Report.

'We, the committee appointed to inspect the management of the tolls and customs, to whom the petition of Jacob Towson, cheque of the tolls and customs in James's street, was referred, have taken the same into our consideration, and in regard the said Jacob Towson

Towson.

Palsy.

is of a great age, afflicted with a palsy, and unable to attend the duty of that place, we recommend that he be paid by the city treasurer, for his support during his life, a weekly allowance of four shillings and fourpence. m. 101.

Allowance.

'Which is submitted to your honours.'

Order.

And the said Jacob Towson, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly.

Roll *xxii.*  
m. 101.

[4.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee appointed for better supplying the city with pipe water, have made the following report.

'We, the committee appointed for better supplying the city with pipe water, inform your honours, that we appointed a sub-committee to examine the account of Mr. Richard Cave, supervisor, messieurs Samuel Callbeck and Francis Gladwell, collectors of the pipe water revenue, for the year ending the 1st of November, 1760, and collected from thence to the 1st of November, 1761; who reported, that the said account was laid before them in a very regular and exact manner, which gave them entire satisfaction in the examining thereof.

'That the supervisor furnished them with a charge against the collectors, which they had examined, and the said collectors admitted the same to be right, the said committee found, that the rent and arrears received on account of pipe water amount to £2,842 13s. 3d. The receipts for concealed branches for the said time to £8, for branches formerly cut off and put on to £68 5s.

'That the sum received by Samuel Callbeck amounts to £1,526 13s. 4d., and that by Francis Gladwell to £1,392 4s. 11d. That a balance is due by said Samuel Callbeck of £8 17s. 5d.'

And the said commons, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and the committee continued.

[5.] Edward Ribton, setting forth, that the committee to whom his petition was referred, have made the following report.

'We, the committee appointed to inspect the management of the tolls and customs, to whom the petition of Edward Ribton was referred, have taken the same into our consideration and are of opinion that he is a fit and

1762.  
Checque of  
tolls and  
customs,  
James's  
street.

proper person to succeed Jacob Towson, as checque of the tolls and customs in James's street, and do recommend that he be appointed thereto, at the same salary, that the said Jacob Towson had. Roll xxi.  
m. 101.

' Which we submit to your honours.'

Order.

And the said Edward Ribton, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and that the petitioner be appointed checque of the tolls and customs in James's street, during the city's pleasure, in the room of Jacob Towson, at the same salary, that the said Towson had.

Appoint-  
ment.

22nd January, 1762.

m. 101 b.

Auditors  
of city  
accounts.

[6.] Auditors of the city accounts for the last year.

Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, alderman Thomas Cooke, alderman John Cooke, alderman Bailie, sir Charles Burton, alderman Crampton, alderman Rossell, alderman Barré, alderman James Taylor, senior, alderman Sankey, and eighteen of the commons to be named by the commons, or any nine of them, whereof the Lord Mayor and one of the Sheriffs to be always two, be and are appointed auditors of the city accounts, for one year, that is to say, from Michaelmas, 1760, to Michaelmas, 1761.

Commons.

[The eighteen of the commons:] Mr. Weld, Mr. Barton, Mr. Cave, Mr. Reynolds, Mr. Jones, Mr. Hunt, Mr. Forster, Mr. Thwaites, Mr. Darragh, Mr. Verschoyle, Mr. Hastings, Mr. Medlicott, Mr. Wrightson, Mr. Ellison, Mr. Meares, Mr. Blood, Mr. Cartland, Mr. Henry.

City  
expenses.

That they be empowered to enquire into the causes of the expenses of this city exceeding the income thereof and report their opinion thereon to the next assembly.

Francis Fetherston and George Wrightson, esquires,

Roll xxii.  
m. 101 b.

late Sheriffs, are appointed masters of the city works for the ensuing year.

1762.  
Masters of  
city works.

[7.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee appointed for regulating the duty of the inferior officers to whom the petitions of Robert Hargrave and Henry Robinson, were referred, have come to the following resolutions.

Duty of  
inferior  
officers.

Hargrave.  
Robinson.

'We, the committee appointed for regulating the duty of the several inferior officers of this city, to whom the petitions of Robert Hargrave and Henry Robinson were referred, have taken the same into our consideration and are come to the following resolutions.

Report.  
Duty of  
inferior  
officers.

Resolu-  
tions.

'Resolutions.

1. 'Resolved, on the examination into the particular affair for which Robert Hargrave, high constable, was suspended by sir Patrick Hamilton, late Lord Mayor, that it appears to this committee that the said Hargrave's misconduct therein deserved such suspension.

Hargrave  
suspended.  
Hamilton,  
Lord  
Mayor.

2. 'Resolved, that it is the opinion of this committee, that the said Robert Hargrave, for the said offence, ought to be removed from his employment.

Hargrave  
removed.

3. 'Resolved, that in regard to the unhappy situation of his affairs and the distressed circumstances of his family, that the said Robert Hargrave be recommended to the city's favour upon this occasion, he having represented to the committee, that he had expended the whole of his fortune in purchasing the said employment.

Affairs.

Hargrave.

City's  
favour.

4. 'Resolved, that it is the opinion of the committee, that Henry Robinson, from his known spirit, activity, and integrity, is a fit and proper person to succeed the said Robert Hargrave in the office of high constable, and that he be recommended to succeed him therein.

Robinson,  
high  
constable.  
Succession.

'Which is submitted to your honours.'

1762.  
Order.

And the said commons praying to confirm the said resolutions and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the resolutions in the said report confirmed and made an act of assembly, that the said Robert Hargrave be displaced from the office of high constable and that Henry Robinson be appointed to succeed him therein, during the city's pleasure, at the usual salary of £20, a year.

Roll xxii.  
m. 101 b.  
m. 100.

Appoint-  
ment.

[8.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that at a post assembly held on the 1st day of October, 1760, it was ordered, that the sum of £500, should be paid by the city treasurer to the Lord Mayor of the city of Dublin, on being sworn into office, that the right honourable sir Timothy Allen, knight, present Lord Mayor, hath not as yet received that sum, the said treasurer not being in cash to pay the same.

Allen,  
Lord  
Mayor.

Order.

And the said commons, praying that the said sum of £500, be borrowed on the city seal, at an interest of £5, per cent., and paid to the said sir Timothy Allen: whereupon it was granted, according to the prayer of the above petition.

Payment.

Butterton.  
Craine.  
Reed.  
Willson.  
Nelson.  
Gray.  
Pue.

[9.] Peter Butterton, Hugh Wilson, Nicholas Craine, John Reed, John Willson, Oliver Nelson, Sewell Gray, and James Pue, setting forth, that they executed the several branches of their respective professions from time to time, as they are called upon by your honours, or your officers under you, which annually amount to a considerable sum. That the ancient method of discharging your petitioners' bills was by a committee annually appointed to examine the same, and to draw upon the treasurer for the amount thereof, after they had undergone the said committee's examination and performed the usual requisites.

Bills.

New regu-  
lation.  
Treasurer.

That your petitioners have been lately informed some new regulation has been made, whereby your petitioners are refused payment by the treasurer for any order

Roll xxii.  
m. 100.

made by said committee, exceeding the sum of £20, 1762.  
which has put your petitioners under many difficulties  
and cannot (as your petitioners conceive) be carried  
further into execution, and praying to order payment  
for your petitioners' present demands, and suggest some  
more eligible method for the discharge of said  
petitioners' bills for the future.

Payment.

Bills.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the bills of the several  
subscribing petitioners be referred to the committee  
appointed to examine tradesmen's bills, who are hereby  
empowered to draw upon the city treasurer, for such  
sums of money as shall appear to them to be respectively  
due thereon, they verifying their several accounts by  
affidavit, the same to be allowed the treasurer on his  
accounts, and that for the future the bills of the several  
persons, who shall execute any work for the city, shall  
be laid before the committee every three months in  
order to be adjusted.

Order.

Trades-  
men's bills.  
Treasurer.

Accounts.

m. 100 b.

[10.] Sedborough Mayne, setting forth, that at  
Christmas assembly, 1759, your petitioner was  
appointed one of the overseers of the pipe water works  
of this city, in the room of Mr. Robert French, deceased,  
that said Mr. French, during his continuance in said  
employment, was allowed a salary of £60, a year, that  
your petitioner receives no more than £40, a year, since  
his appointment, and praying to be put on the same  
establishment of the said late Mr. French.

Mayne,  
overseer of  
pipe water  
works.

Salary.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do,  
on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £20,  
the same to be allowed on his accounts.

Order.

Payment.

[11.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that in  
regard of the great merit of the honourable Thomas  
Bligh, late a lieutenant general of his majesty's forces  
and of his eminent services to his country, and praying  
that he be admitted into the liberties and franchises  
of the city of Dublin: it was granted gratis.

Bligh.

Franchise.

1762. Clarke. City music.	[12.] John Clarke and the rest of the band of city music, setting forth, that by act of last Christmas	Roll xxii. m. 100 b.
Salary.	assembly, your petitioners were continued as the band of city music for one year, ending this Christmas assembly, at a salary of £60, a year, and praying to be continued in the said station and to order payment of the salary due to them for their last year's attendance.	
Order.	Whereupon it was ordered, that the petitioners be continued as the band of city music for one year ending Christmas assembly, 1763, that their salary of £60, now	
Payment.	due be paid over by the city treasurer to the right honourable the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs, the same to be	
Deduction.	allowed on his accounts, and that the said Lord Mayor and Sheriffs do deduct so much thereout, as they shall think proper on account of any neglect or non-attendance committed by them in their employment, the residue of the said sum of £60, to be paid the petitioners.	
Toole. Kane. Debt.	[13.] William Toole, setting forth, that Daniel Kane being indebted to him in the sum of £3 5s., due by promissory note, caused an action to issue out of the	
Tholsel.	Tholsel court of this city against the said Daniel Kane,	
Arrest.	upon which said Kane was arrested and put into the city	
Delamain.	Marshalsea, under the care of William Delamain, City Marshal, that said Delamain soon after said Kane was put into the said Marshalsea suffered him to go at large, without making petitioner any sort of satisfaction or giving bail to said action.	
Proceed- ings.	That petitioner was under a necessity of proceeding at law against said Kane to execution, which being	
Costs.	litigated by said Kane or some person on his behalf put petitioner to upwards of £14, costs, to obtain said execution, that petitioner had caused said execution which was marked £16, to be lodged in the hands of said Delamain against said Kane, and hath caused several	
Fines.	finer to be put on said Delamain in said Tholsel court,	

Roll xxii.  
m. 20.

in order to oblige him to bring the said Kane to the 1762.  
said court to be committed, which said Delamain hath  
not yet done, but admits and suffers said Kane to go at  
large.

And the said William Toole, praying to be relieved Order.  
against the said William Delamain: whereupon it was  
ordered, that unless William Delamain, City Marshal, City  
do produce the defendant Daniel Kane, in order to his Marshal.  
being committed upon the execution issued in this cause,  
that the said Delamain do pay to William Toole the Payment.  
petitioner, the sum marked at the foot of the said  
execution, within fourteen days from this time and also  
the expense of imposing the fines for not bringing up Fines.  
the defendant to be committed thereon.

[14.] Richard Betagh, praying to be continued one Betagh,  
of the serjeants at mace: whereupon it was ordered, serjeant at  
that the petitioner be continued one of the serjeants at mace.  
mace of this city, for one year ending next Christmas  
assembly, 1763, on his giving such security for  
indemnifying the city and redelivery of the silver mace,  
as the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs shall approve.

[15.] John O'Neil the like, continued as aforesaid. O'Neil.

[16.] John Sleane the like, continued as aforesaid. Sleane.

[17.] George Sheils, gentleman, setting forth, that Sheils.  
memorialist at the desire of alderman James Taylor,  
the younger, made out an account in October, 1760, Account.  
of the number of stones of bere and barley, for which Bere.  
the premium was paid for bringing thereof to this city Barley.  
by land carriage, for one year from the 1st of May,  
1759, to the 1st of May, 1760, that memorialist had  
many thousand vouchers to look over in order to make  
out an accurate account, which he hopes was done  
to the satisfaction of this city.

And the said George Sheil, praying to order him Order.  
such sum for his trouble as should be thought fit:  
whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer

1762. should, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the memorialist £10, the same to be allowed on his accounts. Boll xxii.  
m. 99.

Madden, supervisor of water course. [18.] Edmond Madden, praying to be continued supervisor of the water course: whereupon it was ordered, that the within petitioner be continued supervisor of the water course for one year ending next Christmas assembly, 1763, at a salary of £10, to be paid by the city treasurer upon his producing to him a certificate from the Lord Mayor of his having done his duty.

City accounts. [19.] State of the city of Dublin accounts, for the quarter ending Christmas, 1761.

Dr,					£	s.	d.
To cash paid	...	...	...	...	2795	1	5
					£2,795	1	5
Or.					£	s.	d.
By cash received	...	...	...	...	2309	10	7
By balance due the treasurer in advance	...	...	...	...	485	10	10
					£2,795	1	5

Ballast Office. [20.] Ballast Office report to 22nd January, 1762. m. 99 b.  
Report. ' Since our last report to your honours, our works on

South Bull. the South Bull have received some damage, but not so much as might be expected from the severe season we have had, there being but one small frame of the

Piles. piles carried away, but is recovered again entire and shall be laid down again, as soon as the weather

New walls. permits, the new walls have received no damage. We shall order the damage sustained at the piles to be made good with all convenient speed.

Gabbards. ' We further acquaint your honours, that one of the gabbards, No. 15, is sunk in the river between the walls, but shall give directions to have her raised next

Roll xxii.  
m. 99 b.

spring tides and also to have all other necessary works proceeded on, as the season permits and your honours shall direct.

'An abstract of the cash is hereunto annexed, by which we find, there is a balance of £129 18s. 4½d., in the hands of alderman Edward Hunt, Ballast Master.

'All which is humbly submitted to your honours.'

Whereupon it was ordered, to proceed as the committee shall think proper.

State of the Ballast Office accounts, from the 14th of October last inclusive, to this 20th day of January, 1762, exclusive.

Ballast Office, Dr.				£	s.	d.
To balance of the last quarter's abstract	..	..	..	81	1	0½
To cash received since	..	..	..	780	12	7
				£861 13 7½		
Per contra, Cr.				£	s.	d.
By cash paid since for raising ballast	..	..	..	163	7	0
By cash paid for repairs on the piles	..	..	..	244	19	3
By cash paid salaries	..	..	..	142	5	0
By cash paid house rent and petty disbursements	..	..	..	58	0	0½
By cash paid for repairs on the gabberds	..	..	..	88	1	10½
By cash paid account of the floating light	..	..	..	14	10	0
By cash paid account of the new walls	..	..	..	11	5	0
By cash paid account of the abutment for a light house	..	..	..	9	7	0
By balance	...	..	..	129	18	5½
				£861 13 7½		

'Timothy Allen.—Thomas Blackall.—Thomas Cooke.—Benjamin Geale.—Hans Bailie.—Charles Rossel.—Edward Sankey.—James Taylor.—Peter Barré.—Philip Crampton.'

m. 103.

1762. January 22.—Admissions to franchise.

Franchise.

m. 142.

1762. January 28.—Declaration and signatures.

Declaration.

1762,  
Nomina-  
tion for  
alderman.

1762. March 22.—Post Assembly.

Roll xxii.  
m. 103 b.

Taylor,  
deceased.

[1.] “ We, the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of the city of Dublin, have this day nominated from among the Sheriffs’ Peers, Francis Fetherston of Abbey street, merchant, Benjamin Barton of the Blind quay, merchant, Michael Sweny of Ormond quay, merchant, and William Darquier of the Blind quay, merchant, as fit persons to serve in the place of alderman of the said city, and do hereby return the names, with the additions of the said four persons, to you the Sheriffs and Commons of the said city, in order to your electing one of the said four persons to be an alderman of the said city, in the room of alderman James Taylor, deceased.”

22nd March, 1762.

Election.

Fetherston,  
alderman.

[2.] “ We, the Sheriffs and Commons of the city of Dublin, have this day elected by ballot from among the four Sheriffs’ Peers returned to this house, by the Lord Mayor and Board of Aldermen, Francis Fetherston of Abbey street, merchant, to the place of alderman of the said city, in the room of alderman James Taylor, deceased.”

‘ Timothy Allen.—Thomas Blackall.—Thomas Cooke.—Hans Bailie.—Benjamin Geale.—Charles Rossel.—Edward Sankey.—James Taylor.—Peter Barré.—Philip Crampton.’

Nomina-  
tion for  
alderman.

1762. March 29.—Post Assembly.

[1.] “ We, the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of the city of Dublin, have this day nominated from among the Sheriffs’ Peers, George Wrightson of Stafford street, merchant, Benjamin Barton of the Upper Blind quay, merchant, William Darquier of the Blind quay, merchant, and Michael Sweny of Ormond quay, merchant, as fit persons to serve in the place of alderman

Roll xxii.  
m. 108 b.

of the said city, and do hereby return the names, 1762.  
with the additions of the said four persons, to you the  
Sheriffs and Commons of the said city, in order to your  
electing one of the said four persons, an alderman of  
the said city in the room of sir George Ribton, baronet,  
deceased." Ribton,  
deceased.

29th March, 1762.

[2.] "We, the Sheriffs and Commons of the city of  
Dublin, have this day elected by ballot from among  
the four Sheriffs' Peers returned to this house, by the  
Lord Mayor and Board of Aldermen, Benjamin Barton  
of the Upper Blind quay, merchant, to the place of an  
alderman of the said city, in the room of sir George  
Ribton, baronet, deceased." Election.  
Barton,  
alderman.

' Timothy Allen.—Thomas Blackall.—Thomas Cooke.  
—Hans Bailie.—Benjamin Geale.—Charles Rossel.—  
Edward Sankey.—James Taylor.—Peter Barré.—Philip  
Crampton.'

m. 109.

1762. April 23.—Second Friday after Easter.<sup>1</sup>

Lord Mayor: Sir Timothy Allen, knight.

Sheriffs: Mathew Bailie, esquire, and Sir Thomas  
Blackall, knight.

[1.] "We, the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of the city  
of Dublin, have this day unanimously elected alderman  
Charles Rossel to serve in the office or place of Lord  
Mayor of the said city for the ensuing year commencing  
from Michaelmas next, and do hereby return the said  
Charles Rossel to you the Sheriffs and Commons of the  
said city for your approbation." Election of  
Lord  
Mayor.

"Timothy Allen, Lord Mayor."

"We, the Sheriffs and Commons of the common

---

<sup>1</sup> Easter day, 11 April, 1762.

1762.

Rossel,  
Lord  
Mayor.

council of the city of Dublin, have this day approved Roll xxi.  
m. 109.  
by ballot of alderman Charles Rossel, to serve in the  
office of Lord Mayor of the said city, for the ensuing  
year commencing from Michaelmas next."

"Mathew Bailie," }  
"Thomas Blackall," } "Sheriffs."

Nomin-  
ation of  
Sheriffs.

[2.] "We, the Sheriffs and Commons of the Common  
Council of the city of Dublin, have this day by ballot  
nominated the following eight freemen of the said city,  
resident within the said city or the Liberties thereto  
adjoining, each of them worth in real and personal  
estate in possession, the sum of £2,000, over and above  
all his just debts, that is to say, John Hunt of Chancery  
lane, merchant, John Reed of Abbey street, merchant,  
George Carleton of Eustace street, merchant, Joseph  
Hall of Big Ship street, merchant, William Hurst of  
Hawkins street, merchant, Thomas Green of Saint  
James's street, brewer, Francis Minchin of Castle street,  
merchant, and Robert Montgomery of Linen Hall street,  
merchant, as fit persons to serve in the office of Sheriffs  
of the said city, and do hereby return the names with  
the additions of the said eight persons to you the Lord  
Mayor and Aldermen of the said city, in order to your  
electing two of the said persons to be Sheriffs of the said  
city for the ensuing year commencing Michaelmas  
next."

"Signed by order of the Sheriffs and Commons,"

"James Goddard, Clerk of the Commons."

Election.  
Reed,  
Hall,  
Sheriffs.

"We, the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of the city of m. 109 b.  
Dublin, have this day elected Mr. John Reed of Abbey  
street, merchant, and Mr. Joseph Hall, of Big Ship  
street, merchant, out of the said eight persons returned  
to us by the Sheriffs and Commons, as fit persons to

Roll xxii.  
m. 109 b.

serve in the office of Sheriffs of the said city, for the 1762.  
ensuing year commencing Michaelmas next."

"Timothy Allen, Lord Mayor."

[3.] Certain of the commons, setting forth, that the  
committee appointed to audit the accounts of alderman Audit of  
accounts.  
John Hornby, city treasurer, for the year ending at Hornby,  
city  
treasurer.  
Michaelmas last, 1761, having made the following  
report, videlicet.

'We, the committee appointed to audit the accounts Report.  
Accounts.  
of alderman John Hornby, treasurer of the city of  
Dublin, for the receipts, issues, and profits accruing to  
the said city, for one year commencing Michaelmas  
1760, and ending Michaelmas 1761, and for the  
casualties for the said year, commencing and ending as  
aforesaid, had the said accounts laid before us for our  
perusal. And having first made a proper charge on  
the treasurer, we carefully examined the said accounts  
and the several vouchers relative thereto, all which were  
exhibited by the accountant in a regular and exact  
method.

'It appeared to us, that the payments made within Payments.  
the time aforesaid are charged within their proper  
heads, and where such payments are for salaries, interest  
of money, or rents, he inserted the period of each article.

'With some pleasure, we inform you, that the balance Balance.  
of £1,287 14s. 8d., due to the treasurer upon the  
examining and stating of his last account, is now  
reduced to £775 15s. 9½d., owing to his great care in  
collecting the city rents.

'We find that the arrears of rent are less than they Arrears of  
rent.  
were the last year, and though they appear to be  
£4,144 1s. 8d., yet after expunging or striking out of  
the rent roll, such as are insolvent or doubtful, which  
we recommend may be done under the direction of the  
former committee appointed to make out a new one,

1762. and from the great care now taken for getting in all Roll xxii.  
m. 109 b.  
 Eject- such as are solvent, several ejectments having been  
 ments. brought to enforce the payment thereof, we apprehend  
 the said sum will be considerably lessened.

Account. 'We had likewise laid before us an account of money  
 City ferrys. received arising by the city ferrys, from the last settle-  
 Cooke. ment of alderman Daniel Cooke's account on that  
 head, amounting to the sum of £252 8s. 3d., we find  
 Payments. that payments have been made thereout making  
 £239 15s. 7½d., including £60, paid to Mr. Timothy  
 Turner. Turner, pursuant to act of assembly, the poundage  
 whereof at two and a half per cent., amounts to  
 £5 19s. 10½d., making in the whole, the sum of  
 Balance. £245 15s. 6d., so that a balance remains in the hands m. 108.  
 Hornby. of alderman John Hornby of £6 12s. 9d., which we  
 have directed should be paid over to the present city  
 treasurer.

'All which is submitted to your honours.'

Order. And the said commons, praying to confirm the said  
 report and make the same an act of assembly: it was  
 granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an  
 act of assembly, and that the former committee of  
 auditors be empowered to expunge out of the list of  
 Arrears. arrears of rent, such as shall appear to them to be  
 Payment. insolvent, and that the present city treasurer do pay  
 Hornby. over to alderman John Hornby, the late treasurer, when  
 he shall be in cash, the sum of £775 15s. 9d., being the  
 balance due to him by the city on passing his last  
 account, the same to be allowed the present treasurer  
 upon his accounts.

Accounts. State of the treasurer's accounts.

Hornby, Alderman John Hornby, treasurer of the city of  
 city Dublin, for the receipts, issues, and profits, accruing to  
 treasurer. the said city, commencing Michaelmas, 1760, and  
 ending Michaelmas, 1761, and for the casualties ending  
 same time.

Roll xxii.  
m. 108.

	Dr.			1762.		
	£	s.	d.	Account.		
To arrears of rent due Michaelmas, 1761	4302	10	4			
To ancient revenue amounting to ...	2210	14	11			
To Saint George's rent ...	37	10	0			
To All Hallows' or All Saints' rent ...	311	5	0			
To Saint Mary's Abbey and Thomas Court rents ...	287	17	0			
To rent of houses and stalls in Newhall Market ...	155	0	0			
To fines at the quarter sessions ...	2	17	8			
To admittance of freemen ...	112	19	0			
To one year's rent of old houses in Thomas street, due Lady day and Michaelmas, 1761 ...	40	0	0			
To the full produce of toll corn, from Midsummer, 1760, to Midsummer, 1761 ...	1504	6	3			
To the custom of gates and avenues, ending 14th October, 1761, including petty customs ...	981	19	8			
To the rents and fines of pipe water, ending Michaelmas, 1761 ...	2956	16	7			
To cash from Thompson, Betagh, Sleane, Cawthorn, Roe, Thompson, and Holmes, seven officers at mace ...	70	0	0			
To cash from Mr. Edward Scriven, account public money for Essex Bridge ...	100	0	0			
To cash for the herbage of Saint Stephen's Green, for the year 1761	71	0	0			
To completing the city's bond to executors of Ann Haughton ...	98	1	0			
To cash from John Usher, on account of last year's rent of Smithfield ...	25	0	0			

1762.

Account.

£ s. d. Roll xxii.  
m. 108.

To cash from the trustees appointed for widening the avenue to Essex Bridge	559	10	0
To cash on account of scales at James's street and Stony Batter ... ..	39	2	11
To cash from sundry tenants, College Green and Trinity lane, from Michaelmas, 1760, to Michaelmas, 1761 ... ..	213	0	0
To cash from tenants in Temple Bar, to ditto ... ..	316	5	0
To cash from sundry tenants at Baldoyle, to ditto ... ..	409	12	10½
	<hr/> £14,805 8 2½ <hr/>		

Cr.

	£	s.	d.
By annual expenses ... ..	1936	19	9
By debts of the city ... ..	4211	18	3½
By gifts and alms ... ..	441	0	0
By casual expenses ... ..	4363	18	2
By arrears of rent due to the city at Michaelmas, 1761 ... ..	4144	1	8
By poundage of £9,666 1s. 6½d., money paid at 12d., per pound, exclusive of £1,287 14s. 8d., balance of last year's account due treasurer ...	483	6	1

Discharge, £15,581 3 11½

Balance due to the accountant from the city ... ..	£775	15	9½
---	------	----	----

Roll xxii  
m. 108 b.1762.  
Account.  
Ferry boats.

## THE FERRY BOATS, DE.

				£	s.	d.
1756.						
July	24.	To	cash paid Evan Loyd's bill	11	13	10
Sept.	16.	To	do. G. Burgess ...	14	17	5½
„	25.	To	do. Js. Carson ...	0	15	8½
1757.						
April	7.	To	do. S. Gautier ...	10	0	0
August	10.	To	do. N. Crane ...	4	8	5½
1758.						
July	27.	To	do. J. Smith ...	15	17	0
1759.						
March	9.	To	do. do. ...	18	11	4
Jan.	6.	To	do. N. Crane ...	23	2	0
March	29.	To	do. E. Loyd ...	2	17	8
Nov.	29.	To	do. N. Crane ...	1	10	1
1760.						
July	19.	To	do. Executors			
			S. Gautier ...	10	0	0
1761.						
March	19.	To	do. R. Poole ...	14	4	1
„	19.	To	do. G. Burgess ...	0	14	8
1760.						
Feb.	26.	To	do. J. Barden ...	51	3	4
„	16.	To	do. Timothy Turner	30	0	0
Nov.	30.	To	do. do. ...	30	0	0
			To poundage on £239 15s. 7½d.,			
			at 2½ per cent. ...	5	19	10½
			To balance ...	6	12	9
				<hr/> £252 8 3 <hr/>		

1762.

Per contra, CR.

Roll xxii.  
m. 108 b.

Account.

Ferry boats. 1756.

£ s. d.

Feb.	27.	Per	Wm. Tuke	his balance	21	10	10
March	16.	Per	Ann Breadin	do. ...	7	17	2
June	15.	Per	do.	do. 3 months	18	3	11
Sept.	17.	Per	do.	do. ...	21	11	4½
Dec.	11.	Per	do.	do. ...	1	19	11

1757.

Dec.	14.	Per	do.	do. ...	6	5	0½
------	-----	-----	-----	---------	---	---	----

1759.

Dec.		Per	John Jones,	½ year's rent to 1st Nov. last	35	0	0
------	--	-----	-------------	-----------------------------------	----	---	---

1760.

June	14.	Per	do.	½ do. to 1st May	35	0	0
Dec.	18.	Per	do.	½ do. to 1st Nov.	35	0	0

1761.

July	8.	Per	do.	½ do. to 1st May	35	0	0
Dec.		Per	do.	½ do. to 1st Nov.	35	0	0

---

£252 8 3

---

City  
expenses.  
Income.

[4.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee appointed to enquire into the causes of the expenses of this city exceeding the income thereof, had made the following report, videlicet.

Report.

'We, the committee appointed to enquire into the causes of the expenses of this city exceeding the income thereof, met upon that occasion, and having particularly taken into our consideration, that branch of the city revenue arising from the tolls and customs, find for some years past a great decrease therein, which we do

City  
revenue.  
Tolls and  
customs.  
Decrease.

Roll xxii.  
m. 108 b.

apprehend is owing either to great neglects or frauds committed by the persons intrusted with the receipt thereof.

1762.  
Neglect.  
Frauds.

'We find that upon looking into the book where the treasurer's accounts are entered for ten years, from 1718 to 1728, that the tolls produced annually upon an average £1,475, the customs of the gates £1,187, and the petty customs of the markets £201. We have likewise taken the average of ten years, from 1748 to 1758, at which time the act for allowing a premium on land carriage of corn took place, and find that the tolls amounted only to £1,320, the customs to £944, and the petty customs to £140, all which are considerably less than in 1718, although it must be demonstrable to every person, that the city and its inhabitants are greatly increased and consequently ought to produce a much larger sum for tolls and customs.

Treasurer's  
accounts.  
Tolls.  
Customs.  
Average.  
Corn.  
Tolls less.  
City  
increased.

m. 107.

'Your committee have also examined into the four several years' receipts of tolls and customs, since the commencement of the act for allowing a premium on the land carriage of corn, which they find to be as follows, videlicet.

Receipts of  
tolls and  
customs.  
Land  
carriage of  
corn.

	Tolls.	Customs of gates.	Petty customs of markets.
In 1758.	£1829.	£813.	£117.
„ 1759.	£1718.	£871.	£117.
„ 1760.	£1541.	£819.	£128.
„ 1761.	£1504.	£981.	Including petty customs of markets.

'All which duties they see with concern are daily decreasing, therefore your committee cannot but express the greater surprise, and in order to prevent any abuses of this kind for the future, we are of opinion that it will be for the advantage of the corporation to sell the said tolls, customs, and petty customs by public cant, for one year commencing the 24th day of June, 1762, that each gate may be set separately, that no person to

Duties  
decreasing.  
Abuses.  
Sale of tolls  
by public  
cant.

1762.  
Gates.  
Twelve  
parts.

farm more than one gate, that whatever sum such gate shall be canted to, shall be divided into twelve parts, videlicet, a part for each month to be paid by the person farming the same, one part to be paid down as a deposit, and one part upon the commencement of every month. Roll xxii.  
m. 101.

Demands.  
Trades-  
men's bills.

'We have taken into our consideration the several demands annually brought on the city, on account of tradesmen's bills, but had not time fully to observe upon the same and therefore recommend that this committee may be continued further to examine them and to consider whether some articles charged therein and other expenses of the city may not be retrenched.

Proclama-  
tions.

News-  
papers.

Lord  
Mayor.

City  
printer.  
City  
accounts.

'Your committee, finding that the charge upon the city for inserting proclamations in the public papers yearly amounts to a considerable sum, recommend that no proclamation shall be inserted in any newspaper for the future, except upon some extraordinary occasion, and the Lord Mayor, for the time being, shall by writing under his hand direct how often the same shall be inserted and also what number shall be struck off by the city printer; we are of opinion that the city accounts be printed only once in three years.

'All which is submitted to your honours.'

Order.

And the said commons, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and the committee continued.

Advertise-  
ments.

Tolls.  
Customs.

Public cant.

Bonds.

That they do direct advertisements to be inserted in the public papers for setting the city tolls, customs, and petty customs by public cant, for one year commencing the 24th day of June next, pursuant to the conditions in the said report mentioned, the persons farming the same to enter into bonds with security to be approved by the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs for paying on the commencement of every month the several proportions of the sum that said gates shall be canted to.

Roll xxii.  
m. 107 b.

That the said committee do take into their considera- 1762.  
tion, whether several other expenses attending the city Expenses  
may not be retrenched and report their opinion thereon of city  
to the next assembly. retrenched.

[5.] Edward Scriven, setting forth, that the com- Scriven.  
mittee to whom his petition was referred, had made the  
following report, videlicet.

'We, the committee appointed on the petition of Mr. Report.  
Edward Scriven, have examined the same and also the  
bill of cost thereunto annexed, and find hereby that Bill of  
he has conducted and transacted business at law for costs.  
the city, from Michaelmas term, 1758, to Trinity term, Business  
1761, both inclusive, and that there is due to him on at law.  
account of transacting the said business, the sum of  
£119 15s. 6d., which sum we are of opinion he be paid Sum due.  
in full for the same.

'All which we submit to your honours.'

And the said Edward Scriven, praying to confirm the Order.  
said report and make the same an act of assembly:  
whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do,  
on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner Payment.  
£119 15s. 6d., the same to be allowed on his accounts.

[6.] Certain of the commons, setting forth, that  
whereas a large sum of money hath been granted by Grant by  
parliament for completing the canal from Drumglass parliament.  
to Fathom Point in the river of Newry, which navigation Canal.  
when completed will lead to the several collieries in the Drumglass.  
county of Tyrone, which are apprehended to contain a Newry.  
fund of coals for the general consumption of this Collieries.  
kingdom and this city in particular. Tyrone.

And whereas a subscription has been set on foot by Subscrip-  
several considerable personages, by way of forming a tions.  
company for working said collieries, provided said canal Company.  
be so completed, said company to be put in possession  
of said Drumglass pits and of other pits belonging to the Pits.  
present colliery company or any other of the Tyrone

1762. colliery, which may by a majority of the subscribers Roll xxii.  
m. 107 d.  
Subscri- be thought most expedient.  
bers.  
Order. And the said commons, praying to countenance and encourage so useful an undertaking, particularly to this
- Grant. city, by granting such sum of money for the above purposes, as to your Lordship and honours shall seem meet.
- Town Clerk. Whereupon it was ordered, that the Town Clerk be  
Subscription by empowered to subscribe five hundred pounds on the part  
Corporation of the corporation of the city of Dublin, pursuant to  
of Dublin. of the above petition.
- Dexter, [7.] James Dexter, Marshal of the Four Courts,  
marshal of setting forth, that some time ago, he took from the city  
Four Courts. on public cant, a piece of ground called the Little  
Little Green, whereon he proposed to build a Marshalsea.  
Green. That petitioner was advised to publish a scheme for a  
Marshalsea. m. 106.
- Lottery. lottery last year, in order to enable him to carry on the building, as it was impossible for him to carry it on upon his own account, which scheme was published but without effect, he then made an application to parliament, which also proved ineffectual, so that the ground now lies on his hands, which he is not able to pay the rent of.
- Order. And the said James Dexter, praying to take the ground off his hands: whereupon it was ordered, that
- Ground taken. the ground in the above petition mentioned, be taken off the petitioner's hands, and that the committee for inspecting city leases be empowered to set the same by
- Public cant. public cant to the highest bidder, pursuant to the late regulation for making city leases and that they do publish advertisements accordingly.
- Act of parliament. [8.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that by an act passed this session of parliament, the sum of £5,000, was granted to the city for carrying on the wall, commonly called the Ballast Office wall. That
- Ballast Office wall. as the season is now advancing, which will be proper to

Roll xxii.  
m. 106.

expedite the said work, the said money will be wanting, 1762.  
but in order to receive the same from his majesty's  
treasury, it will be necessary to give a receipt under  
the city seal for the same.

Receipt.  
City seal.

And the said commons, praying to order, that such  
a receipt be given and the money applied for the  
purposes in said act mentioned: whereupon it was  
ordered, that a receipt be prepared in such manner as  
Mr. Recorder shall advise and put under the city seal,  
and that the said sum of £5,000, be paid over to the  
committee of directors of the Ballast Office or any eleven  
of them, to be applied as the act directs.

Order.  
Receipt.  
City seal.  
Payment.

And it is further ordered, that the said committee  
of directors of the Ballast Office or any eleven of them,  
shall give the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs, a receipt for  
the said sum of £5,000, and to be accountable for the  
same to parliament, to be lodged in the Town Clerk's  
office.

Directors.  
Receipt.  
Parliament.  
Town  
Clerk's  
office.

[9.] George Tucker, esquire, setting forth, that in the  
year 1752, he expended in repairing the south pier of  
Ormond Bridge, the sum of £10, which sum he had not  
yet received, and therefore prayed, that he might be  
paid the same.

Tucker.  
Repairs.  
Ormond  
Bridge.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do,  
on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £10,  
the same to be allowed on his accounts.

Order.  
Payment.

[10.] Samuel Morgan, setting forth, that he had  
served as mace bearer 35 years, and as officer of  
commons 30 years, and being now grown old and infirm  
and unable to do the duty of the said respective offices,  
prayed in consideration of his having purchased the  
said employments, to be at liberty to resign the same  
and to be allowed the salary annexed to each during  
his life.

Morgan,  
mace  
bearer and  
officer of  
commons.  
Resigna-  
tion.  
Salaries.

m. 106 b.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the petitioner be at  
liberty to resign his employments of mace bearer and

Order.  
Resigna-  
tion.

1762. officer of commons, and that he be allowed the salaries Roll xxii.  
m. 106 b.  
 Allowance. of each, during his natural life, the same to be paid  
 by the city treasurer, and allowed on his accounts.

[11.] Thomas Knox, setting forth, that he is a  
 freeman of the city of Dublin and of the corporation  
 of bricklayers, and being informed that Samuel  
 Morgan, mace bearer and officer of commons, intends  
 to resign the said employments, prayed to be admitted  
 thereto, he being willing to allow the said Samuel  
 Morgan, the salaries annexed to each during his life.

Order. Whereupon it was ordered, that the said Thomas  
 Appointment. Knox be appointed mace bearer and officer of commons  
 during the city's pleasure, on the resignation of Samuel  
 Salary. Morgan, but he not to receive the salary of £25, as  
 mace bearer, and of £15, as officer of commons, until  
 the death of the said Samuel Morgan.

[12.] William Forbes, merchant, setting forth, that  
 by the death of Samuel Ellwood, the place of weigh  
 master of the butter crane on Usher's quay, is become  
 vacant. That he being a dealer in butter for many  
 years past, humbly presumes himself well qualified to  
 discharge the duty of the said place, and therefore  
 prayed to be appointed thereto.

Order. Whereupon it was ordered, that the said William  
 Admission. Forbes be admitted weigh master on Usher's quay, for  
 one year ending Easter assembly, 1763, that he have  
 an appointment under the city seal and enter into a  
 bond before the Lord Mayor, with sufficient security  
 conditioned for the true and faithful execution of his  
 office and also take the oath directed by act of  
 parliament.

That the petitioner do at his own expense provide a  
 convenient weigh house, and also beams, scales, weights,  
 branding irons, and other necessities, and shall attend  
 by himself, or by a sufficient deputy to be approved of

Weigh  
 house.  
 Beams.  
 Scales.

Roll xxii.  
m. 106 b.

by the Lord Mayor, and that the place intended for 1762.  
such weigh house be likewise approved of by him.

[13.] Elizabeth Barber, widow of John Barber, <sup>Barber, weigh master.</sup> deceased, and Robert Barber, his son, setting forth, that by the death of the said John Barber, the place of weigh master of green and salt <sup>Hides. Calf skins.</sup> hides, and of calf skins in the hide market place in Mary's lane, is become vacant, that during the latter part of the life of the said John Barber and since his death, they had taken care of the said business and apprehended themselves well qualified to take care of the same, and therefore pray to be appointed thereto.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the above named <sup>Order</sup> Elizabeth Barber and Robert Barber be appointed to the care and management of the crane for weighing of green and salt hides in Mary's lane, for one year ending Easter assembly, 1763. <sup>Appointment.</sup>

m. 105.

That the said appointment be under the city seal, <sup>City seal.</sup> and that they do enter into a bond before the Lord Mayor with sufficient security conditioned for the true and faithful execution of their office and also take the oath directed by act of parliament. That the petitioners do at their own expense provide a convenient weigh house, and also beams and scales, weights, <sup>Weigh house. Beams. Scales.</sup> branding irons and other necessities, and shall attend by themselves or by a sufficient deputy to be approved of by the Lord Mayor, and that the place intended for such weigh house be likewise approved of by him.

[14.] John Winstanley, deputy Ulster King of Arms, <sup>Winstanley, deputy Ulster King of Arms. Proclamation. War. Spain.</sup> setting forth, that on the 16th day of January, he proclaimed war against the King of Spain, wherefore there is a fee of £5, due to him for the same, and therefore prayed to be paid the said five pounds.

Whereupon it was ordered: that the city treasurer <sup>Order.</sup> do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner <sup>Payment.</sup> £5, the same to be allowed on his accounts.

1762.  
Bryan,  
clerk.

[15.] Jacob Bryan, clerk, setting forth, that a year's salary of £10, is due to him for officiating in the Black Dog prison, therefore prayed to be paid the same. Roll xxii.  
m. 105.

Order.

Payment.

Black Dog  
prison.

Corporation  
of sheer-  
men and  
dyers.

Dodd.

Quarterage.

Payment.

Refusal.

Tew.

Arrears.

Bill in  
chancery.

Order.

Payment.

Suit.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £10, for a year's salary, ending the 25th day of March last, for officiating in the Black Dog prison, the same to be allowed upon his accounts.

[16.] The masters wardens and brethren of the corporation of sheermen and dyers, setting forth, that the said corporation, in the month of June, 1754, admitted Stephen Dodd of the city of Dublin, presser, at his own request, a quarter brother of said corporation, in consideration of his paying the sum of two shillings and two pence per quarter and double that quarterage the year the city franchises was rode.

That the said Dodd paid his quarterage regularly till the year 1760, when he refused paying the said quarterage. That an order having been made by alderman John Tew, when Lord Mayor, against the said Dodd for the payment of the arrears of quarterage, he filed a bill in the chancery side of the exchequer against the then masters and wardens of said corporation, the defending of which suit has been attended with a great expense, and therefore they prayed relief from the city.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the committee appointed to enquire into the causes of the expenses of the city exceeding the income thereof, be empowered to draw upon the city treasurer for any sum not exceeding twenty guineas to be paid to such person as they shall think proper, in order to assist the petitioners in defending the suit commenced against them, if upon enquiry the said committee shall find the same necessary, the same to be allowed on the treasurer's accounts.

Roll xxii.  
m. 105 b.

[17.] Robert Hargrave, late high constable, praying to be admitted one of the serjeants at mace in the room of Edward Nowlan: it was ordered, that the above petitioner be appointed one of the serjeants at mace of the city in the room of Edward Nowlan, for one year ending next Easter assembly 1763, without paying the usual sum of ten pounds for the same, he giving such security for the faithful discharge of his office and redelivery of the silver mace, as the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs shall approve.

1762.  
Hargrave.  
serjeant at  
mace.

Appoint-  
ment.

[18.] Thomas Snape, praying to be continued one of the serjeants at mace: it was ordered, that the petitioner be continued one of the serjeants at mace of the city of Dublin, for one year ending Easter assembly 1763, on his giving such security for indemnifying the city and redelivery of the silver mace, as the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs shall approve.

Snape.  
serjeant at  
mace.

[19.] Elizabeth Smith, otherwise Forrest, for city's favour: it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £10, the same to be allowed on his accounts.

Smith.  
  
Grant.

[20.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that part of the city estate on Aston's quay and Fleet street fell into their hands on the 27th day of January last, that the greater part thereof is in a ruinous condition and requires to be rebuilt, and apprehend it will be proper to appoint a committee to divide the same into lots and set it by public cant to the highest bidder for the city's advantage. That petitioners have good reason to believe that some part of the ground originally demised by the city is wanting, and whether the same should not be enquired into with the closest attention, so as to establish the city's right thereto.

City estate.  
Aston's  
quay.  
Fleet street.

Lots.

Public cant.

City's  
right.

Order.

And the said commons, praying to appoint a committee for the purpose aforesaid: whereupon it was ordered, that the said petition be referred to the

Petition.

1762. committee appointed for inspecting city leases near expiring, and that they be and are hereby empowered to divide into proper lots the ground and premises above mentioned, and set the same by public cant to the highest bidder for the term of 70 years and three lives, pursuant to the late regulation, to commence from the 29th day of September next, and publish advertisements accordingly. Roll xxii.  
m. 105 b.
- Lots.
- Public cant.
- Order. And it is further ordered, that the said committee take it into their consideration, what ground was originally demised by the city to Arthur Annesley, earl of Anglesea, and to enquire if any and what part thereof is wanting and is now withheld from the city. That they direct the city agent to examine into the same, and to employ such counsel with the assistance of Mr. Recorder, to establish the city's title thereto, as the committee shall think proper, the expense thereof to be defrayed by orders from the committee and to be allowed the treasurer on his accounts.
- Recorder.  
City's title.
- City agent.
- Recorder.  
City's title.
- City accounts. [21.] State of the city of Dublin accounts for the quarter ending Lady Day, 1762. m. 104.

City of Dublin, Dr.					£	s.	d.
To balance due the treasurer	..	..	..	..	485	10	10
To cash paid since	..	..	..	..	2518	10	8½
					£3,004	10	6½
Per contra, Cr.					£	s.	d.
By cash received since	..	..	..	..	2849	1	6
By balance due the treasurer in advance	..	..	..	..	155	9	0½
					£3,004	10	6½

Ballast  
Office.  
Report.  
Piles.

Ships.

[22.] Ballast Office report.

'Since our last report to your honours, we are sorry to acquaint you, that the piles have received very considerable damage from the badness of the weather and several ships that have fallen foul of them, which we shall order to be made good with the utmost expedition.

Roll xxii.  
m. 104.

'We also acquaint your honours, that we are going 1762.  
on with the repairs of our floats and gabbards and are <sup>Floats.</sup>  
making the necessary preparations for carrying on the <sup>Gabbards.</sup>  
intended new wall from the east end of the piles, and <sup>New wall.</sup>  
shall continue doing all other necessary works, as the  
season permits and your honours shall direct.

'An abstract of the cash is hereunto annexed, by <sup>Cash.</sup>  
which we find there is a balance of £92 6s. 10½d., in <sup>Balance.</sup>  
the hands of alderman Edward Hunt, Ballast Master. <sup>Hunt.</sup>

'All which is humbly submitted to your honours.'

Ordered to proceed, as the committee shall direct, that <sup>Order.</sup>  
alderman Barré and alderman Fetherston be added to <sup>Barré.</sup>  
the said committee in the room of sir George Ribton <sup>Fetherston.</sup>  
and alderman James Taylor, deceased, and that the  
commons name two commoners in the room of  
alderman Fetherston and alderman Barton.

[The two of the commons:] Sir Thomas Blackall, <sup>Commons</sup>  
George Carleton.

State of the Ballast Office accounts, from the 20th <sup>Ballast</sup>  
day of January last inclusive, to this 21st day of April, <sup>Office</sup>  
1762, exclusive. <sup>account</sup>

Ballast Office, Dr.				£	s.	d.
To balance of last year's abstract	..	..	..	129	18	5½
To cash received since	..	..	..	640	18	2
				£770	18	7½
Per contra, Cr.				£	s.	d.
By cash paid since for raising ballast	..	..	..	130	3	0
By cash paid for repairs on the piles	..	..	..	351	4	7
By cash paid salaries	..	..	..	..	..	..
By cash paid house rent and petty disbursements	..	..	..	43	1	10
By cash paid repairs on gabbards	..	..	..	77	18	8
By cash paid account of the floating light	..	..	..	49	10	0
By cash paid account of the new walls	..	..	..	2	8	8
By cash paid account of the new intended pier	..	..	..	24	3	0
By balance on hands	..	..	..	92	6	10½
				£770	18	7½

'Timothy Allen.—Mathew Bailie.—Hans Bailie.—  
Peter Barré.—Edward Sankey.—Philip Crampton.—

1762. Thomas Mead. — Francis Fetherston. — Patrick Hamilton.—Henry Hart.' Roll xxii.  
m. 104.

Franchise. 1762. April 23.—Admissions to franchise. m. 104 b.

Declaration 1762. April 30.—Declaration and signatures. m. 142.

1762. July 6.—Post assembly. m. 104 b.

[1.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that on Thursday, the 24th day of June last, sir Thomas Blackall, knight, one of the High Sheriffs of this honourable city, was insulted and assaulted in the execution of his office by a riotous and tumultuous mob, that petitioners apprehend, it is incumbent on the city to shew the utmost detestation of such unwarrantable and audacious proceedings.

And the said commons, praying to take this matter into consideration and to make such order thereon as should seem meet.

Order. Whereupon it was ordered, that the right honourable the Lord Mayor do issue a proclamation declaring that if any person or persons shall, within the space of three kalendar months from the date hereof, apprehend, John Farrell, Samuel Wilkinson, commonly called sir Samuel Wilkinson, George Frainey, Walsh, John Bryan, and Daniel Collins, who were concerned in committing the said riot and assault, so as they or any of them be convicted of said offence, such person or persons, so apprehending and prosecuting to conviction said several offenders or any of them, shall receive as a reward for said John Farrell, the sum of £100, for the said Samuel Wilkinson, the sum of £50, and for the said George Frainey, Walsh, John Bryan, and Daniel Collins, the sum of £20, each, said several persons to be prosecuted at the city expense, by the city agent.

Expense. City agent. 'Timothy Allen.—Mathew Bailie.—Hans Bailie.—Peter Barré.—Edward Sankey.—Philip Crampton.—Thomas Mead.—Francis Fetherston.—Patrick Hamilton.—Henry Hart.'

Blackall,  
High  
Sheriff,  
insulted  
and  
assaulted  
by mob.

Roll xxii.  
m. 113.

1762. July 16.—Fourth Friday after the 24th of 1769.  
June.

[1.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee appointed to enquire into the causes of the city expenses exceeding the income thereof, who were empowered to set by public cant, the tolls, customs, and petty customs, belonging to the corporation, for one year commencing the 24th of June last, had made the following report, videlicet.

‘We, the committee appointed to set by public cant, the tolls, customs, and petty customs belonging to the corporation of the city of Dublin, for one year commencing the 24th of June, 1762, directed advertisements to be inserted in the public papers giving notice that we would proceed to set the same accordingly on the 14th of said month, at which time we set the following gates or avenues, videlicet: the Park Gate to Mr. Thomas Walsh for £245, Stony Batter to Mr. Edward Jollie for £495, Stephen’s Green and Ball’s Bridge to Mr. Kilnar Swettenham for £130, and no person appearing to bid for the other gates or avenues, we adjourned the cant to the 18th June aforesaid, when we set the remainder of them, videlicet: Dolphin’s Barn to Mr. Mathew Lynham for £405, James’s street to Mr. Timothy Mahon for £1,470, Dromcondra to Mr. Patrick McNamee for £530, Young’s Castle, otherwise Glassmanoge to Mr. Thomas Lowth for £550, Ballybough Bridge to Mr. Thomas Snead for £56, and Kavan’s Port to Mr. Thomas Healy for £42.

‘And having adjourned the cant of the petty customs to the 22nd of said month of June, we then set those received on hay and straw to Mr. John Magrath for £115, and those on the north side exclusive of the hay and straw to the said Timothy Mahon for £100.

‘We observe that the several persons above mentioned

1762.  
Deposits.  
Bonds

have paid to the city treasurer their deposits and entered into bonds with security for the payment of their respective proportions of the sums remaining on the commencement of every month during the said year.

Roll xxii.  
m. 113.

Account.

Tolls.  
Customs.

Gates.

Increase.

‘In our last report, we gave you an account of the produce of the tolls and customs for ten years, we have since taken an account of the gross produce of each gate, videlicet: of the tolls for the year 1760 and 1761, and of the customs for eight years past, and struck a medium thereon, in order to guard against setting any gates for less than they produced heretofore, which medium, together with what each gate is now set for, and the increase thereon, is hereunto annexed.’

	Medium.			Set for.	Increase.		
	£	s.	d.	£	£	s.	d.
James's Street	1020	4	9	1470	449	15	3
Park Gate	136	5	4½	245	108	14	7½
Dolphin's Barn	305	0	11	405	99	19	1
Stony Batter	346	6	10½	495	148	13	1½
Dromcondra	271	5	9½	530	258	14	2½
Stephen's Green and							
Ball's Bridge	119	3	10½	190	10	16	1½
Glassmahonoge	372	0	5	550	177	19	7
Kavan's Port	21	18	11	42	20	1	1
Ballybough Bridge	26	3	7	56	29	16	5
	£2,618 10 6			£3,923	£1,304 9 6		

Gross produce of petty  
customs

To the increase may be  
added the expense of  
collecting the tolls and  
customs hitherto, and  
paid by the city

The expense of collecting  
the petty customs

Totals, £2,808 10 6 £4,138 £1,903 9 6

m. 113 b.

Roll xxvii.  
m. 113 b.

And the said commons, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed, made an act of assembly and the committee continued.

1762.  
Order.

[2.] Richard Anderson, setting forth, that the committee to whom his petition was referred, had made the following report, videlicet.

Anderson.

'We, the committee appointed for inspecting city leases, to whom the petition of Richard Anderson was referred, relative to damage sustained by him in repairing the weirs at Island Bridge, find that by the rapid floods, which came down the last winter, a great part of the said weirs was carried away, which would have endangered the water engine had not the breaches occasioned by the violence of the current been immediately repaired, towards the doing whereof, the said Richard Anderson expended the sum of £163.

Report  
Damage.  
Weirs.  
Island  
bridge.  
Floods.

'In regard this was an unexpected accident, and as Mr. Anderson is tenant to the city for the mills at Island Bridge, we apprehend, that he ought to be considered upon this occasion, and therefore are of opinion and do recommend, that he be allowed out of the rent he pays for the said mills, the sum of £60, in part of the expense that he has been at in repairing the said weirs.'

Mills.  
Allowance.

And the said Richard Anderson, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly.

Order.

[3.] William Delamain, City Marshal, setting forth, that the committee to whom his petition was referred, had made the following report, videlicet.

Delamain.  
City  
Marshal.

'We, the committee appointed to enquire into causes of the city expenses exceeding the income thereof, to whom the petition of William Delamain, City Marshal, was referred, praying that he be considered on account

Report.  
Petition.

1762, Losses. Sum- monses. Court of Conscience.	of losses sustained by him in the regulation of issuing summonses from the Court of Conscience, instead of warrants, by the city bill act. Whereby it is enacted, that all persons committed to the said Marshalsea for any sum under twenty shillings shall not remain longer than three months and those under forty shillings six months, whereby he is deprived of his fees and lodging money, and by the act of insolvency passed the last session, by which he is excluded from fees and chamber rent and also from receiving any fugitives, who shall surrender in order to take the benefit of the said act, being the allegations of the said petition, are of opinion, that he has fully proved the same.	Roll xxii. m. 113 b.
Fees.		
Rent.		
Account.	We find by an abstract of an account laid before us by the petitioner of the whole receipts of the said Marshalsea for the last year, that they amounted only to £250, that the rent thereof with taxes, repairs, and wages amount to £160, and that a balance of £40, remains only to the said Marshal after deducting the above sum, to the truth whereof, the said William Delamain hath made an affidavit, which is hereunto annexed.'	
Rent.		
Order.	And the said William Delamain, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and in consideration of the losses sustained by the petitioner, as mentioned in the said report, it is ordered, that he be allowed out of the rent that he now pays for the said Marshalsea, the annual sum of £20, to commence from the 1st of February last, 1762.	
Allowance.		
Beams and scales.	[4.] Certain of the commons [setting forth] that a committee may be appointed for setting by public cant, the beams and scales in the corn market house in Thomas street, for one year commencing the 1st of November next.	
Thomas street.		

Roll xxii.  
m. 113 b.

m. 112

Whereupon it was ordered, that the right honourable the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, treasurer, masters of the works, alderman John Cooke, alderman Bailie, alderman James Taylor, alderman Sankey, and eight of the commons to be named by the commons or any five of them, whereof the Lord Mayor and one of the Sheriffs to be always two, be and are appointed a committee to set by public cant the beams and scales above mentioned, for one year commencing the 1st of November next, and that notice thereof be inserted in the Public Gazette, the person farming the same is to pay down to the city treasurer such sum, as the same shall be canted to.

1762.  
Order.

Public cant.

Notice.

Public  
Gazette.

And it is further ordered, that the said committee be empowered to settle the account of Mr. Gladwell and Mr. Ash, for money received by him for the weighing of bere and barley, since their appointment.

Account.  
Gladwell.  
Ash.

[5.] Certain of the commons being desirous of having the right honourable Robert Nugent, esquire, one of the vice treasurers of Ireland, presented with the freedom of this city: it was granted.

Nugent,  
vice  
treasurer.  
Franchise.

[6.] John Todd, woollen draper, setting forth, that by deed indented, dated the 20th August, 1678, made by John Preston of the city of Dublin, alderman, of the ground whereon the Tholsel now stands to the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, commons, and citizens of the city of Dublin for ever at the yearly rent of £40, for the term of thirty years and an half and from the determination thereof, one other annuity or yearly rent charge of £60, payable out of all their estate for ever. That he had purchased from James Donnellan, esquire, the said rent charge of £60, that by time or accident, the city seal affixed to the said deed hath been torn or fallen off, and that counsel are of opinion, in order to complete his title to the said annuity, a counter part of the said deed should be passed under the city seal.

Todd.

Preston.

Tholsel.

Rent

Donnellan.

City seal.

Deed.

Counter  
part.  
City seal.

1762.  
Order.  
Title.  
Rent  
charge.

Town  
Clerk.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the memorialist do lay before Mr. Recorder his title to the rent charge of £60, above mentioned, and that if he thinks it proper, that the Town Clerk do give an ingrossed copy of the said deed with the city seal thereto affixed, that the same be done accordingly, the memorialist paying the expense attending the same.

Roll xxii.  
m. 112.

Whelling.

[7.] William Whelling, late supervisor of the toll corn, praying to be considered for his past services: it was ordered, in consideration of the petitioner's fidelity in the execution of his office and on account of occasional expenses in order to have a proper situation to attend his duty and as he has received no gratuity for inspecting the city customs, that he be paid by the city treasurer, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, thirty guineas, as a compensation for the same, the same to be allowed the treasurer on his accounts.

Payment.

Holmes.  
Serjeant at  
mace.

[8.] Elias Holmes, continued one of the serjeants at mace for one year ending Midsummer assembly, 1763, upon giving security.

Jackman.

Grant.

[9.] Elizabeth Jackman [widow] of St. George Jackman, allowed ten guineas.

Robinson.  
Payment.

[10.] Henry Robinson, high constable, allowed £5, for a quarter's salary ending Christmas last.

Bevan.

Payment.

[11.] Adam Bevan, late custom man at Ballybough Bridge, allowed twenty shillings in hand and twenty five shillings for the quarter ending Michaelmas next.

City  
accounts.

[12.] State of the city of Dublin accounts, for the quarter ending 24th June, 1762.

City of Dublin, Dr.

					£	s.	d.
To balance due the treasurer at Lady Day last	...	...	...	...	155	9	1
To cash paid since	...	...	...	...	2539	8	6
					£2,694 17 7		

Roll xxii.  
m. 112.

Per contra, Cr.					1762. City accounts.
					£ s. d.
By cash received since ...	...	...	...	...	2572 19 9
By balance due the treasurer	...	...	...	...	121 17 10
					<hr/> £2,694 17 7

m. 112 b.

## [13.] Ballast Office report.

Ballast  
Office.

'Since our last report to your honours, we have proceeded in repairing the piles and shall continue to make them good whilst the season permits.

Report.  
Piles.

'We have the pleasure to acquaint your honours, that we have began the foundation of the east abutment, at the end of the piles, for the intended new wall with success, (which may also serve for a foundation for a light house, if hereafter it should be thought proper to build one), having taken all imaginable care and precaution in fixing the same, and shall continue carrying on this and all other necessary works with the utmost frugality and diligence.

Abutment.  
New walls.

'We likewise acquaint your honours, that we are going on with the repairs of the gabbards and floats, and shall proceed in all other things, as your honours shall direct.

Gabbards.  
Floats.

'An abstract of the cash is hereunto annexed by which we find there is a balance of £89 5s. 9½d., of the Ballast Office revenue and also a balance of £464 0s. 3½d., out of £1,000, received from the treasury, in the hands of alderman Edward Hunt.

Cash.

Balance.

Hunt.

'All which is submitted to your honours.'

Ordered to proceed, as the committee shall direct.

State of the Ballast Office accounts, from the 21st day of April last, inclusive, to this 14th day of July, exclusive.

Ballast  
Office  
account.

1762.

Ballast  
Office  
account.

## Ballast Office, Dr.

Roll xxii.  
m. 113 b.

			£	s.	d.
To balance of last quarter's abstract	...	...	92	6	10½
To cash received since	...	...	1085	18	3
			£1,158	5	1½

## Per contra, Cr.

			£	s.	d.
By cash paid since for raising ballast	...	..	204	14	4
By cash paid for repairs on the piles	...	...	251	5	3
By cash paid salaries	...	...	282	10	0
By cash paid house rent and petty disbursements	...	...	29	10	8
By cash paid repairs on gabbards	...	...	198	3	5
By cash paid account of the floating light	...	..	53	5	8
By cash paid account of the new walls	..	...	22	0	0
By cash paid interest money borrowed	...	...	27	10	0
By balance on hands	...	...	89	5	9½
			£1,158	5	1½

## Ballast Office for the public money is Dr.

			£	s.	d.
To cash received at his majesty's treasury	...	...	1000	0	0
			£1,000	0	0

## Per contra, Cr.

			£	s.	d.
By cash expended this quarter on the south east pier	...	...	536	19	8½
By balance on hands	...	...	464	0	3½
			£1,000	0	0

'Timothy Allen.—Thomas Blackall.—Thomas Cooke.—Thomas Mead.—Hans Bailie.—John Tew.—Peter Barré.—Edward Sankey.—Robert King.—Benjamin Barton.'

Franchise.  
Declara-  
tion.

1762. July 16.—Admissions to franchise.

m. 110.

1762. July 23.—Declaration and signatures.

m. 142.

Roll xxii.  
m. 111.

1762. August 26.—Post Assembly.

[1.] “We, the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of the city of Dublin, have this day nominated from among the Sheriffs’ Peers, Alexander Ryves of Big Butter lane, merchant, Michael Sweny of Ormond quay, merchant, George Wrightson of Stafford street, merchant, and William Darquier of the Blind quay, merchant, as fit persons to serve in the place of alderman of the said city and do hereby return the names with the additions of the said four persons to you the Sheriffs and Commons of the said city, in order to your electing one of the said four persons to be an alderman of the said city, in the room of alderman John Hornby deceased.”

1762.

Nomina-  
tion for  
alderman.

Hornby,  
deceased.

“Timothy Allen, Lord Mayor.”

“We, the Sheriffs and Commons of the city of Dublin, have this day elected by ballot, from among the four Sheriffs’ Peers returned to us by the Lord Mayor and Board of Aldermen, Michael Sweny of Ormond quay, merchant, to the place of an alderman of the said city, in the room of alderman John Hornby deceased.”

Election.

Sweny,  
alderman.

“Mathew Bailie.” }  
“Thomas Blackall.” } “Sheriffs.”

‘Timothy Allen.—Thomas Blackall.—Thomas Cooke.—Thomas Mead.—Hans Bailie.—John Tew.—Peter Barré.—Edward Sankey.—Robert King.—Benjamin Barton.’

1762. August 31.—Post Assembly.

[1.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that this city hath on all occasions testified its zeal for his majesty and his royal house, and as her majesty, his royal consort, hath been lately delivered of a prince,

Address.  
George III.

Birth of a  
prince.

1762. your petitioners conceive, that an humble address Roll xxii.  
m. lli.  
Address. should be prepared and transmitted to his majesty, to congratulate him upon this happy event.

And the said commons, praying to appoint a committee with the assistance of Mr. Recorder to prepare an address accordingly.

Order. Whereupon it was ordered, that alderman John Cooke, alderman Bailie, alderman Crampton, alderman Geale, alderman Barré, alderman James Taylor, and six of the commons, to be named by the commons, be  
Committee. appointed a committee, with the assistance of Mr.  
Recorder. Recorder, to prepare an address to his majesty, to congratulate him upon the safe delivery of the queen and happy birth of a prince.

Commons. [The six of the commons:] Mr. Reynolds, Mr. Verschoyle, Mr. Darquier, Mr. Ryves, Mr. Blood, Mr. Thwaites.

[2.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee appointed with the assistance of Mr.  
Address. Recorder, to prepare an address to his majesty, to  
George III. congratulate him upon the safe delivery of the queen and happy birth of a prince, have prepared the annexed.

Order. And the said commons praying that the same do stand the address of this city, that it be put under the  
Lords city seal and presented to their excellencies the lords  
justices. justices in order to be transmitted to his majesty: it was granted.

#### ADDRESS.

'To the King's most excellent majesty.

Address. 'The humble address of the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, commons, and citizens of the city of Dublin, in common council assembled.

'Most gracious sovereign.

m. lli b.

'We, your majesty's most dutiful and loyal subjects, the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, commons, and citizens of the

Roll xxii.  
m. 111 b.

city of Dublin, in common council assembled, humbly <sup>1762.</sup>  
beseech your majesty to receive our very sincere  
congratulations upon her majesty's safe and happy  
delivery and the birth of a prince, an event the more <sup>Congratu-  
lations on  
the birth of  
a prince.</sup>  
transporting to your generous and royal breast, from  
its importance to the welfare of your people.

'Ardent in our affections to your majesty's person, <sup>Affections.</sup>  
we rejoice in the prosperity of your royal house and <sup>Prosperity.  
Royal  
house.</sup>  
the accumulation of your domestic felicity. Zealous  
for your government, we glory in its strength; as, under  
heaven the great support of our liberties, and feel the <sup>Liberties.</sup>  
sense of the present blessings, we enjoy under that  
government, heightened and augmented by the happy  
prospect now afforded us, that it shall be so with our  
children after us.

'May that benign providence, which directed and  
rendered successful the noble efforts of our forefathers <sup>Efforts.</sup>  
in bringing about that happy establishment, by which  
the rights of British subjects were asserted and secured; <sup>Rights.</sup>  
bless your majesty with a numerous progeny, and <sup>Progeny.</sup>  
thereby graciously manifest to your people, that it is  
the divine will, that your royal line shall continue and <sup>Royal line.</sup>  
[be] closely connected with it, their liberties remain  
until time shall be no more.

'In testimony whereof, we have caused the common  
seal of the said city to be hereunto affixed, this 31st day <sup>City seal.</sup>  
of August, 1762.'

'Timothy Allen.—Thomas Blackall.—Thomas  
Cooke.—Thomas Mead.—Hans Bailie.—John Tew.—  
Peter Barré.—Edward Sankey.—Robert King.—  
Benjamin Barton.'

m. 119.

1762. October 15.—Third Friday after the 29th of  
September.

Lord Mayor: Charles Rossel.

Sheriffs: John Read and Joseph Hall.

1762. [1.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that Roll xxii.  
 Address. petitioners conceived it would be proper to address his m. 119.  
 George III. majesty upon the late signal success of his arms in  
 Conquest of the important conquest of the Havannah and its  
 Havannah. dependencies, and the said commons prayed to appoint  
 a committee with the assistance of Mr. Recorder, to  
 prepare an address accordingly.

Order. Whereupon it was ordered, that alderman Hart,  
 alderman King, alderman Edward Hunt, alderman  
 Barré, alderman Geale, alderman Taylor, and six of  
 the commons to be named by the commons, be appointed  
 Committee. a committee, with the assistance of Mr. Recorder, to  
 Recorder. prepare an address to his majesty, to congratulate him  
 upon the late signal success of his arms in the important  
 conquest of the Havannah and its dependencies.

Commons. [The six of the commons:] Mr. Weld, Mr. Thomas  
 Read, Mr. Boyd, Mr. Darquier, sir Thomas Blackall,  
 Mr. Bailie.

Address. [2.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the  
 George III. committee appointed with the assistance of Mr. Recorder  
 to prepare an address to his majesty, to congratulate  
 him upon the late signal success of his arms in the  
 important conquest of the Havannah and its depen-  
 dencies, have prepared the annexed.

Order. And the said commons prayed, that the same do  
 stand the address of this city, that it be put under the  
 Lords city seal and presented to their excellencies the lords  
 justices. justices, in order to be transmitted to his majesty: it  
 was granted.

#### ADDRESS.

'To the king's most excellent majesty.

Address. 'The humble address of the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs,  
 commons, and citizens of the city of Dublin, in common  
 council assembled.

Roll xxii.  
m. 119.

**Most gracious sovereign.**

1762.

Address

'Your most dutiful and loyal subjects, the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, commons and citizens of the city of Dublin, in common council assembled, beg leave with all humility to congratulate your majesty, upon the signal and unspeakable advantage gained by your arms over the king of Spain, in the reduction of the Havannah with its dependencies, a conquest attended with every glorious circumstance, that could give it lustre or add to its importance against an enemy, whom every motive of equity and due regard for the rights of others had conspired to make a friend.

Congratulation.

Arms.

Spain.

Havannah.  
Conquest.

m. 119 b.

'The manifold successes, with which in the course of this war, it hath pleased the Almighty to bless your majesty's arms and to reward and forward those righteous purposes, which made that war necessary on the part of Britain, whilst they strike us with surprise and warm us with gratitude, do at the same [time] inspire us with the highest confidence in your measures. We see enterprises projected, embarrassed with difficulties seeming unsurmountable and big with danger as with importance, yet wisely suited by your majesty to the ardour and abilities of those gallant men, to whom their execution was committed, and who, by executing those enterprises with the spirit with which they were greatly conceived, have proved your majesty's just discernment in the choice of them for such important purposes, and have for ever endeared themselves to your majesty and to their country.

Successes.

Arms.

War.

Britain.

Enterprises.

Gallant men.

'By this harmony of wise councils with corresponding effects, have we seen an enemy, whose ambitious views had long threatened the independency of Europe, humbled and brought low, and driven to seek assistance from an ally, whose efforts have afforded none and have but served to make it manifest, that the resources,

Harmony of  
wise  
councils.  
Enemy.  
Europe.

Ally.

1762. which your majesty finds in the affections of your people, are not to be exhausted, and minister a strength to your arm, thus raised in the great cause of justice and of liberty, which we trust, no earthly power can confound.

Roll xxii.  
m. 119 b.

Reflections. 'From reflections such as these and the confidence we derive from them, do we taste the sweets of repose and comforts of security amidst the din of arms and the alarms of war. And we beseech your majesty to be assured, that we feel the deepest sense of these blessings, and that the true loyalty which hath ever distinguished our city to their best kings, and which naturally led them to an early and zealous attachment to your royal house, shall ever remain with us unalterably confirmed towards your majesty's person and government. Trusting that we shall merit that grace, favour, and protection, which your majesty's royal dispositions incline you to impart to a dutiful, a loyal, and an affectionate people.

City seal. 'In testimony whereof, we have caused the common seal of the said city to be hereunto affixed this 15th day of October, 1762.'

[3.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee appointed to make a new rental of the city estate and settling a new method of accounting, had made the following report, videlicet.

Report. 'We, the committee appointed for making a new rental of the city estate and settling a new method of accounting, met upon that occasion, and as we apprehended this to be a work of great consequence and which would take up a good deal of time, thought it could be better considered and effected by a sub-committee, than by the general one, and therefore appointed a sub-committee for that purpose, who having met once every week for twelve months last past, examined the most ancient rentals, treasurers' accounts, m. 118.

Appoint-  
ment of sub-  
committee.

Rentals.  
Accounts.

New rental  
of the city  
estate.  
Account-  
ing.

Roll xxii.  
m. 116.

and counterparts of the tenants' leases that could be found, and taken a great deal of pains upon the occasion, made the annexed report, which we hope will be satisfactory and meet with your honours' approbation.'

1762.  
Leases.  
Report.

## SUB-COMMITTEE'S REPORT.

'We, the sub-committee appointed for making a new rental and for settling a new method of accounting, took the said matters under our consideration, as it was an undertaking, which required several of the city papers to be inspected, We regulated our proceedings by appropriating one day in the week for this year past to adjust the same. We can with great satisfaction inform your honours, this salutary part of the city business is now effected, which we hope will be of singular advantage to the city. In order to acquire a thorough knowledge of the city revenue, we examined the most ancient rentals, treasurers' accounts, and counterparts of tenants' leases, that could be found, and have taken abstracts therefrom, by which the term, commencement, rent, and determination of each particular demise will appear.

Sub-com-  
mittee's  
report.  
New rental.Regulation  
of proceed-  
ings.Rentals.  
Accounts.  
Leases.

'We directed the same to be entered into books prepared for that purpose, one whereof, we are of opinion should be kept in the Tholsel Office, and another given to the city treasurer, to regulate his receipts. We have placed the subsisting leases methodically in an alphabet by themselves in the city treasury, so that they may be easily resorted to upon any occasion. We observe that the premises demised by the most ancient leases, are very imperfectly described, so that upon their expiration, the city may be in danger of losing some part of their estate; to prevent such losses, we recommend, that the treasurer and city agent should immediately get the same surveyed, and the mears and

Books.

Tholsel  
Office.  
Treasurer.Leases in  
city trea-  
sury.

Premises.

Ancient  
leases.

Losses.

Mears and  
bounds.

1762. Lessees.	bounds thereof ascertained, but if any of the city lessees should oppose or interrupt them therein, that they may be compelled thereto, at law or in equity in such manner as Mr. Recorder shall advise.	Roll xxii. m. 118.
Recorder.		
Grants to city.		
Payments.		
Leases.		
Arrears of rent.		
Insolvent.		

			£	s.	d.
John Shelton,	70 years.	...	3	12	3
Richard Tryan,	28 years.	...	0	14	0
Watt Tyrrell,	22 years.	...	1	13	0
Daniel Hutchinson,	22 years.	...	22	0	0
Sir Standish Hartstonge,	4½ years.	...	27	0	0
William Redmond,	2 years.	...	4	0	0
Ep. Cuthbert,	0 years.	...	10	0	0
Simon Martin,	arrears	...	5	0	0
John Chaigneau,	arrears	...	338	0	0
N.B. Daniel Cooke returned, £356.					
James Sommervill,	arrears.	...	234	0	0
Archbishop Dublin,	33 years.	...	4	2	6
Edward Surdevill,	arrears.	...	76	10	0
Rebecca Seaman,	...	...	45	0	0
			£771 11 9		

Roll xxii.  
m. 118.

m. 118 &.

‘ Particularly as some of them have been compromised <sup>1762.</sup> by the city, some of the premises in the city’s hands, and <sup>Compro-</sup> others lost by various accidents; but notwithstanding, <sup>mise.</sup> they are struck out of the arrears, we recommend they, <sup>Arrears.</sup> together with the insolvent arrears formerly struck out, be annually laid before the committee of auditors for their consideration. We must observe, that several of the city tenants, who have leases for lives with <sup>City</sup> covenants of renewal for ever, have been very deficient <sup>tenants.</sup> in renewing their leases, by which the city have lost <sup>Leases.</sup> many sums by fines, and therefore we apprehend the city treasurer, upon receiving such rents, should press the lessees to renew their leases, otherwise that your <sup>Lessees.</sup> honours will compel them. We have directed the city agent to make an exact rental of Newhall market, to <sup>Newhall</sup> lay before your honours as soon as possible, by which <sup>market.</sup> it will appear what annual income is received thereout for the large sums expended by the city thereon.

‘ We beg leave [to] inform your honours, that there is a considerable arrear of rent due by the representatives <sup>Arrears.</sup> of Giles Mee, which has been many years incurring, <sup>Mee.</sup> attributed as we have been informed to the like annual rent the city are subject to; we think it highly proper, that matter should immediately be adjusted, either by the recovery of the rent and premises, or by exchanging vouchers and receipts, if there is any demand upon the city, and futuressly that it may be the duty of the city agent to bring ejectments for the recovery of all rents, <sup>Eject-</sup> that shall be in arrear two years and upwards. <sup>ments.</sup>

‘ We have the pleasure to inform your honours, that the city’s estate is greatly increased, not only in the number <sup>City’s</sup> of the tenants, but in the value of the rents; which we <sup>estate</sup> apprehend to be principally owing to that salutary <sup>increased.</sup> method lately pursued of setting your estate by public <sup>Tenants.</sup> cant, which we most earnestly recommend should be <sup>Rents.</sup>

Public cant.

1762.	continued, and we are of opinion, that as your honours' Roll xxi. m. 118 b
Rental.	estate is fluctuating and increasing, your rental should be annually attended to, to prevent its falling into the
City agent.	confusion that the former was in, and as the city agent must or ought to be well acquainted with the city affairs, we recommend that it should be part of his duty,
Auditors.	annually to attend the auditors in settling the treasurer's
Account.	accounts.
Parts of city estate unsold.	' We find, that the following parts of your honours' estate remain unsold.

' The Little Green.

' A piece of ground in Rosemary lane.

' Court of Guard, near Young's Castle.

' Sir James Somervill's lot on South Strand.

' Scavengers' lot on Merchants' quay.

' Ground in George's lane, late Hughes.

' A house in Cooke street, now in the possession of John Wilson.

' No. 14 Fleet street.

' No. 15 Aston's quay.

Public cant.	' Which we are of opinion should be set by public cant with all convenient speed, and that such others, as may hereafter fall into the city's hands, shall within
Bidder.	six months be set by public cant, and the highest bidder
Rent. Security. Leases.	to deposit a year's rent, as a security, to be repaid upon their executing counterparts of their leases to the city; and as to that part of your honours' order, whereby
New method of accounting.	we are directed to settle a new method of accounting, we are of opinion that the present should be varied and the following method substituted in its place, by charging the city treasurer with every particular article of the rental, instead of the gross amount of each revenue, and by inserting the arrears of rent returned the preceding year, the annual rental together with the arrears
Arrears. Annual rental.	

Roll xxi.  
m. 118 b.

returned upon passing the treasurer's accounts, to be 1762.  
annexed to each particular article in column thus. Rental.  
Arrears

No. Ten- ants	Situation of their holding	Years or preceding year	Arrears due preceding year	Annual Rent	Years due upon passing treasurer's account	Arrears due upon passing treasurer's account.
1. Corp. Ten- ants	Audeon's Arch	8	28 0 0	21 0 0	9	29 0 0

m. 117.

'This we apprehend will be more intelligible and  
satisfactory than the former, particularly to those who  
are not very conversant with settling the treasurer's  
account; we are likewise of opinion, that the method of  
the treasurer's discharge be varied, and that his  
disbursements be put under their proper heads of

Treasurer's  
account.

Discharge.

Disburse  
ments.

Salaries. Pipe Water. Casual Expenses.  
Rents. Labourers at Bason. Labourers at Oxmantown.  
Interest. Scavengers. Toll Corn.  
Annuities. Tradesmen's Bills Pavements.  
Distinguished.  
Gifts and Alms. Mayoralty House.

'That the quarterly payments of rents, salaries, etc..  
be abridged. Quarterly  
payments.

'These methods at one view will shew how your  
receipts and payments increase or decrease and be of  
great use to those who will attend the management of  
the city's revenue. We think it incumbent upon us  
to acquaint your honours, that the Town Clerk and city  
agent constantly attended your committee at their  
several meetings and gave them great assistance and  
information in this undertaking. We have introduced  
the following articles in the rental and settled the arrear  
of each particular to charge the treasurer upon his  
next account. Receipts.  
Payments.  
Increase.  
Decrease.  
Revenue.  
Town Clerk.  
City agent.  
Articles.  
Rental.  
Arrear.  
Treasurer.

1762.  
Annual  
rental.

## ANNUAL RENTAL.

Annual Arrears due  
Rent. Michaelmas  
1761. Roll xxii.  
m. 117.

		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Mr. Jackson	a house in Thomas street	40 0 0	20 0 0

## STEPHEN'S GREEN.

John Usher	Water bailiff	50 0 0	62 10 0
------------	---------------	--------	---------

## ANCIENT REVENUE.

Walter Donnigan	College Green	26 0 0	26 0 0
John Meacum	do.	28 0 0	28 0 0
John Stoyte	do.	16 0 0	16 0 0
Francis Smith	do.	26 0 0	26 0 0
John Murtagh	do.	25 0 0	12 10 0
Arthur Thompson	do.	25 0 0	12 10 0
Joseph Druit	do.	18 0 0	36 0 0
Thomas Dams	do.	12 0 0	6 0 0
Samuel Fenton	do.	13 10 0	27 0 0
Honble. Mary Hall	do.	30 0 0	30 0 0
Mrs. Jane Carthy	do.	0 5 0	0 0 0
Alice Cunningham	do.	8 0 0	16 0 0
Alice Dobson	do.	7 0 0	14 0 0
Rev'd. Thomas Milliard	do.	5 0 0	25 0 0
William Wilks	do.	10 0 0	20 0 0
John Gerrard	part of South Strand	22 1 0	0 0 0
Anthony Green	do.	11 4 0	39 4 0
Alderman Crampton	north side, Temple Bar	66 0 0	33 0 0
Henry Archdall	do.	40 0 0	140 0 0
Francis Perry	do.	83 0 0	124 10 0
Thomas Wilson	south side, Temple Bar	30 0 0	15 0 0
Henry Aston	do.	41 5 0	20 12 6
Do. do.	Fleet street and Aston's quay	90 0 0	..
Thomas Blair	do. do.	32 16 0	..

No. feet.

1.	94.	Thomas Blair,	at 9s. per foot	Aston's quay	42 6 0	..	
2.	75 : 4.	Jeffery Foot,	at 10s.	do. do.	37 10 0	..	
3.	56 : 6.	Thomas Manning,	at 13s. 3d.	do. do.	37 8 9	..	
4.	100 : 6.	Edwin Thomas,	at 10s.	do. Fleet street, north side	50 5 0	..	
5.	66.	William Adair,	at 11s.	do. do.	36 6 0	..	
6.	66.	William Darquier,	at 11s.	do. do.	36 6 0	..	
7.	54.	John Magrath,	at 8s. 6d.	do. Fleet street, south side	22 19 0	..	
8.	61.	Peter Butterson,	at 7s. 3d.	do. do.	23 2 3	..	
9.	65.	Robert Norris,	at 7s. 3d.	do. do.	23 11 3	..	m. 117 b.
10.	60.	John Baptist Cavillie,	at 13s. 6d. per foot,	do. do.	40 10 0	..	
11.	72.	Edwin Thomas,	at 10s. 6d.	do. do.	37 16 0	..	
12.	72.	Do. do.	at 11s.	do. do.	39 12 0	..	
13.	72.	Do. do.	at 11s.	do. do.	39 12 0	..	
		William Delamain,	Merchant's quay, advance rent,	..	120 0 0	..	
		Alderman James Taylor,	Anchorage	..	100 0 0	226 15 0	

Roll xxii.  
m. 117 b.

ANNUAL RENTAL.		Annual	Arrears due	1762.
		Rent.	Michaelmas	Annual
			1761.	rental.
LITTLE GREEN.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
John Jones,	Dirty lane ferry	70 0 0		
Charles Lucas,	Three penny customs	200 0 0		
St. Bridget's parish,	ground in Little Ship street	0 5 0		
Arthur Shepheard,	do. do.	7 0 0	..	
John Wilson,	a house in Cooke street	19 0 0	19 0 0	
	Scales at Market house	..	..	
	Scales at James street and Stony Batter	..	..	
	Scavenger's lot, Merchant's quay	..	..	

## MARY'S ABBEY.

Thomas Cooke,	ground in Thomas street, formerly set to Rebecca Seaman	6 7 6	3 3 9
---------------	--	-------	-------

## ALL HALLOWS.

John Furnace	Baldoyle,	No. 1.	172 10 0	96 5 0
John Adamson	do.	.. 2.	17 11 0	54 13 0
Do. do.	do.	.. 3.	26 0 1½	78 0 4½
Revd. John Wynne	do.	.. 4.	12 15 6½	57 9 10
William Montgomery	do.	.. 5.	22 11 6½	20 19 2
Do. do.	do.	.. 6.	19 6 10½	
Charles Boyd	do.	.. 7.	22 14 6½	22 14 6½
John Adamson	do.	.. 8.	29 5 4½	87 16 2½
John Templeton	do.	.. 9.	22 14 9	56 16 10½
Mary Acheson	do.	for life gratis	..	..

'We recommend, that all rents payable to the Sheriffs, <sup>Rents to Sheriffs.</sup> for the future be received by the city treasurer and by him paid over to the Sheriffs for the time being, and that an enquiry be made into those particular leases, so as to secure the city's right. City's right.

'We must observe, that upon comparing the former rental with the present, we find several particulars omitted, which we are of opinion should be enquired <sup>Rental. Particulars omitted.</sup> into.'

And the said commons, praying to confirm the said <sup>Order.</sup> report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly.

[4.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the <sup>City leases.</sup> committee appointed for inspecting city leases near expiring, who were empowered to set some ground on <sup>Ground.</sup>

1762. Aston's quay and Fleet street part of your honours' Roll xxii.  
 Aston's quay. estate, have made the following report of the 10th of m. 117 b  
 Fleet street. September, 1762, videlicet.

Reports. 'We, the committee appointed for inspecting city  
 leases near expiring, who were empowered by act of  
 Lots. assembly to divide into proper lots, the ground and  
 premises belonging to your honours, situate on Aston's  
 quay and the north and south sides of Fleet street and  
 Public cant. to set the same by public cant for the term of 70 years  
 and three lives, to commence the 29th September, 1762,  
 Advertise- directed advertisements to be inserted in the public  
 ments. papers for that purpose, and ordered five hundred maps  
 Maps. or surveys of the said ground to be struck off by the  
 City printer. city printer and given to such persons as should be  
 inclinable to bid for the same, and having met on  
 Tuesday the 20th July last, 1762, pursuant to our  
 Disposal of advertisement for setting the said premises, we disposed  
 premises. of them in the following manner, videlicet.

	£	s.	d.
'No. 1, containing 94 feet in front to Aston's quay, to Mr. Thomas Blair, at 9s., per foot, the annual rent whereof is ... ..	42	6	6
'No. 2, containing in front to said quay 75 feet, to Mr. Jeffrey Foot, at 10s. per foot, rent, ... ..	37	10	0
'No. 3, containing 56 feet 6 inches to said quay, to Mr. Thomas Maning at 13s. 3d., per foot, rent, ... ..	37	8	9
'No. 4, situate on the north side of Fleet street, containing in front 100 feet 6 inches, to Mr. Thomas Blair, at 10s. per foot, rent ... ..	50	5	0 m. 116.
'No. 5, containing in front 66 feet, to Mr. William Adair, at 11s., per foot, rent, ... ..	36	6	0

Roll xxii.  
m. 116.

	£	s.	d.	1762. Disposal of premises.
'No. 6, containing in front 66 feet, to William Darquier, esquire, at 11s., per foot [rent] ... ..	36	6	0	
'No. 7, situate on the south side of Fleet street, containing in front 54 feet, to Mr. John Magrath, at 8s. 6d., per foot, rent, ... ..	22	19	0	
'No. 8, containing in front 61 feet, to Mr. Peter Butters, 7s. 3d., per foot, rent, ... ..	22	2	3	
'No. 9, containing in front 65 feet, to Mr. Robert Norris, at 7s. 3d., per foot, rent, ... ..	23	11	3	
'No. 10, containing in front 60 feet, to John Baptist Cuvillie, at 13s. 6d., per foot, rent, ... ..	40	10	0	
'No. 11, containing in front 72 feet, to Mr. Edwin Thomas, at 10s. 6d., per foot, rent, ... ..	37	16	0	
'No. 12, containing in front 72 feet, to said Mr. Thomas, at 11s., per foot, rent, and	39	12	0	
'No. 13, containing in front 72 feet, to said Mr. Thomas, at 11s., per foot, rent, ... ..	39	12	0	
'Which in the whole amounts to	£466	4	3	

'We observe that the premises are to be rebuilt, within three years, to be computed from Michaelmas, 1762, that part of it on Aston's quay, in an uniform and regular manner, and that leases of the premises being engrossed, they will be executed with all convenient speed.'

And the said commons, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was

1762. ordered, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly. Roll xxii.  
m. 116.
- Gerrard. [5.] John Gerrard, setting forth, that the committee appointed for inspecting city leases to whom his memorial was referred, have made the following report, videlicet.
- Report. 'We, the committee appointed for inspecting city leases, to whom the memorial of the said John Gerrard was referred, praying to be exonerated from his agreement for some lots on the South Strand, find that on the 7th of May, 1757, the memorialist attended a public cant held at the Tholsel for the disposing of the said lots, and having bid for those numbered 6 and 7, containing 42 feet in front to the quay, 7s. 9d., per foot and for those numbered 8 and 9, containing the like number of feet, 8s., per foot, he was declared the best bidder and deposited in the hands of the late alderman John Hornby, the sum of £20, until a lease of the premises be perfected to him, the annual rent whereof came to £33 1s. 6d., to commence the 25th of March, 1758.
- Building a wall. 'We find that he has expended, in building a wall from near low water mark level with the quay and filling the quay up to the top of the wall, the sum of £30. Your committee, having considered the several allegations of the said memorial, are of opinion and do recommend, on account of some very particular circumstances laid before us, that the said John Gerrard be exonerated from his said agreement and that the arrear of rent due by him for the said premises be remitted, he not having made use of the same.'
- Quay. Memorial. Agreement. Rent. Order. And the said John Gerrard praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly.

Lots.  
South  
Strand.  
Public cant.  
Tholsel.

Roll xxii.  
m. 116.

[6.] Edward Scriven, setting forth, that the committee, to whom his petition was referred, have made the following report, videlicet. 1762. Scriven.

‘ We, the committee to whom the petition of Edward Scriven was referred, met on the 8th of this instant October, when the said Edward Scriven attended and gave us an account that he disbursed for the city’s use last session of parliament the sum of £26 19s. 11d., and that he constantly attended the house of commons during the said session in endeavouring to procure a pilot bill, in obtaining a parliamentary bounty for the Ballast Office, and in opposing the building the new bridge to the eastward of Essex Bridge, for which he had not received any consideration. Report. Account House of commons. Pilot bill. Bounty. Ballast Office. New bridge.

‘ We are therefore of opinion that he be paid the said sum of £26 19s. 11d., sterling, and in regard of his attendance and loss of time in conducting these several parts of the city’s business, we are of opinion, he well deserves the sum of £113 15s.’ Payment.

And the said Edward Scriven, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee’s report confirmed and made an act of assembly. Order.

m. 116 b.

[7.] Roger Kendrick, setting forth, that the committee appointed to inspect city leases to whom his petition was referred, have made the following report, videlicet. Kendrick, city surveyor.

‘ We, the committee appointed to inspect city leases, to whom the petition of Roger Kendrick, city surveyor was referred, have taken the same into our consideration and find that the petitioner spent a good deal of time in tracing out some ground in and about Hoggen Green and other ground called Tib and Tom, part of your honours’ estate, the situation whereof could not without a great deal of difficulty be found out. We apprehend that the discovery of these grounds will sometime or Report. Petition. Time. Hoggen Green. Tib and Tom. Grounds.

1762. other turn out to the advantage of this city, and therefore recommend said Roger Kendrick to your honours' consideration, for the trouble he has been at in discovering and tracing out the same.' Roll xxii.  
m. 116 b.

Order. And the said Roger Kendrick, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £20, the same to be allowed on his accounts.

Payment. [8.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee appointed for better supplying the city with pipe water, have made the following report, videlicet.

Report. 'We, the committee appointed for better supplying the city with pipe water [and for rebuilding the] course under the bason wall, from the sluice at the south end of the bason to the course at the north end thereof, the same to be eighteen inches deep and twelve inches wide, the walls to be of brick and fourteen inches thick, and the bottom of the course to be flagged, and have received the following, videlicet:

		£	s.	d.
Estimate.	'To 156 perch of brick work, finding all materials, at 7s., per perch, ...	54	12	0
	'To 97 perch of stone work, finding all materials, at 6s., per perch, ...	29	2	0
	'To flagging the bottom of the course and running ditto with putty, ...	16	12	4
	'To the covering the water course with flags, ... ..	22	13	6
	'To digging and clearing the course and foundations and removing the surplus mould, backing the walls and levelling over the course for passage. ...	8	5	6
		<hr/> £131 5 4 <hr/>		

Roll xxii  
m. 116 b.

'Your committee apprehend, that by making this alteration, the inhabitants of this city will receive great benefit, as it will be a means of preserving a great quantity of water for their use, and therefore recommend that the same may be done with all convenient speed.'

And the said commons, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly, and that the said course be altered in the most frugal and effectual manner, under the inspection of Mr. Reynolds, Mr. Verschoyle, and Mr. Elliott, the expense attending the same to be paid by the city treasurer and allowed on his accounts.

[9.] Edward Scriven, setting forth, that he was some years ago appointed clerk to the city coroners, for which and many other obligations conferred on him begs leave in this public manner to return your Lordship and honours his most grateful acknowledgments.

And the said Edward Scriven, praying to be at liberty to resign the said employment, the resignation thereof was accepted of.

[10.] Jacob Scriven, setting forth, that the employment of clerk of the coroners of this city is become vacant by the resignation of Mr. Edward Scriven, that petitioner apprehends himself qualified for the same.

And the said Jacob Scriven, praying to be elected clerk to the said coroners: whereupon it was ordered, that the petitioner be appointed clerk to the coroners during the city's pleasure, at the usual salary of £20, provided he attends in person to discharge the duties of the said office.

m. 115.

[11.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that part of your honours' estate in George's lane formerly demised to Robert Hughes fell into the city's hands the 29th September last, old style, that the said premises are in a ruinous condition and require immediately to be

1762. rebuilt, and therefore petitioners apprehend it will be proper to appoint a committee to survey and set the same by public cant to the best bidder for the city's advantage. Roll xxii.  
m. 115.

Somervill. That by a late agreement with sir Quaile Somervill, baronet, your honours agreed to accept of a reconveyance of the lots No. 35, 36, and 37 on the South Strand, which has been accordingly executed, and therefore it will be proper to set same to the best advantage for the city.

Order. And the said commons, praying to appoint a committee accordingly: whereupon it was ordered, that the committee appointed for inspecting city leases be empowered to survey and set by public cant the above mentioned premises for the term of 70 years and three lives, from the 25th day of March next, and that they do publish advertisements for that purpose.

[12.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that there is a considerable arrear of rent due to the city, out of a holding, in and near White Fryer street, formerly demised to Patrick Tallant, that petitioners apprehend before a suit is institute for the recovery of the said arrears, it will be proper to have a letter of attorney under the city seal and a lease executed to assigned lessee, in order to bring an ejectment for that purpose.

And the said commons, praying to direct such letter of attorney and lease be executed under the city seal for the purposes aforesaid.

Order. Whereupon it was ordered, that the city seal be affixed to a letter of attorney and lease, in order to bring an ejectment for the arrears of rent due out of a holding, in and near White Fryer street, formerly demised to Patrick Tallant, in such manner as Mr. Recorder shall advise.

[13.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that a balance remains due from alderman Andrew Murray,

Roll xxii.  
m. 115.

of £360 9s. 11d., received by him for toll corn for the <sup>1762.</sup>  
quarter ending the 25th day of March last, that said <sup>Toll corn.</sup>  
alderman Murray, being in expectation of soon  
receiving a considerable legacy, will be thereby enabled <sup>Legacy</sup>  
to discharge the same, and in the meantime is willing  
to execute a bond to the city treasurer for the said  
sum, for the use of the said city.

And the said commons, praying that the said <sup>Order.</sup>  
treasurer may be empowered to receive a bond from the <sup>Bond.</sup>  
said alderman Murray, for the said sum so due by him: <sup>Murray.</sup>  
whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do call  
upon alderman Murray and receive from him a security <sup>Security.</sup>  
for the above sum of £360 9s. 11d.

[14.] Sarah Burrowes, setting forth, that she <sup>Burrowes.</sup>  
expended the sum of £10, in providing pens, ink, and  
other necessaries for the Tholsel, and the said Sarah <sup>Tholsel.</sup>  
Burrowes praying to be paid the same; whereupon it  
was ordered, that the city treasurer do on the Lord  
Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £10, the same to <sup>Payment.</sup>  
be allowed on his accounts.

[15.] Jeffrey Foot and Michael Eagle, setting forth, <sup>Foot.</sup>  
that at a cant held at the Tholsel for setting ground <sup>Eagle.</sup>  
upon Aston's quay and Fleet street, 20th July last, <sup>Aston's</sup>  
petitioner Foot bid for lot No. 2 ten shillings per foot, <sup>quay.</sup>  
amounting annually to the rent of £37 10s., that <sup>Fleet street</sup>  
said Foot finding the same inconvenient assigned his <sup>Assign-</sup>  
interest therein to petitioner Eagle. That said Eagle <sup>ment.</sup>  
is desirous to have a lease in his own name, rather  
than be the assignee of said Foot.

m. 115 b

And the said Michael Eagle, praying to grant a lease <sup>Order.</sup>  
to him of the said premises: whereupon it was ordered,  
that a lease of the above mentioned premises be executed <sup>Lease.</sup>  
to the petitioner Michael Eagle, in his own name for <sup>Eagle.</sup>  
the term of 70 years and three lives, at an annual  
rent of £37 10s., to commence 29th September last, <sup>Rent</sup>  
1762.

1762.  
Roe, gaoler  
of Newgate.

[16.] George Roe, praying to be continued gaoler of Newgate: ordered that the petitioner be continued gaoler of Newgate until next Michaelmas assembly, 1763, upon his giving such security for indemnifying the city from all escapes and for the faithful discharge of his office, as the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs shall approve. Roll xxii.  
m. 115 b.

Waller.  
White,  
alderman.

[17.] Jane Waller, setting forth, that petitioner is the only child of the late alderman Richard White, who was Lord Mayor of this city in the year 1746 and died in that office in March following, that petitioner had the honour to be mistress of the Mayoralty House during the administration of her father, that your petitioner has for many years past laboured under great distresses in body, mind, and fortune, and is now reduced to the deepest necessity, and hopes your honours will take her case into your consideration.

Mayoralty  
house.

Distresses.

Order.

Whereupon it is ordered, that in consideration of the particular circumstances attending this case, the rule heretofore adhered to of allowing ten pounds a year only, to the daughters of aldermen in distressed circumstances, be on this occasion departed from and that the city treasurer, upon the Lord Mayor's warrant, do pay the petitioner twenty guineas in hand and also the annual sum of twenty pounds during her life.

Payment.  
Annuity.

Wood-  
worth,  
widow.

[18.] Mary Woodworth, setting forth, that her late husband, William Woodworth, deceased, was for several years a freeman of the guild of merchants and served the office of High Sheriff of this city, that by several losses and misfortunes in trade, the said Woodworth died in low circumstances and left petitioner in great distress.

Order.

And the said Mary Woodworth, praying to be allowed the allowance usually given to the widow of Sheriffs: whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner the annual sum of £10, during her natural life, the same

Annuity.

Roll xxii.  
m. 115 b.

to commence from Michaelmas last, and to be allowed 1762.  
on his accounts.

[19.] Arthur O'Neil, praying to be continued one of the serjeants at mace: it was granted, during the city's pleasure. O'Neil,  
serjeant at  
mace.

[20.] John O'Neil, the like. O'Neil.

[21.] Thomas Knox, setting forth, that at Easter assembly, he was appointed mace bearer and officer of commons to this city, that he has not received, since he came into said employments, more than about thirty shillings, which is far short of what he pays his assistant. Knox, mace  
bearer.

And the said Thomas Knox, praying such gratuity as should seem meet: whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £10, the same to be allowed on his accounts. Order.  
Payment.

[22.] State of the treasurer's accounts, for the quarter Michaelmas, 1762. Treasurer's  
accounts.

City of Dublin, Tr.							
					£	s.	d.
To balance due the treasurer last quarter	...	...	...	...	121	17	10
To cash paid since	...	...	...	...	3635	9	4
					£3,757 7 2		
Per contra, Cr.							
					£	s.	d.
By cash received since	...	...	...	...	3576	6	7
By balance due the treasurer	...	...	...	...	181	0	7
					£3,757 7 2		

[23.] Ballast Office report.

'Since our last report to your honours, we have proceeded in carrying on the east abutment with all the expedition the season would permit, and have made a considerable progress therein, and have the pleasure Ballast  
Office.  
Report.  
Abutment.

1762. to tell you, that it stands the tempestuous weather, we Roll xxi.  
m. 115 b.  
have had, without the least damage.

Piles. 'We have also made all the progress in our power, m. 114.  
in making good the damages of the piles and shall  
continue so doing with all possible diligence.

Floats. 'We also acquaint your honours, that we are repairing  
Gabbards. our floats and gabbards, and doing all other necessary  
works in our power.

Cash. 'An abstract of the cash is hereunto annexed, by  
which we find there is a balance of £52 12s. 5d., on the  
Balance. Ballast Office fund, and also a balance of £650 13s. 11d.,  
of the parliamentary grant in the hands of alderman  
Hunt. Edward Hunt, Ballast Master.'

Ballast Office account. State of the Ballast Office accounts, from the 14th  
of July last inclusive, to the 13th day of October, 1762,  
exclusive.

## Ballast Office, Dr.

			£	s.	d.
To balance of last quarter's abstract	...	...	89	5	9½
To cash received since	...	...	997	11	1
			£1,086	16	10½

## Per contra, Cr.

			£	s.	d.
By cash paid since for raising ballast	..	...	191	9	0
By cash paid for repairs on the piles	...	...	501	11	3½
By cash paid salaries	...	...	140	5	0
By cash paid house rent and sundry disbursements	...	...	69	18	2
By cash paid for repairs on gabbards	...	...	...	...	...
By cash paid account of floating lights	...	...	14	10	0
By cash paid interest of money borrowed	...	...	107	10	0
By cash paid account new walls	...	...	9	1	0
By balance on hands	...	...	52	12	5
			£1,086	16	10½

## Ballast Office for the public money, Dr.

			£	s.	d.
To balance of last quarter's abstract	...	...	404	0	3½
To cash received since at his majesty's treasury	...	...	1000	0	0
			£1,404	0	3½

Roll xxii.  
m. 114.

Per contra, Cr.				1762.			Hallast Office account.
				£	s.	d.	
By cash paid for the south east pier for so much expended this							
quarter	...	...	...	...	813	6	4½
By balance on hands	...	...	...	..	650	13	11
				£1,464			0 3

'Charles Rossel.--John Read.--William Forbes.--  
Thomas Cooke.--James Taylor.--John Cooke.--Francis  
Fetherston.--Robert King.--Benjamin Barton.--  
Thomas Mead.'

m. 114.  
m. 114 b.  
m. 142 b.

1762. October 15.--Admissions to franchise.

Franchise.

1762. October 21.--Declaration and signatures.

Declaration.

m. 122

1763. January 21.--Fourth Friday after the 25th of 1763.  
December, 1762.

[1.] Sir Timothy Allen, knight, late Lord Mayor, Allen.  
setting forth, that at a post assembly held on the 1st  
day of August, 1760, an allowance was fixed for Allowance.  
succeeding Lord Mayors, at £2,000, a year, £1,500,  
whereof are payable by gales at certain times and the  
remaining £500, to be petitioned for by the late Lord  
Mayor on Michaelmas assembly after the expiration of  
the Mayoralty, that petitioner served the office of chief Mayoralty.  
magistrate the last year and hoped with that honour,  
dignity, splendour, and hospitality suitable thereto.

And the said sir Timothy Allen, praying to be paid Order.  
the said sum of £500: it was thereupon ordered, that  
the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay Payment.  
the petitioner £500, sterling, the same to be allowed  
on his accounts, said petitioner having taken the oath Oath.  
directed by act of Easter assembly, 1740, in the presence  
of Thomas Read, esquire, and Mr. John Hunt, they  
being appointed by the commons for that purpose.

[2.] Auditors of the city accounts.

Auditors  
city  
accounts.

Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, alderman Thomas Cooke, alder

1763.	man John Cooke, alderman Bailie, alderman Percivall	Roll xxii. m. 122.
Auditors, city accounts.	Hunt, alderman Mead, sir Patrick Hamilton, alderman Barré, alderman Forbes, alderman Sweny, and eighteen of the commons to be named by the commons or any nine of them, whereof the said Lord Mayor and one of the Sheriffs to be always two, be and are appointed auditors of the city accounts for one year, that is to say, from Michaelmas, 1761, to Michaelmas, 1762.	
Commons.	[The eighteen of the commons:] Sir Thomas Blackall, Mr. Carleton, Mr. Dunn, Mr. Darragh, Mr. Houghton, Mr. Green, Mr. Carson, Mr. Williams, Mr. Emerson, Mr. Weld, Doctor Lucas, Mr. Hurst, Mr. Vareilles, Mr. Kirkpatrick, Mr. John Hunt, Mr. M'Donnell, Mr. Hartley, Mr. Calderwood.	
Masters of city works.	Mathew Bailie, esquire, and sir Thomas Blackall, knight, are appointed masters of the city works for the ensuing year.	
Grange of Baldoyle.	[3.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that a lease of part of the city estate at the Grange of Baldoyle lately fallen, expired by the death of Mrs. Mary	
Acheson, deceased.	Acheson, the late tenant thereof, that petitioners apprehend that the ensuing season will be a proper	
Setting.	time for the viewing and setting the same, the said commons prayed to appoint a committee for the said purposes, and that the lands may be set by public cant to the highest bidder for the city's advantage.	
Order.	It was thereupon ordered, that the above petition be referred to the committee appointed for inspecting city leases near expiring, and that they be and are hereby	
Survey. Lands.	empowered to view and survey the lands in the said	
Public cant.	petition mentioned, and set the same by public cant to the highest bidder for the term of 93 years, commencing	m. 122 b.
Rent.	from Michaelmas, 1762, that one fourth part of the rent that the same shall be canted to be fined down by	
Advertise- ments.	the tenant at 16 years' purchase, and that advertise-ments be published accordingly.	

III.



*Engraved by Heath from a drawing by Comerford.*

RIGHT HON<sup>BLE</sup> HENRY FLOOD.

14

Roll xxii.  
m. 122 b.

[4.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that there is a considerable arrear of rent due to the city out of the ground and premises called Old Bridewell near Oxmantown, formerly set to Sterne Tighe, that petitioners apprehend before a suit is instituted for the recovery of the said arrears, it will be proper to have a letter of attorney under the city seal and a lease executed to assigned lessee, in order to bring an ejectment for that purpose.

1763.  
Arrear of  
rent.  
Old  
Bridewell.  
Oxman-  
town.  
Tighe.

And the said commons praying such letter of attorney and lease to be executed under the city seal: it was thereupon ordered, that the city seal be affixed to a letter of attorney and lease, in order to bring an ejectment for arrears of rent due out of ground and premises called Old Bridewell, near Oxmantown, formerly set to Sterne Tighe, in such manner as Mr. Recorder shall advise.

Order.  
City seal.  
Letter of  
attorney.  
Ejectment.

[5.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that there is a considerable arrear of rent due to the city out of a holding near the pipes, formerly set to Giles Mee, that petitioners apprehend before a suit is instituted for the recovery of the said arrears, it will be proper to have a letter of attorney under the city seal, and a lease executed to assigned lessee, in order to bring an ejectment for that purpose.

Arrears of  
rent.  
Mee.

And the said commons praying such letter of attorney and lease to be executed under the city seal for the purpose aforesaid: it was thereupon ordered, that the city seal be affixed to a letter of attorney and lease in order to bring an ejectment for arrears of rent due out of a holding near the pipes, formerly demised to Giles Mee, in such manner as Mr. Recorder shall advise.

Order.  
Ejectment.

[6.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that they are apprehensive that some irregularities have been lately practised in some of the corporations of this city by the masters having certified to the assembly, the

Irregulari-  
ties.  
Corpora-  
tions.  
Masters.

1763. admission of some persons to the freedom of the corporation, who were not admitted by the body at large, that in order to prevent such practices for the future. The said commons praying, that for the future
- Freedom. Roll xxii.  
m. 122 b.
- Petition for admittance. no petition, from any person to be admitted into the liberties and franchises of this city, should be received or
- Certificate. read in the assembly, unless a certificate signed by the master and wardens and clerk of the corporation shall be annexed thereto, declaring that such petitioner was
- Quarterly meeting. admitted free in such corporation at their quarterly meeting assembled in their hall or usual place of meeting and by the majority of the said corporation or the usual quorum thereof.
- Order. And the said commons prayed, that such order may be made therein as should be thought fit: it was ordered, that for the future no certificate shall be received certifying the admission of any person in the freedom
- Franchise. of a corporation in order to his being admitted a freeman
- Certificate. of the city of Dublin, unless such certificate shall be signed by the master, wards, and clerk of such corporation, declaring that such person was admitted free of said corporation at their quarterly meeting assembled in their hall or usual place of meeting, and by the majority of the said corporation or the usual quorum thereof, and that the master of each corporation be served with a copy of this order.
- Winstanly, Deputy Ulster King at Arms. [7.] John Winstanly, deputy Ulster King at Arms, m. 121. praying to be paid the usual fee of £5, for publishing his majesty's proclamation for a cessation of arms:
- Payment. It was thereupon ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £5, the same to be allowed on his accounts.
- Clarke. [8.] John Clarke and the rest of the band of city music, praying to be continued and paid £60, for one year's salary, due and ending Christmas last.
- City music.
- Order. It was thereupon ordered, that the petitioners be

Roll xxi.  
m. 121.

continued, as the band of city music, for one year ending 1763.  
Christmas assembly, 1764, that their salary of £60, now Salary.  
due be paid over by the city treasurer to the right Payment.  
honourable the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs, the same to be  
allowed on his accounts, and that the said Lord Mayor  
and Sheriffs do deduct so much thereout as they shall Deduction.  
think proper on account of any neglect or non-  
attendance by them in their employment, the residue of  
the said sum of £60, to be paid the petitioners.

[9.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the  
income of the justices' office not being sufficient to Justices  
defray the expenses attending the same. office.

And the said commons praying to grant them such Order.  
allowance for supporting the same as should seem meet :  
it was thereupon ordered, that the city treasurer do, on  
the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay to the treasurer of the Grant.  
said office £30, the same to be allowed on his accounts.

[10.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the  
lease of part of the city estate in George's lane, George's  
formerly demised to Robert Hughes, expired the 29th lane.  
day of September last, that a small holding in Rosemary Hughes.  
lane and some ground on the South Strand, formerly Rosemary  
in the possession of sir James Somervill and John lane.  
Gerrard, are now in the city's possession and South  
untenanted. That some time ago the city purchased your Strand.  
tenants' [interest] in and to a parcel of ground called the  
Little Green, which remains unset and is an annoyance Little  
to the adjoining neighbourhood. That said premises Green.  
require to be rebuilt, and therefore your petitioners  
conceive it will be proper to appoint a committee to  
divide the same into lots and to set them by public  
cant to the highest bidder for the city's advantage.

And the said commons praying to appoint a com- Order.  
mittee for that purpose: it was thereupon ordered, that  
the above petition be referred to the committee appointed  
for inspecting city leases near expiring, and that they

1763. be and are hereby empowered to divide into proper lots, Roll xxii.  
m. 121.  
 Lots. the several parcels of ground above mentioned and set
- Public cant. the same by public cant to the highest bidder for 70  
 years and three lives, pursuant to the late regulation,  
 to commence from the 25th March, or the 29th day  
 of September next, as the committee shall think proper,  
 and that they do publish advertisements accordingly.
- Newhall  
 market  
 stalls. [11.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the  
 city some years ago demised to different persons several  
 small houses or stalls in Newhall market, some whereof  
 will expire the 25th March, 1763, that same being small  
 tenements and set at small rents, petitioners believe it  
 will be for the advantage of the city to set them separate  
 or together, sometime before the expiration of the  
 present tenants' interests. That by a rental lately
- Rental. made of that part of the city estate, considerable arrears  
 of rent appear to be due to the city thereout, therefore  
 do recommend that a committee may be appointed not  
 only to set the same by public cant to the highest  
 bidder, but to enforce the payment of the said arrears  
 with all convenient speed.
- Order. And the said commons, praying to appoint a com-  
 mittee accordingly: it was thereupon ordered, that the  
 right honourable the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, masters of  
 the works, alderman Thomas Cooke, alderman Mead,  
 alderman Crampton, alderman Sankey, alderman James  
 Taylor, alderman Barton, alderman Sweny, and  
 fourteen of the commons to be named by the commons  
 or any five of them, whereof the Lord Mayor and one  
 of the Sheriffs to be always two, be and are appointed
- Public cant. a committee to set by public cant the several stalls in m. 121 b.  
 Newhall market, which are either at this time out of
- Leases. lease or will expire the 25th of March next, said leases  
 to be perfected by the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs, and
- Advertise-  
 ments. that the committee do publish advertisements  
 accordingly.

Roll xxii.  
m. 121 b.

[The fourteen of the commons:] Mr. Lamprey, Mr. Dunn, Mr. Wooldrige, Mr. Rickey, Mr. Sinclare, Mr. Gibball, Mr. Waters, Mr. Emerson, Mr. Robert King, Mr. Taylor, Mr. Poole, Mr. Truelock, Mr. Anthony King, Mr. Collins. 1763. Commons.

[12.] Edwin Thomas, setting forth, that at a cant the 20th July last, your petitioner took from the city, several lots of ground in and near Fleet street, that the possession of one of the said lots was withheld from petitioner by Mr. Thomas Farragher, by which your petitioner sustained great loss, not only by the time the same was so withheld from him, but by several fixtures and materials taken away, that petitioner laid this matter before the committee then subsisting, who were of opinion and recommended to petitioner to accept of twenty guineas, as a recompense for his said losses, but as the said committee had no power to draw on the treasurer to pay the same, they referred petitioner to the assembly for payment. Thomas. Fleet street. Farragher. Recom-  
pense.

And the said Edwin Thomas praying to be paid the said twenty guineas: it was thereupon ordered, that in consideration of Thomas Farragher's withholding the possession of the ground abovementioned from the petitioner, that he be paid by the city treasurer twenty guineas, the same to be allowed on his accounts. Order. Payment.

[13.] John Sleane, -praying to be continued one of the serjeants at mace: it was thereupon ordered, that the petitioner be continued one of the serjeants at mace of the city of Dublin, for one year ending next Christmas assembly, 1764, on his giving such security for the faithful discharge of his office and redelivery of the silver mace, as the said Lord Mayor and Sheriffs shall approve. Sleane, serjeant at mace.

[14.] James Thompson, the like. Thompson.

[15.] Edmond Madden, praying to be continued inspector of the city water course: it was thereupon Madden, inspector of water course.

1763. ordered, that the petitioner be continued inspector of the water course for one year ending next Christmas assembly, 1764, at a salary of £10, to be paid by the city treasurer, and allowed on his accounts. Roll xxii.  
m. 121 b.
- Salary.
- Treasurer's account. [16.] Abstract of the treasurer's accounts, for the quarter ending 25th December, 1762.

City of Dublin, Dr.				£	s.	d.
To balance due the treasurer, last quarter day	..	..	..	181	0	7
To cash paid since	..	..	..	2487	18	11
To balance in the treasurer's hands	..	..	..	96	17	2½
				£2,765	16	8½
Per contra, Cr.				£	s.	d.
By cash received since	..	..	..	2,765	16	8½
				£2765	16	8½

Ballast  
Office.  
Report.

[17.] Ballast Office report.

Abutment.  
Light  
house.

Since our last report from the gentlemen of the late committee of directors, the east abutment for the intended light house hath been carried on with that spirit and judgment most likely to accomplish a work of such seeming invincible difficulty. It has been completed to high water mark, on the 24th ultimo, and I have pleasure to acquaint your honours, that it promises the desired success, for notwithstanding a long continuance of violent winds from the eastern points, which alway produce the most heavy and turgid seas in our bay, it has hitherto withstood its utmost fury. m. 120.

Piles.

'The piles have suffered some damage from the late tempestuous weather, and some few of them have been carried away, but many of them have been again recovered at a moderate salvage, and every proper care, that the season will admit of, is applied to make good those damages; the necessary care is also taken of the gabbards and floats to keep them in proper order.

Gabbards.  
Floats.

Roll xxii.  
m. 120.

'I further acquaint your honours, that on Sunday 1763.  
the second instant, the floating light, by the violent <sup>Floating</sup>  
agitation of the sea, broke loose from her chain and <sup>light.</sup>  
would have been inevitably lost, was it not for the  
timely assistance of the crew of one of the quarantine <sup>Quarantine</sup>  
wherrys, who, at the manifest risk of their lives, saved <sup>wherry.</sup>  
her, and brought her up between the walls; she was  
replaced by the said wherry with such lights as she  
could carry, until the floating light could be refitted,  
which was done with the utmost dispatch and was  
highly completed and moored on Saturday the 8th  
instant.

'Abstracts of the Ballast Office accounts, with that <sup>Abstracts.</sup>  
of the public money are hereunto annexed, by the  
former, the balance on hands is £141 6s. 11d., and <sup>Balance.</sup>  
by the latter there is over paid the sum of £36 15s. 7d.

'All which is humbly submitted to your honours.'

'Edward Hunt.' <sup>Hunt.</sup>

State of the Ballast Office accounts, from the 13th <sup>Ballast</sup>  
day of last October inclusive, to this 21st January, <sup>Office</sup>  
1763, exclusive. <sup>account.</sup>

Ballast Office, Dr.				£	s.	d.
To balance of last quarter's abstract	...	...	...	52	12	6
To cash received since from ships, etc.	...	...	...	902	5	2
To cash borrowed ..	...	...	...	1000	0	0
				£1,954	17	7
Per contra, Cr.				£	s.	d.
By cash paid for raising ballast	...	...	...	181	7	4
By cash paid for repairs on the piles	...	...	...	359	15	4
By cash paid salaries	...	...	...	142	5	0
By cash paid house rent and sundry disbursements	..	...	...	88	8	5½
By cash paid repairs on gabbards	...	...	...	401	8	9½
By cash paid account of the floating light	...	...	...	70	15	5
By cash paid account of the new walls	...	...	...	569	0	8
By balance on hands	...	...	...	141	6	7
				£1,954	17	7

1763.  
Ballast  
Office  
account.

Ballast Office for the public money, Dr.

Roll xxii.  
m. 120.

			£	s.	d.
To balance of last quarter's abstract	..	..	650	13	11
To balance over paid on this account	..	..	38	15	7
			£687	9	6

Per contra, Cr.

			£	s.	d.
By the east abutment for so much expended this quarter	..	..	687	9	6
			£687	9	6

' Charles Rossel.—Joseph Hall.—Philip Crampton.—  
Edward Sankey.—Robert King.—James Taylor.—  
Francis Fetherston.—Thomas Mead.—John Cooke.—  
Charles Burton.—Timothy Allen.'

Franchise.  
Declara-  
tion.

1763. January 21.—Admissions to franchise. m. 120 b.  
1763. January 27.—Declaration and signatures. m. 142 b.

1763. April 15.—Second Friday after Easter.<sup>1</sup> m. 129.

Newhall  
market.

[<sup>1</sup>.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee appointed for setting several sheds and stalls in Newhall market, had made the following report, videlicet.

Report.

' We, the committee appointed for setting several sheds and stalls in Newhall market, had the same laid out in five lots or divisions, and directed advertisements to be inserted in the public papers, of our intention to set the same by public cant, on Thursday the 7th of April, instant, when we disposed of them, exclusive of the city wall in the following manner.

First lot.  
Healy.

' The first lot containing No. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, and 10, to Mr. Richard Healy for the term of 27 years, commencing 25th March, 1763, being the term unexpired of lady Allen's lease, at £27, a year.

<sup>1</sup> Easter day, 3 April, 1763.

Roll xcii.  
m. 129.

'The second lot containing No. 24, 25, 30, 31, 32, 37, 1763.  
38, 39 and 43, to Mr. Robert Shimmin for the term of Second lot.  
31 years, commencing 25th March, 1763, at £48, a Shimmin.  
year.

'The third lot containing No. 62, 63, 66, 67, 70, 71, Third lot.  
72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, and 78, to Mr. Anthony Ball Ball.  
for the like term, and commencement at £50, a year.

'The fourth lot containing No. 79, 80, and 81, to Fourth lot.  
Mr. Michael Roach, at £23, a year, for the like term Roach.  
and commencement.

'And the fifth lot, being the butter stalls in the Fifth lot.  
middle of the market, containing 60 feet 11 inches from  
south to north, to Mr. William Willson, for the same Willson,  
term at £36, a year.

'Leases whereof are to be perfected by the Lord Leases,  
Mayor and Sheriffs.

'We observe that the respective persons above named  
have paid as a deposit, half a year's rent for each lot, Deposit.  
which is to be allowed them at the expiration of their  
respective leases.'

'And the said commons praying to confirm the said Order.  
report and make the same an act of assembly: it was  
granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an  
act of assembly, and that leases of the said several Leases.  
lots or division be perfected by the said Lord Mayor  
and Sheriffs to the several persons therein mentioned,  
pursuant to the said report.

[2.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the  
committee appointed to inspect city leases and who are  
empowered by act of assembly to set the mansion house  
and grange of Baldoyle, have made the following  
report, videlicet. Mansion  
house and  
grange of  
Baldoyle.

'We, the committee appointed to inspect city leases, Report.  
who were empowered by act of assembly to set the

1763. mansion house and demesne of the grange of Baldoyle, Roll xxi. m. 129 b.  
 Acheson, lately in the possession of Mrs. Mary Acheson, deceased, directed advertisements to be inserted in the public papers, giving notice that the said committee would proceed to set the same by public cant on Tuesday the 8th of March instant, to the fairest and best bidder, for the term of 92½ years, from the 25th March instant, 1763, on which day your committee met and put up the said house and demesne, containing by a late survey made thereof (exclusive of the cabins and gardens on the north side of the road, including a small grove, which contain one acre and one perch, and also exclusive of 10 feet of ground), 38½ acres, be the same more or less, several gentlemen bid for the same, but Thomas Adderly, esquire, having bid a yearly rent of £113 15s., besides five shillings capon money, and no person bidding more, he was declared the best bidder. We observe that he is to fine down a fourth part of the rent at 16 years' purchase, and hath lodged with the treasurer 100 guineas as a deposit, and has taken possession of the premises.
- Public cant.
- Survey.
- Adderly.
- Rent.
- ‘ We must further inform your honours that since the said cant, Mr. Adderly attended your committee and informed them, that at the time of the said cant, he did not know but that the entire land, as lately in Mrs. Acheson's possession, was to be set together and no part thereof reserved. That by taking the before mentioned cabins, garden and grove on the north side of the road, and the said 10 feet of ground adjoining Mr. Furnace, from the said demesne, will render the whole very incommodious, insomuch that without them, Mr. Adderly declared he would throw up the said land. Your committees are of opinion that as Mr. Adderly by far exceeded any other purchaser, he be accommodated with the said ground and cabins at the same rent of £113 15s., and that leases be executed to
- Adderly.
- Entire land.
- Land reserved.
- Furnace.
- Rent.  
Leases.

Roll xxii.  
m. 120 b.

him of the entire ground as lately in the possession of 1763.  
the said Mrs. Acheson, reserving liberty to Mr. Furnace Liberty.  
to enter upon Mr. Adderly's land at all reasonable  
times to repair his house.'

And the said commons, praying to confirm the Order.  
said report and make the same an act of assembly: it  
was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made  
an act of assembly, and that leases of the said premises Leases.  
be perfected to the said Thomas Adderly, as lately set Adderly.  
to Mrs. Mary Acheson, deceased, for the term of 92½  
years, commencing the 25th of March last, 1763, upon  
the said Thomas Adderly's paying to the city treasurer Payment.  
300 guineas on the perfection thereof, being the  
remainder of the fine, at 16 years' purchase, and also  
an annual rent of £85 6s. 3d., during the said term, Rent.  
besides five shillings duties, a covenant to be inserted  
in said lease, that Mr. George Furnace shall have Furnace.  
liberty at reasonable times to go upon the said land,  
in order to repair his house, with such other clauses  
as Mr. Recorder shall advise.

[3.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the  
committee appointed for better supplying the city with  
pipe water, had made the following report, videlicet. City pipe  
water.

'We, the committee appointed for better supplying Report.  
the city with pipe water, inform your honours, that  
we have examined the account of Mr. Richard Cave, Account.  
supervisor, messieurs Samuel Callbeck and Francis Cave.  
Gladwell, collectors of the pipe water revenue, for the Callbeck.  
year ending 1st November, 1761, and collected from Gladwell.  
thence to the 1st November, 1762, the said account being  
laid before us in a regular and exact manner, gave us  
great satisfaction in the examining thereof. The  
supervisor furnished us with a charge against the  
collectors, which they admitted to be right and which  
we also examine.

	£	s.	d.	Roll xxii. m. 129 b.
1763. Pipe water account.	'We find that the rent and arrears received on account of pipe water amount to ... .. 2967 8 4 <sup>m. 128.</sup>			
	'The receipts for concealed branches to 4 0 0			
	'For fines to ... .. 61 5 0			
	<hr/> 'The sum received by Samuel Callbeck amounts to ... .. 1547 0 0			
	'And that by Francis Gladwell to ... 1484 16 8			
	<hr/> 'Making in the whole the sum of £3082 13 4			
	<hr/> 'And that a balance remains in the hands of Samuel Callbeck of ... £5 16 2½			

'Your committee having been informed that the city  
 was in want of Norway fir and elm timber for carrying  
 on the pipe water works, directed an advertisement to  
 be inserted in the public papers, that the committee were  
 ready to receive proposals from any person or persons  
 having such timber to dispose of, and that they on the  
 delivery thereof should be immediately paid, but your  
 committee have not as yet received any proposal about  
 the same.

'We find that at last Michaelmas assembly, it was  
 ordered that an alteration should be made under the  
 inspection of Mr. Reynolds, Mr. Verschoyle, and Mr.  
 Elliott, in the back course under the bason wall, from  
 the sluice at the south end of the bason to the course at  
 the north end thereof, which was thought would be of  
 great service, as it might be a means of preserving much  
 water for the use of the inhabitants of the city, and  
 accordingly the work was proceeded on, pursuant to  
 the said order of assembly, but some difficulties arising

Roll xxii.  
m 128.

and objections having been made by doctor Weld's <sup>1763.</sup> tenants, who are supplied from that course, the further <sup>Weld's</sup> progress of the work was stopped, which now cannot be <sup>tenants.</sup> proceeded on, as the season is so far advanced.

'Your committee finding that the leaden mains are <sup>Leaden</sup> a great and constant expense to the city, have directed <sup>mains.</sup> the same to be taken up and disposed of, and that wooden mains be laid down in their room, as soon as <sup>Wooden</sup> proper timber is provided for that purpose. Your <sup>mains.</sup> committee are apprehensive that proceedings at law <sup>Proceed-</sup> may be had by some of the persons, who are supplied <sup>ings at law.</sup> from the back course, in order to prevent any alteration being made therein by the city, and therefore do think it necessary in case such proceedings should be had, that the said committee be empowered to employ lawyers, <sup>Lawyers.</sup> in order to defend the city's right thereto, and to draw <sup>City's right.</sup> upon the city treasurer for such money as shall be wanted upon the occasion.'

And the said commons praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly and the committee continued.

[4.] The right honourable earl of Mornington setting <sup>Earl of</sup> forth, that the committee appointed upon his memorial, <sup>Morning-</sup> had made the following report, videlicet. <sup>ton.</sup>

'We, the committee appointed upon the memorial of <sup>Report.</sup> the right honourable the earl of Mornington, desiring a renewal of a lease of a parcel of ground on Hoggen <sup>Hoggen</sup> Green, find that the city at Easter assembly, 1682, <sup>Green.</sup> demised the said ground to Thomas Pooly for the term <sup>Pooly.</sup> of 99 years, at the annual rent of £20, that part of the premises, containing about 151 feet, is by mesne assignment vested in the memorialist. Your committee viewed the premises, found the buildings thereon in a <sup>Buildings</sup> ruinous condition, his lordship attended at our meetings, <sup>ruinous.</sup> and gave in two proposals, by the last of which he offers

1763.  
Proposals.

upon obtaining a renewal of the lease to give up at the expiration of his present term 40 feet in front and 18½ feet in rere of the said ground and to pay for the remaining part thereof, containing in front 151 feet, the annual rent of £75 10s. Roll xxii.  
m. 128 b.

Lease.

Grafton  
street.  
Grogan's  
wall.  
Building.  
Dwelling  
house.

'Your committee having taken this proposal into consideration, are of opinion that a lease, in reversion to commence at the expiration of his present lease, be made to his lordship of the said ground, containing in front to Grafton street from Mr. Grogan's wall 151 feet, and in rere from the said wall 118 feet, in consideration of his lordship's building thereon a grand and ornamental house for his own dwelling, with offices suitable thereto, and laying out on the said house, the sum of £3,000, at least, the said lease to be for 70 years and three lives, pursuant to the late regulation.'

Order.

And the said lord Mornington, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and that a lease in reversion, to commence on the expiration of his present lease, be made to his lordship of the said ground, containing in front to Grafton street, from Mr. Grogan's wall 151 feet, and in the rere from the said wall 118 feet, at an annual rent of £75 10s., and five shillings capon money, his lordship covenanting to build thereon a grand and ornamental house for his dwelling, with offices suitable thereto, within the space of five years from the 25th of March, 1763, and to lay out on the said house the sum of £3,000, at least, the said lease to be for 70 years and three lives, with such other clauses, as Mr. Recorder shall advise.

Lease.

Rent.

Sum.

Edwards.

Fleet street.  
Norris.

[5.] James Edwards setting forth, that on the 20th day of July, at a cant held at the Tholsel, for setting part of Fleet street, that Mr. Robert Norris bid for lot No. 9 at the desire and for the use of said Edwards,

Roll xxii.  
m. 128 &

and leases having been engrossed in the name of the 1763.  
said Norris.

And the said James Edwards, praying to have a lease Order.  
of the said lot made to him in his own name: whereupon  
it was ordered, that a lease of the above mentioned Lease.  
premises be made to the above named James Edwards  
for the term of 70 years and three lives, at an annual  
rent of £23 11s. 3d., to commence 29th September, 1762, Rent.  
with such clauses as Mr. Recorder shall advise.

[6.] William Darquier and Stephen Rudd, setting Darquier.  
forth, that at a cant held 20th July last, for setting Rudd.  
part of Fleet street and Aston's quay, said William Fleet street.  
Darquier took thereat lot No. 6, at an annual rent of Aston's  
£36 6s., that since, said Darquier assigned his interest quay.  
therein to said Rudd.

And the said Stephen Rudd praying to have a lease Order.  
in his own name accordingly: whereupon it was  
ordered, that a lease of the above mentioned premises Lease.  
be made to Stephen Rudd for the term of 70 years and  
three lives, at an annual rent of £36 6s., to commence Rent.  
the 29th of September, 1762, with such clauses and  
covenants as Mr. Recorder shall advise.

[7.] Sedborough Mayne, praying to have his salary Mayne.  
augmented to £60, a year: whereupon it was ordered, Salary.  
that the allowance of £20, a year, be paid the petitioner Payment.  
by the city treasurer and allowed on his accounts, and  
that his future salary be established at £60, a year, to  
commence Christmas last.

m. 127.

[8.] John Winstanly, deputy Ulster King at Arms, Winstanly,  
praying to be paid the usual fees of £5, for publishing Deputy  
his majesty's proclamation of peace: whereupon it was Ulster  
ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's King at  
warrant, pay the petitioner £5, the same to be allowed Arms.  
on his accounts. Payment.

[9.] Jacob Bryan, clerk, praying to be paid £10, for Bryan,  
officiating in the Black Dog prison, due and ending clerk.  
prison. Black Dog  
prison.

1763. 25th March last, and for an augmentation of his salary: Roll xxii.  
m. 127.  
Salary. whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do,
- Payment. on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £10,  
the same to be allowed on his accounts.
- Fondrell, constable. [10.] Henry Fondrell, praying to be considered for  
attending as deputy under the high constable: where-  
upon it was ordered, that in regard the Lord Mayor has
- Food. discontinued giving the petitioner either bread or meat,  
Payment. that he be paid by the city treasurer £5, the same  
to be allowed on his accounts.
- Hargrave, sergeant at mace. [11.] Robert Hargrave, praying to be continued  
serjeant at mace for one year: whereupon it was  
ordered, that the above named Robert Hargrave be  
continued one of the serjeants at mace for one year  
ending next Easter assembly, 1764, upon his paying  
£10, to the city treasurer and giving such security  
for the faithful discharge of his office and redelivery  
of the silver mace, as the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs  
shall approve.
- Treasurer's accounts. [12.] Abstract of the treasurer's accounts for the  
quarter ending 25th March, 1763.

---

The city of Dublin, Debtor.

	£	s.	d.
To cash paid since ... ..	1651	2	11½
To balance in the treasurer's hands ... ..	681	9	7
	<hr/>		
	£2,332	12	6½

---

Per contra, Creditor.

	£	s.	d.
By balance in the treasurer's hands, last quarter ... ..	96	17	2½
By cash received since ... ..	2235	15	4
	<hr/>		
	£2,232	12	6½

---

Ballast  
Office.  
Report.

- [13.] Ballast Office report.  
‘The committee having taken the state of the office  
into their consideration with an intention to lessen

Roll xxii.  
m. 127.

the expenses thereof, do find a very great charge for <sup>1763.</sup>  
the repairs of gabbards, they appointed eight of the <sup>Expenses.</sup>  
members to make an exact scrutiny thereof, who have <sup>Gabbards.</sup>  
made the annexed report, which we have agreed to and  
lay before your honours for your approbation.

‘ We think the sum of money necessary to be borrowed <sup>Loan.</sup>  
for the purposes mentioned in the annexed report, cannot  
be less than £2,000, sterling, therefore pray, we may  
be empowered to borrow the same, being convinced  
that the savings, in the plan proposed, will more than  
answer the payment of the interest.

‘ We are sorry to acquaint your honours, that the  
piles have received great damage both from the badness <sup>Piles.</sup>  
of the weather and ships being forced against them,  
the south east abutment has received no damage.

‘ We have agreed with Mr. John Smith, engineer, to <sup>Smith,</sup>  
carry on the new works for one year at £200, we have <sup>engineer.</sup>  
also agreed with Benjamin Doyle to be employed <sup>Doyle,</sup>  
under the direction of Mr. Smith, as clerk, to keep an <sup>clerk.</sup>  
account of the workmen at 18s., per week when  
employed.

m. 127 b.

‘ We have examined the accounts referred to us, for <sup>Accounts.</sup>  
the quarter ending 21st January, 1763, exclusive (an  
abstract whereof is hereunto annexed), by which there  
remained then in the Ballast Master’s hands, a balance <sup>Balance.</sup>  
of £141 6s. 7d., sterling, besides the sum of £68 5s.,  
which was granted to the Ballast Master, by a late  
committee, in consideration of his trouble in receiving  
and paying the several grants from parliament to the <sup>Grants from</sup>  
Ballast Master for carrying on the new works, with his <sup>Parliament.</sup>  
expenses and contingencies thereon, which sum of <sup>Sum.</sup>  
£68 5s., we are of opinion the committee had not any  
right to grant, and came to the following resolution on  
the 16th February, 1763.

‘ Resolved, that the late Ballast Office committee <sup>Resolution.</sup>  
exceeded their power in granting the sum of £68 5s..

1763. to alderman Edward Hunt, the Ballast Master, and that the said sum ought not to be allowed. Roll xxii.  
m. 127 b.

Cash. 'An abstract of the cash is hereunto annexed, which  
Balance. we have examined and find there is a balance,  
Hunt. £113 14s. 1½d., in the hands of alderman Edward Hunt,  
Ballast Master, on the Ballast Office fund. We also  
find, that alderman Hunt has over paid £34 0s. 5d.,  
on the fund of the public money.

'All which is humbly submitted to your honours.'

Order. Whereupon it was ordered, to proceed as the committee  
loan. shall direct, and that they do borrow on the Ballast  
Seal. Office seal, the sum of £2,000, at an interest not  
exceeding £5, per cent., to enable them to carry on the  
Mead. Ballast Office works, and that alderman Mead be added  
Hart. to the said committee in the place of alderman Hart,  
deceased.

That said committee be empowered to appoint a  
Supervisor of lighters. supervisor of the building and repairing of lighters of  
the ballast and drudging the same in the channel for  
Salary. one year, at a sum not exceeding £70, pursuant to the  
sub-committee's report.

That the Ballast Master be obliged to account for  
Money given. £68 5s., given him by a former committee, they not  
having a power to allow the same, and that the present  
Trouble. committee do reconsider the extraordinary trouble taken  
by the said Ballast Master, for which the above sum  
was given and report their opinion thereon to the next  
assembly.

Ballast Office account. State of the Ballast Office accounts, from the 21st  
day of January inclusive, to the 13th day of April,  
1763, exclusive.

Ballast Office, Dr.				£	s.	d.
To balance of the last quarter's abstract	..	..	..	141	6	7
To cash received since from ships	..	..	..	648	11	6
				<u>£789 18 1</u>		

Roll xxii.  
m. 127 b.

Per contra, Cr.				1763.	
				£ s. d.	Ballast Office account.
By cash paid for raising ballast	..	..	..	121 8 0	
By cash paid for repairs on the piles	..	..	..	160 12 9	
By cash paid salaries	..	..	..	140 5 0	
By cash paid house rent and sundry petty disbursements			..	20 10 2½	
By cash paid for repairs on gabbarads	..	..	..	74 9 0	
By cash paid for account of the floating light	..	..	..	29 10 0	
By cash paid interest of money borrowed	..	..	..	120 0 0	
By cash paid account of the new walls	..	..	..	..	
By balance on hands ..	..	..	..	113 14 1½	
				£780 18 1	

## Ballast Office for the public money is Dr.

				£ s. d.
To balance of the last quarter's abstract	...	...	...	9 2 10
To balance over paid this quarter	...	...	...	34 0 5
				£43 3 5

Per contra, Cr.				£ s. d.
By the south east abutment, for so much expended this quarter	...	...	...	43 3 3
				£43 3 3

'Charles Rossel.—Joseph Hall.—Robert King.—  
John Cooke.—Thomas Mead.—Edward Sankey.—  
Francis Fetherston.—James Taylor.—Charles Burton.  
—Timothy Allen.'

m. 130.	1763. April 15.—Admissions to franchise.	Franchise.
m. 142 b.	1763. May 26.—Declaration and signatures.	Declaration.
m. 126.	1763. April 18.—Post Assembly.	

[1.] "We, the Sheriffs and Commons of the city of Dublin, have this day elected by ballot from among the four Sheriffs' Peers returned to this house by the Lord Mayor and Board of Aldermen, sir Thomas Blackall of Eustace street, knight, to the place of an alderman of the said city, in the room of alderman Henry Hart, deceased."

1763. ' Charles Rossel.—Joseph Hall.—Robert King.— Roll xxii.  
James Taylor.—Thomas Mead.—Francis Fetherston.— m. 126.  
Edward Sankey.—John Cooke.—Charles Burton.—  
Timothy Allen.'

1763. June 3.—Post Assembly.

Election of  
Lord  
Mayor.

[1.] " We, the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of the city of Dublin, have this day unanimously elected alderman William Forbes to serve in the office or place of Lord Mayor of the said city, for the ensuing year commencing from Michaelmas next, and do hereby return the said William Forbes to you the Sheriffs and Commons of the said city for your approbation."

" Charles Rossel, Lord Mayor."

Forbes,  
Lord  
Mayor.

[2.] " We, the Sheriffs and Commons of the Common Council of the city of Dublin, have this day approved by ballot of alderman William Forbes to serve in the office of Lord Mayor of the said city, for the ensuing year commencing from Michaelmas next."

" John Read." }  
" Joseph Hall." } " Sheriffs."

Nomina  
tion  
for Sheriffs.

[3.] " We, the Sheriffs and Commons of the Common Council of the city of Dublin, have this day by ballot nominated the following eight freemen of the said city, resident within the said city or the Liberties thereto adjoining, each of them worth in real and personal estate in possession the sum of £2,000, over and above all his just debts, that is say, Robert Montgomery of Dominick street, merchant, William Hurst of Hawkins' street, merchant, William Bryan of the Old Bridge in Church street, merchant, Richard French of the Blind quay, druggist, Thomas Green of James' street, brewer, Francis Booker of Essex Bridge, glass grinder, William

Roll xxii.  
m. 126.

Dunn of Bride street, chandler, and Robert Burton of 1763.  
Liffey street, cooper, as fit persons to serve the office of Sheriffs of the said city, and do hereby return the names, with the additions of the said eight persons, to you the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of the said city, in order to your electing two of the said persons to be Sheriffs of the said city for the ensuing year, commencing from Michaelmas next."

Nomina-  
tion  
for Sheriffs.

" John Read." }  
" Joseph Hall." } " Sheriffs."

[4.] " We, the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of the city of Dublin, have this day elected Mr. William Bryan of the Old Bridge in Church street, merchant, and Mr. Francis Booker of Essex Bridge, glass grinder, out of the above named eight persons returned to us by the Sheriffs and Commons, to serve in the office of Sheriffs of the said city for the ensuing year, commencing from Michaelmas next."

Bryan,  
Booker,  
Sheriffs.

" Charles Rossel, Lord Mayor."

m. 126 b.

1763. June 7.—Post Assembly.

[1.] Certain of the commons, setting forth, that it will be proper to address his majesty upon the conclusion of a peace, advantageous to his subjects and satisfactory to his allies.

Address.  
George III.

And the said commons, praying to appoint a committee, with the assistance of Mr. Recorder, to prepare an address accordingly: it was ordered, that alderman John Cooke, alderman Percivall Hunt, alderman Tew, alderman Geale, alderman Sankey, sir Thomas Blackall, and six of the commons to be named by the commons, be appointed a committee, with the assistance of Mr. Recorder, to prepare an address to his majesty, pursuant to the above petition.

Committee.

1763. [The six of the commons:] Mr. Darquier, Mr. Roll xxii.  
Commons. Lamprey, Mr. George Tucker, Doctor Lucas, Mr. m. 126 b.  
Kirkpatrick, Mr. Ricky.

Address. [2.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the  
George III. committee appointed with the assistance of Mr. Recorder  
to prepare an address to his majesty upon the conclusion  
of a peace, advantageous to his subjects and satisfactory  
to his allies, have prepared the annexed.

Order. And the said commons, praying that the same do  
stand the address of this city, that it be put under the  
city seal and presented to their excellencies the lords  
justices, in order to be transmitted to his majesty: it  
was granted.

#### ADDRESS.

'To the king's most excellent majesty.

Address. 'The humble address of the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs,  
commons, and citizens of Dublin, in common council  
assembled.

'Most gracious sovereign.

'We, your majesty's ever dutiful and loyal subjects,  
the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, commons, and citizens of the  
city of Dublin, in common council assembled, with the  
Security. utmost gratitude, remembering that security with which  
through your majesty's protection, we were so peculiarly  
blessed during the course of a long and perilous war,  
War. do now, at its conclusion, with all humility congratulate  
Conclusion. your majesty upon that unspeakable pleasure which  
you generously feel in seeing its horrors and calamities  
every where cease, and in being the happy instrument  
under heaven for the accomplishing so great a blessing.<sup>1</sup>

'Having the firmest reliance upon your majesty's  
Care. paternal care and gracious attention to the general

---

<sup>1</sup> Conclusion of peace at Paris, of the war with France and Spain.

Roll xxii.  
m. 126 b.

good, we dutifully repose ourselves in an entire 1763.  
assurance, that the terms upon which your majesty hath <sup>Terms.</sup>  
put an end to this war are honourable for your crown  
and productive of lasting advantages to your people. -

'We view those unparalleled successes, which have <sup>Successes.</sup>  
laid the foundations for peace, as the sure pledges of <sup>Peace.</sup>  
its continuance, and considering the undisturbed enjoy-  
ment of our religion, our laws, and our liberties under <sup>Religion.</sup>  
your majesty's auspicious government, as a state of <sup>Laws.</sup>  
the most consummate human felicity, deem conquest <sup>Liberties.</sup>  
only valuable as a mean to secure it.

m. 125.

'Permit us, most gracious sovereign, to take this and  
every occasion of renewing to your majesty, the sincere  
profession of our warmest affections and unalterable <sup>Affections.</sup>  
loyalty, and when your royal endeavours, so glorious <sup>Loyalty.</sup>  
and effectual in vindicating your dominions from <sup>Dominions.</sup>  
sovereign injuries, shall by your majesty, as happily  
be applied to the establishing domestic tranquility and  
the improvement of the various blessings of peace, and <sup>Peace.</sup>  
your kingdoms shall flourish under your majesty's  
benign influence, may the demeanour of your faithful  
subjects of this city be such in your sight, as to merit  
their share in the general prosperity.

'In testimony whereof, we have caused the common  
seal of the said city to be hereunto affixed this 7th day <sup>City seal.</sup>  
of June, 1763.'

'Charles Rossel.—Joseph Hall.—Robert King.—  
James Taylor.—Francis Fetherston.—Edward Sankey.  
—Thomas Mead.—Charles Burton.—Timothy Allen.'

1763. June 13.—Post Assembly.

[1.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the  
committee for regulating the tolls and customs of the <sup>Tolls.</sup>  
city, have made the following report, videlicet. <sup>and</sup>  
<sup>customs.</sup>

'We, the committee appointed for regulating the <sup>Report.</sup>  
tolls and customs of this city, have taken the matter to

1763.	us referred into our consideration, as so important part	Roll xxii m. 125.
Revenue.	of the city revenue depend thereon. We thought it	
City right.	incumbent upon us to trace out the city's right thereto	
Scriven. Charters.	from its origin, for that purpose, we directed Mr. Edward Scriven to inspect into the several charters	
Records.	relative to the tolls and customs, and to get the same transcribed, likewise to search among the city records	
	for such information as might be there found, which he has accordingly done, and hath laid his report before	
	us, which is hereunto annexed for your Lordship and honours' consideration.	
Contests.	'We must inform your honours, that many contests	
Farmers.	have arose between the farmers of your tolls and	
Freemen.	customs and the freemen of this city, many of the latter	
Exemption from paying.	claiming a right of being totally exempted from paying custom, as this is a matter of difficulty, wherein the	
	right not only, of the aggregate corporation, but every individual member thereof, is interested, your committee	
	could not take upon them to ascertain it, but submit it to your Lordship and honours' determination; so as	
Collection.	you may fix the collection of your tolls and customs on a clear and indisputable foundation, however such	
	observations as occurred to us, we beg leave to lay before you.	
Charters.	'By the charters mentioned in Mr. Scriven's report,	
Grants.	it appears that these grants were made to the city as a body corporate, whether individuals, who constitute	
	part of that body, are thereby exempted, or whether	
Body cor- porate.	the body corporate being invested with those grants	
By-law.	might not make a by-law obligatory upon every freeman to contribute to the support of such corporation, your	
	committee conceive are matters should be maturely considered, no by-law as yet can be found to determine	
Recitals in report.	these particulars, but from several recitals in the said	m. 125 A.
Freemen. Custom.	report contained, your committee are inclined to think it is implied, freemen are not to pay custom, yet we	

Roll xxii.  
m. 125 b.

find from the information of some of the oldest collectors 1763.  
and farmers of these dues, that many non-resident  
freemen did and to this time continue to pay half Payment.  
custom; from what time this regulation took place or  
by what charter or by-law it can be supported, your  
committee have not been able to discover.

‘ We think it absolutely necessary this matter should Matter  
adjusted.  
be adjusted and all doubts removed, before your com-  
mittee set the tolls and customs for the ensuing year, Setting  
or it may be productive of contests and litigations,  
which may be attended with great expense.

‘ Your committee conceiving it to be a doubtful point,  
whether freemen are liable to the payment of custom, Freemen  
liable to  
custom.  
submit it to the consideration of your Lordship and  
honours, if it would not be expedient to exempt them  
from the payment thereof for all goods of their own Payment.  
property to be verified by affidavit upon any dispute,  
(if required), and should any freeman endeavour to  
colour any goods the property of a non-freeman, that the Goods.  
laws of this city be rigorously put in force against them.

‘ Your committee have likewise examined the docket  
regulating, the payment of custom, and find thereby, Payment of  
custom.  
that all raw hides and bark going out of the city to Hides.  
Bark.  
the Liberties adjoining, as well as to distant parts, are  
chargeable with custom, and that leather, when dressed Leather.  
or tanned, is also liable thereto returning into this city,  
this we apprehend to be a hardship, particularly upon  
a staple commodity, which subjects that article to  
double custom, and if sent out of the city to the country  
after, to treble custom.

‘ We also find, that some mills are erected near the Mills.  
city for slitting and manufacturing of iron, and when Iron.  
manufactured is mostly brought back into the city, that  
the manufacturers dispute paying the custom, as they  
are for the most part sent out of the city again, and  
are thereby liable to pay custom three several times.

1763. ' We also find that for several years past, the city have Roll xxii. m. 125 b.  
 Salt. thought proper to exempt all salt made in this kingdom  
 Works. from the payment of custom, to encourage these works;  
 we are of opinion, that it would tend to the honour of  
 this city and be an advantage to the public that those  
 manufactures should meet with all reasonable  
 encouragement, and therefore recommend that all raw  
 Hides. hides, going out of the city to any of the adjacent  
 liberties to be tanned, should be free from custom going  
 Bark. out, that bark going out to be made use of for tanning  
 should be likewise free, that all iron going out to the  
 several mills near the city to be manufactured and  
 returned into the city manufactured should be likewise  
 Free from custom. free from custom, and that all salt manufactured in  
 Ireland should be free from any custom, and we are  
 Goods manufactured. of opinion, that all goods going to be manufactured  
 and the materials made use of therein should be free  
 from custom, if they are to be returned to this city  
 manufactured.
- Advertisement. ' We have advertised the said tolls and customs to be  
 set the 17th of this instant June, for one year com-  
 mencing the 24th instant, and recommend the docket  
 to be varied in these particulars.
- Proposal. ' We have received the annexed proposal from Mr.  
 Mahon. Timothy Mahon, which we could not take into our  
 consideration, being only empowered to set the tolls and  
 customs by public cant, but we think it worthy your  
 honours' consideration, as coming from a person whose  
 good conduct has been experienced this last year.'
- Order. And the said commons, praying to confirm the said  
 report and make the same an act of assembly: it was  
 granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an  
 act of assembly, and the committee continued. m. 124.
- Goods of freemen. And it is ordered, that from and after the 24th day  
 of June instant, all goods and merchandizes, that are  
 really the property of any freeman of this city, do pass

Roll xxii.  
m. 124.

custom free into and out of the city, provided such freeman do certify to the collectors of the customs the quantity and quality of such goods, and that they are his own property, that if any freeman of this city shall presume after the said 24th of June, to certify that any goods are his property, which are actually the goods of any other person not free of this city, in order to defraud this city or their farmers of the custom of such goods, such freeman to be proceeded against by the city agent, as Mr. Recorder shall advise, in order to his being disfranchised for such fraud and breach of oath.

1768.  
Custom  
free.  
Collectors.

Fraud.

City agent.  
Recorder.  
Disfranchisement

And it is further ordered, that from and after the said 24th day of June, all raw hides going out of this city to any of the adjacent liberties to be tanned shall be free from custom going out, that bark going out to any of the adjacent liberties to be made use of for tanning shall be likewise free, that all iron going out to the several mills near the city to be manufactured and returning into this city manufactured shall be likewise free from custom, that all salt manufactured in Ireland shall be free from any custom, that all goods going to be manufactured and the materials made use of therein shall be free from custom if they are to be returned to this city manufactured, that the committee be empowered to regulate the docket accordingly, and that they do immediately order the same to be printed with the copy of this order at the foot thereof, to the intent that the farmers or collectors of the customs, as well as all other persons concerned, may be fully informed thereof.

Raw hides.

Bark.

Iron.

Custom  
free.

Materials.

Docket.

And it is further ordered, that the said tolls and customs be set by public cant for one year, commencing the said 24th of June, pursuant to the former order of assembly.

Tolls and  
customs.  
Public cant.

1763.

## The Report of Edward Scriven, City Agent.

Roll xxi.  
m. 121.Report of  
Edward  
Scriven.  
City agent.  
Charters.  
Rolls.  
Records.

'The committee by their order conceived the 4th day of August, 1762, having directed me to look into the city charters, assembly rolls, and other records, and make a particular abstract of every thing, which might be found therein relative to the city tolls and customs, distinguishing the dates and connections they might have with each other.

Tolls.  
Customs.

Order.

'In obedience to the said order. I have with assiduity and attention, a matter of that importance required, effected the same, from which the following particulars appear.

Particulars.

Edward II.

That King Edward the Second, the 18th day of June, in the 5th year of his reign, granted to the city of Dublin a freedom of toll.

Freedom  
of toll.

'That the said king, the 8th of September, in the 11th year of his reign, granted to the city of Dublin, an indemnity for taking of toll corn.

Toll corn.

'That the said king, the 12th day of March, in the 16th year of his reign, granted to the city of Dublin, divers customs therein particularly enumerated for four years.

Customs.

Edward III.

'That King Edward the Third, the 21st day of October, in the 10th year of his reign, granted to the city of Dublin, divers customs therein particularly enumerated for five years.

Customs.

'That the same king, the same day granted to the city of Dublin, the same customs with some small variations for five years.

'That the same king, the 25th of April, in the 17th year of his reign, granted to the city of Dublin, divers customs therein particularly enumerated for ten years, in reversion.

'That the same king, the 12th day of February, in the 20th year of his reign, granted to the city of Dublin,

Roll xxii.  
m. 124.

divers customs therein particularly enumerated for five <sup>1763.</sup> years. <sup>Customs.</sup>

m. 124 b.

'That the same king, the 26th day of November, in <sup>Edward III.</sup> the 32nd year of his reign, granted to the city of Dublin divers customs therein particularly enumerated for 15 <sup>Customs.</sup> years.

'That in a charter of King Richard the Second, the <sup>Richard II.</sup> 29th January, in the second year of his reign, is an inspeximus of a grant to the city of Dublin by King <sup>Grant.</sup> Edward the Third, the 20th day of December, in the 48th year of his reign, of customs for 24 years. <sup>Customs.</sup>

'That King Charles the Second, by his charter dated <sup>Charles II.</sup> the 4th day of September, in the 28th year of his reign, reciting that the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, commons and <sup>Lord Mayor.</sup> citizens of Dublin, by their petition informed him that <sup>Petition.</sup> several of his predecessors, kings and queens of England, had been graciously pleased for the portage, mureage, and paveage of the said city, to grant unto them several charters for the receiving and taking the <sup>Charters.</sup> inland customs, commonly called the customs of the <sup>Inland customs.</sup> gates, for such things as were brought into the city and suburbs thereof, there to be exposed to sale, and for such things as were carried out of the said city, of the validity of which charters some doubts had lately arisen, and that the said Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, commons, and citizens had humbly besought him, that he would be graciously pleased by a new charter to grant and <sup>New charter.</sup> confirm to them and their successors for ever, the having, receiving, and taking the said customs.

'Reciting, the same being referred to the lord <sup>Lord lieutenant.</sup> lieutenant, who had reported, that he considered said petition and conceived it necessary that letters patent <sup>Letters patent.</sup> be passed, containing a grant unto petitioners, for taking said customs to them and their successors for ever, in <sup>Customs.</sup> as large and ample manner as they had been formerly granted to them by any other charter, or had by them

1763.	been enjoyed accordingly by virtue of same, with a	Roll xxii. m. 124 b.
Petitioners.	proviso that the petitioners for seven years should be	
Corpora- tion.	disposed to such public uses for the benefit of said corporation, as the chief governor for the time being should appoint, and reciting, that said petition and report was referred to the high treasurer of England, who fully agreed therewith, did thereby grant and conform to the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, commons, and citizens of the said city of Dublin, all those customs, commonly called the customs of the gates, for such things as were or at any time hereafter should be brought into the said city of Dublin, or suburbs thereof, there to be exposed to sale.	
Lord Mayor.		
Customs of the gates.		
Dublin.		
Liberty to receive and collect.	‘ And also for such things as were or should be carried out of said city, together with full liberty, license, power, or authority, to have, receive, collect, and take the same, in as large and ample manner, as the same had been granted to them or their predecessors, by any other charter or letters patent from him or any of his royal predecessors, and had been by them enjoyed accordingly by virtue of the same. To hold the aforesaid customs, together with their rights, members, perquisites, and appurtenances thereunto belonging to the said Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, commons, and citizens, and their successors for ever, the said customs to be received and collected by them, their agents, and servants, without rendering any manner of account to him or his heirs or successors of or for the same, provided that the profits of said customs for seven years should be disposed of to such public uses for the benefit of the said corporation, as the said lord lieutenant should appoint.	
To hold the customs.		
Lord Mayor.		
Receipt. Collection.		
Charters.	‘ That there are several charters from the kings of England to the city, granting to the Mayor and citizens and to their heirs and successors for ever, that they be free from mureage, paveage, pontage, passage, keyage,	
Mayor. Citizens.		
Free from customs.		

Roll xxii.  
m. 134 b.

and from all other like customs of the merchandizes, 1763.  
and of all their goods of what kind so ever, throughout  
their kingdom, their land of Ireland, and their Ireland.  
dominion.

m. 123.

'In consequence of the before mentioned several  
charters, the corporation of the city of Dublin appointed Corporation  
toll men and custom men to receive and collect the of Dublin.  
said tolls and customs at the respective avenues leading Toll men.  
to this city, and deliver to them a metal dish, upon Custom  
which is inscribed: men.  
Metal Dish.

"A Toll Dish belonging to the City of Dublin, con- Toll Dish.  
taining a Pottle and Chappen Stricken Measure, Dublin.  
according to the antient standard lodged in the Tholsel." Measure.  
Tholsel.

'By the rolls of assembly of Midsummer, 1576, it  
was ordered that no freeman should pay custom for Freeman.  
wood. Wood.

'At Christmas assembly, 1660, it was ordered that  
the city scavenger should receive the city tolls. City  
scavenger.  
Tolls.

'At Michaelmas assembly, 1661, the city agent was  
directed to maintain a suit commenced against the Suit.  
scavenger for taking toll.

'At a post assembly, 9th November, 1668, William  
Harvey, was continued scavenger and authorized to Harvey,  
scavenger  
collect the tolls.

'At a post assembly the 13th August, 1675, a lease Lease.  
was granted to William George of the toll of the George.  
market, theretofore usually received by William Toll of  
Harvey, for 21 years at £50, a year, and the usual market.  
quantity of corn to the Lord Mayor, to be bound to Corn to  
pave and clean the streets, describes the particular Lord  
streets to be cleansed. Mayor.

'At Christmas assembly, 1682, a lease of the customs Lease of  
was granted for seven years at £450, a year. customs.

'At Michaelmas assembly, 1686, a lease was granted Lease.  
to Sir John Knox, of the toll corn, for one year at Knox.  
£1,120; £100, whereof was ordered to the Lord Mayor. Toll corn.  
Lord  
Mayor.

1763. James' street market.	'At a post assembly, 13th September, 1687, James' street was appointed a market for hay, straw, firs, and Kilkenny coals, at the instance of the Earl of Limerick, and Tuesdays and Fridays were fixed for market days, to be regulated by the Lord Mayor for the time being, reserving to the city the full benefit of their antient and usual customs and former grants, provided no new impositions be laid on the subjects for standings.	Roll xxii. m. 123.
Market days.		
Customs. Grants.		
Lease. Mottley.	'A lease was granted to Walter Mottley of the customs, he being bound to pave and keep well paved the broad streets of Saint Thomas street and James' street, to Corn market, and other pavements particularly mentioned.	
Pavements.		
Corpora- tion of tanners.	'At Michaelmas assembly, 1691, a reference was appointed between the corporation of tanners and the city, the former claiming a right to be freed from the duties and customs of the gates.	
Quakers admitted free.	'At Christmas assembly, 1691, several Quakers were admitted free and ordered that they should have the free benefit of merchandising and using and exercising their several trades, as any other freemen have, and that they be exempted from paying all three penny customs and petty duties, as any other freeman, are exempted.	
Customs.		
Quakers.	'At Midsummer assembly, 1693, several Quakers admitted in the same manner.	
	'At Christmas assembly, 1693, the same.	
Corpora- tion of Tanners.	'At Christmas assembly, 1695, it was ordered on a petition of the master, wardens, and corporation of tanners, that the free brethren of the said corporation, being free of this city and inhabiting within the Liberties of Saint Thomas Court, in the city of Dublin, or within the Liberties of Donore in the county of Dublin, as also Thomas Davis of Kilmainham, shall be free and exempted from paying the city custom, commonly called the custom at the gates, as other freemen of their corporation are.	
Liberties. Dublin. Donore.		
Davis. Kilmain- ham.		

Roll xxii.  
m. 123.

'At Christmas assembly, 1706, it was ordered that goods of the woollen manufactory, leather, and other goods made out of the Liberties of this city by foreigners which were brought into the city and sold by them without paying custom, to the great discouragement of freemen, should pay custom.

1763.  
Woollen  
goods.  
Leather.  
Liberties.  
Foreigners.  
Custom.

1 123 b.

'At Easter assembly, 1736, a report was made by the committee of tolls and customs, that the produce of this part of the city revenue was lessened by freemen, who took upon them to colour foreigners' goods and to pass them custom free, where the property was not in such freeman. That for the future, all leather and other goods and merchandizes should be obliged to pay the usual custom, where the actual property was not in some freeman of this city, which such freeman should prove upon oath.

Committee  
of tolls and  
customs.  
Revenue.  
Freemen.

Goods.  
Payment of  
custom.

'And therein is likewise a regulation respecting the salt works at Ring's End.

Salt works,  
Ring's End.

'That by the freeman's oath, it is expressly mentioned that the franchises and customs, they shall maintain.

Franchises.  
Customs.  
Charges.

'That they shall be contributory to all charges.

'That they shall colour no foreigners' goods, whereby the king or this city might lose their customs.

Foreigners'  
goods.

'That they shall not be free, baker, butcher, or fisher, without they pay custom.'

Baker.  
Butcher.  
Fisher.

'I have now laid before your Lordship and the committee, everything I could meet with relative to this tedious and troublesome enquiry, which is submitted to you, by

'Your Lordship and honours'

'Most obedient, humble servant,

'EDWARD SCRIVEN.'

'Charles Rossel.—Joseph Hall.—Robert King.—Thomas Mead.—Francis Fetherston.—Edward Sankey.—John Cooke.—Charles Burton.—Timothy Allen.'

1763. 1763. July 22.—Fourth Friday after the 24th of June. Roll xxii.  
m. 136.

**Audit of accounts.**  
**Geale, city treasurer.** [1.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee appointed to audit the accounts of alderman Benjamin Geale, treasurer of the said city, for the year ending Michaelmas last, 1762, have made the following report, videlicet.

**Report.** 'We, the committee appointed to audit the accounts of alderman Benjamin Geale, city treasurer, for the  
**Rents.** rents, issues, and profits accruing to the said city, commencing the 29th day of September, 1761, and ending the 29th day of September, 1762, and for the casualties ending at the same time, have examined the  
**Accounts.** said accounts and the vouchers relative thereto, with the strictest attention.

**Accountant.** 'We must inform your honours, that the accountant, pursuant to the late regulation appointed by act of assembly, hath methodically laid before us a complete  
**Rental.** rental of the city estate, the arrears of rent due Michaelmas, 1761, and the arrears of rent due the 29th of September, 1762, in such a manner as appears to us both satisfactory and useful; we find his disbursements distinguished under the proper heads, so as to ascertain the amount of each particular, together with  
**Arrears. Disbursements.** the periods of every respective payment, and through  
**Payment.** the whole of his accounts gave us entire satisfaction.

**Arrears.** 'We charged him with the arrears of rent due at  
**Rental.** Michaelmas, 1762, as also with the entire rental of your estate and other, the issues and profits, ending Michaelmas, 1762, and with such casualties as fell due  
**Arrears.** to the city in that time, the arrears of rent, returned by the accountant to be due at Michaelmas, 1762, amount to £7,083 5s. 10½d. But we beg leave to observe to your Lordship and honours, that the arrear being swelled to so great a sum is owing to several articles having been introduced into the charge against the

Roll xxii.  
m. 136.

present treasurer, which were not brought into the 1763.  
former treasurer's account, and that part thereof  
amounting to about £2,300, from particular circum-  
stances appears to be precarious, and that most part of <sup>Part</sup>  
the remaining arrear, the treasurer informed us, has <sup>of arrears</sup>  
been discharged since September, 1762, from the state <sup>precarious,</sup>  
of the city accounts laid before us, your committee are <sup>Accounts</sup>  
of opinion uncommon attention hath been had to the <sup>Attention.</sup>  
city revenue, otherwise the treasurer must have been <sup>Revenue.</sup>  
incapable of discharging the heavy demands upon him, <sup>Demands.</sup>  
for he disbursed the last year for the city's use,  
£1,813 16s. 5½d., more than was disbursed by the late  
treasurer the preceding year, it appears on passing this  
account, that there is a balance of £955 5s. 10¾d., due <sup>Balance.</sup>  
by the city to the accountant.

m. 136 b.

'There is in the hands of the treasurer, a bond of <sup>Bond.</sup>  
alderman Andrew Murray for the sum of £360 9s. 11d., <sup>Murray.</sup>  
for the use of the city, which is not brought into the  
account, the rental charge and disbursements together,  
with a general state of the whole account, is now  
laid before your Lordship and honours.'

And the said commons, praying to confirm the said <sup>Order.</sup>  
report and make the same an act of assembly: it was  
granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an  
act of assembly, that the accounts in said report <sup>Accounts</sup>  
mentioned be immediately printed, and for the future <sup>printed.</sup>  
the committee of auditors, upon examining and passing  
the treasurer's accounts, shall give directions to the city  
printer to print them forthwith, and that a copy of the <sup>City</sup>  
same be left with every member of either house, eight <sup>printer.</sup>  
days before the usual assembly for passing of the same. <sup>Copy.</sup> <sup>Member.</sup>

[2.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the  
committee appointed to set by public cant, the tolls, <sup>Tolls and</sup>  
customs, and petty customs belonging to the corporation <sup>customs.</sup>  
of the city of Dublin, for one year commencing the  
24th of June, 1763, have made the following report,  
videlicet.

1763. 'We, the committee appointed to set by public cant, Roll xxii. m. 136 b.  
 Report. the tolls, customs, and petty customs belonging to the  
 Public cant.  
 Tolls. corporation of the city of Dublin, for one year  
 Customs. commencing the 24th day of June, 1763, directed  
 Advertisements. advertisements to be inserted in the public papers, giving  
 notice, that we would proceed to set the same, as now  
 Lots. divided into lots or divisions, on the 17th of said month  
 of June, at which time your committee met and disposed  
 of the said lots or divisions as follows, videlicet.
1. Kelly. 'The lot or division No. 1. containing the avenues  
 of James' street, the Park gate and Dolphin's barn, to  
 Mr. Mathew Kelly, for £2,120, a year.
  2. White. 'The lot or division No. 2. containing the avenues  
 of Stony Batter and Glassmahonoge, to Mr. Richard  
 White, for £970, a year.
  3. Mahon. 'The lot or division No. 3. containing the avenues of  
 Dromcondra lane and Ballybough bridge, to Mr. James  
 Mahon, for £350, a year.
  4. Taylor. 'The lot or division No. 4. containing the avenues  
 of Stephen's Green, Ball's bridge, and Kavan's Port,  
 to Mr. William Taylor, for £100, a year.
- Customs. 'And the petty customs, to Mr. James Mahon, for  
 Mahon. £200, a year.
- Deposits. 'We observe, that the several persons above mentioned  
 Security. have paid to the city treasurer their deposits and entered  
 security for the payment of their respective proportions  
 of the sums remaining, on the 24th day of every month,  
 during the said year, except for the petty customs.'
- Order. And the said commons, praying to confirm the said  
 report, and make the same an act of assembly: it was  
 Committee. granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an  
 act of assembly, and the committee continued, and that  
 Bailie. alderman Bailie be added to the said committee, instead  
 of alderman Hart, deceased.
- Hart, deceased.  
 Cleansing streets. [3.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the  
 committee appointed for cleansing the nine divisions or

Roll xxii.  
m. 136 b.

m. 135.

lots into which the city has been divided, for three years from Michaelmas next, have made the following report, videlicet.

'We, the committee appointed for setting the Report. cleansing of the nine divisions or lots into which the city has been divided, for three years from Michaelmas next, had advertisements inserted in the public papers <sup>Advertisements.</sup> for that purpose, and having met on the 27th of June last, set the cleansing of the said lots, including all the <sup>Lots.</sup> new streets and lanes, in the following manner, videlicet.

'The lot No. 1. on the north side of the river, to <sup>1. Robinson.</sup> Mr. Henry Robinson, at £138, per annum.

'No. 2. on the same side, exclusive of the city stables <sup>2. Robinson.</sup> and yard in Barrack street, to Thomas Robinson, at £197, per annum.

'No. 3. on the same side, to Thomas Sloane, at £68, <sup>3. Sloane.</sup> per annum.

'No. 4. on the south side, to John Smyth, at £155, <sup>4. Smyth.</sup> per annum.

'No. 5. to John Shea, at £104, per annum. <sup>5. Shea.</sup>

'No. 6. to George Gold, at £58, per annum. <sup>6. Gold.</sup>

'No. 7. to Thomas Chaytor, at £63, per annum. <sup>7. Chaytor.</sup>

'No. 8. to Thomas Dry, at £180, per annum. <sup>8. Dry.</sup>

'And No. 9. to Thomas Styles, at £108, per annum. <sup>9. Styles.</sup>

'The above named persons are to enter into security, <sup>Security.</sup> to be approved of by the right honourable the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs, for the effectual cleansing of their several divisions, pursuant to act of parliament.

'We also set the herbage of Saint Stephen's Green to <sup>Herbage.</sup> William Brenan, until the 29th day of September next, <sup>Brenan.</sup> for the sum of £70, the hay to be drawn off on or before the said 29th day of September, and the Green to be then given up.'

And the said commons, praying to confirm the said Order. report and make the same an act of assembly: it was

1763. granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and the committee continued. Roll xxii.  
m. 135.

[4.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee appointed for better supplying the city with pipe water, have made the following report, videlicet.

**Report.** ' We, the committee appointed for better supplying the city with pipe water, inform your honours, that on the 1st of July instant, we viewed the weir and water course at Temple Oge, which sir Compton Domvill is by agreement and in consideration of his being paid the sum of £100, per annum, is to keep in thorough repair, and having found many breaches and defects therein, we directed a letter to be wrote to sir Compton, acquainting him therewith, which was accordingly done, and no answer yet received. We are therefore of opinion, that unless the said several breaches be made up and the defects repaired, that your committee be empowered to give directions to have the same done immediately, and that the expense thereof ought to be deducted out of the said sum of £100.

**Water supply. Advertisement. Scheme.** ' The committee having under consideration the more effectual supplying the city with water, directed an advertisement to be inserted in the public papers. requesting all persons who might have any scheme or proposal to offer for that purpose to lodge the same in the Tholsel Office, in order to their being laid before the committee, three only have been lodged, and in regard this is a matter of very great consequence and importance to the city, we have deferred the consideration of them for some time, when we hope others will be lodged and laid before us.

**Smith. Liffey. Island Bridge.** ' We desired Mr. John Smith to view the river Anna Liffey at or near Island Bridge, and to examine the difference of the height from the bason to the river, and the practicability of throwing the water by an engine from thence into the bason, and what quantity

**Bason. River. Engine.**

Roll xxii.  
m. 135.

within a given time, and that he should likewise view <sup>1763.</sup> the situation of the Park, his scheme has been lodged <sup>Park.</sup> and shall be likewise considered.'

And the said commons, praying to confirm the said <sup>Order.</sup> report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and the committee continued.

m. 135 d.

[5.] Edward Scriven, setting forth, that the com- <sup>Scriven.</sup> mittee of auditors, to whom his petition was referred, have made the following report, videlicet.

'We, the committee of auditors, to whom the petition <sup>Report.</sup> of Mr. Edward Scriven was referred, met on the 11th of July, instant, and examined into the allegations of the same, find, that he, as law agent, has transacted business <sup>Law agent</sup> for the city from Michaelmas, 1761, to this time, without receiving any salary, your committee are well convinced of his knowledge in city business, and of his capacity <sup>Business.</sup> to discharge the same, and in consideration of the great increase of the city revenue and various other business <sup>Revenue.</sup> necessary for the city agent to attend, and also for the particular attention given by him in settling the city rent-roll, and making several extracts relative to the <sup>Rent roll.</sup> tolls and customs, are of opinion and do recommend that he be appointed city agent at a salary of £50, a <sup>City agent.</sup> year, to commence from Michaelmas, 1761.'

And the said Edward Scriven, praying to confirm <sup>Order.</sup> the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and the said Edward Scriven <sup>Scriven appointed city agent.</sup> be, and is hereby appointed city agent during the city's pleasure, at an annual salary of £50, sterling, to <sup>Salary.</sup> commence from the 29th day of September, 1761, that it be his duty to assist the city treasurer in collecting the city's rent, and annually to assist the city auditors in stating and settling the treasurer's accounts, that he attend all the committees of this city when called upon,

1768. and give his assistance in everything relative to the revenue of this city. Roll xxii.  
m. 135 b.

[6.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the pipe water committee, to whom their petition was referred, have made the following report, videlicet.

**Report.** 'We, the committee appointed for supplying the city with pipe water, to whom the within petition was referred, are of opinion that, that part of the water course which has been arched over leading from the toll house in Dolphin's Barn to Dillon's pavement, be covered, and the ground about it levelled and repaired, that stiles be put up at either end to prevent horsemen and carriages going over the same, the intent only being to secure a foot passage of six feet in breadth and to preserve the arch, the said work to be done under the inspection of Mr. Verschoyle, Mr. Cartland, and Mr. Elliot, and not to exceed the sum of £16 16s.'

**Order.** And the said commons, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and the committee continued.

[7.] The reverend Coote Mitchell, setting forth, that when chaplain to this city, he was curate to Saint Ann's and had an appointment of £120, a year, that he lived in the Mayoralty House free and without expense. That upon the death of the reverend Thomas Buckley, late vicar of Rathdrum, he was appointed to the said vicarage and had a promise from the then Lord Mayor, that the city would be applied to, to purchase for him the rectorial tithes of the said parish, which have only ten years to run and are set by Nehemiah Donellan, esquire, for £32 10s., a year during that time, and therefore prayed, that the said tithes might be purchased for him accordingly.

**Order.** Whereupon it was ordered, that the committee appointed for inspecting city leases near expiring, to

Roll xxii.  
m. 135 b.

whom the contents of the above petition was referred, 1763.  
be hereby empowered to treat with Mr. Donnellan for the  
purchase of the said rectorial tithes, and that the said  
Mr. Mitchell be allowed annually £32 10s., during his Allowance.  
incumbency, for the term of years unexpired of a lease  
made by the city of the rectorial tithes of Rathdrum,  
provided the said Mitchell lives so long, until the said  
Mitchell shall come into the possession of the said  
rectorial tithes, either by the expiration of the term Tithes.  
now existing of the said lease or by the purchase thereof  
by the city, then the said annual sum to cease, and  
that the sum of £32 10s., be paid him in hand. Payment.

m. 134.

[8.] Gilbert Elliott, slater, setting forth, that the Elliott,  
committee appointed for examining tradesmen's bills, slater.  
to whom his petition was referred, have made the  
following report, videlicet.

'We, the committee appointed for examining trades- Report.  
men's bills, to whom the petition of Mr. Gilbert Elliot,  
slater, was referred, have received from him a proposal Proposal.  
for keeping staunch, dry, and in repair, and finding all Repair.  
materials, the Mayoralty house and offices thereto Mayoralty  
belonging, the Tholsel and hearing room, the city house.  
stables when rebuilt, the main guard, the corn market Tholsel.  
house, the buildings at the pipe water office, three City  
houses at Stephen's Green, the toll house at Dolphin's buildings.  
Barn, the necessary houses on Ormond quay, and at  
Corn market, for the space of 21 years, and for the  
doing whereof, we have agreed to pay him the sum of Sum.  
£23, a year, if agreeable to your honours, upon his  
giving security to perform his engagement.'

And the said Gilbert Elliott, praying to confirm the Order.  
said report and make the same an act of assembly:  
it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and  
made an act of assembly, and that he be paid annually Payment.  
£23, during the said term of 21 years, commencing  
Michaelmas next, upon his producing yearly to the Lord

1763. Mayor, a certificate signed by Mr. John Tracy, that the Roll xxii.  
m. 134.  
Certificate. several buildings, in the said report mentioned, are in thorough order and repair.
- Mayoralty house. [9.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the Mayoralty house is now much out of repair, and apprehend that if some additions and improvements were made to the front thereof and to the long room, it would be more commodious and ornamental, that some new furniture is wanting for the said house.
- Additions. Furniture. And the said commons, praying that a committee may be appointed for that purpose: whereupon it was ordered, that the right honourable the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, treasurer, masters of the works, alderman Forbes, alderman James Taylor, alderman Sankey, and six of the commons, to be named by the commons or any five of them, whereof the Lord Mayor and one of the Sheriffs to be always two, be and are appointed a committee to consider what furniture ought to be provided for the said house, and what immediate repairs are necessary to be made therein. That they direct the same to be done and provided in the cheapest and best manner, the expense of said furniture and repairs not to exceed the sum of £100. And that the committee do compare the furniture in said house with the schedule or inventory thereof returned last Michaelmas, and that the said committee be empowered to receive plans or proposals for making the said house more convenient, and report the same with their opinion thereon to the next assembly.
- Committee. Expense. Furniture. Inventory. [The six of the commons:] Mr. Bryan, Mr. Hunt, Mr. Cave, Mr. Houghton, Mr. Reynolds, Mr. Montgomery.
- Commons. Beams and scales. [10.] Certain of the commons to appoint a committee for setting beams and scales for weighing all sorts of grain, meal, and potatoes, for one year commencing the 1st of November.

Roll xxii.  
m. 134.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the right honourable <sup>1763.</sup>  
the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, treasurer, masters of the <sup>Order.</sup>  
works, alderman John Cooke, alderman Percivall Hunt,  
alderman James Taylor, alderman Barton, and eight of  
the commons, to be named by the commons or any five  
of them, whereof the Lord Mayor and one of the Sheriffs  
to be always two, be and are appointed a com- <sup>Committee.</sup>  
mittee to set by public cant, the beams and scales <sup>Public cant.</sup>  
above mentioned, for one year commencing the 1st of  
November next, and that notice thereof be inserted in <sup>Notice.</sup>  
the public papers, the person farming the same is to  
pay down to the city treasurer such sum of money as  
they shall be canted to.

m. 134 b.

[The eight of the commons:] Mr. Darquier, Mr. <sup>Commons.</sup>  
Bentley, Mr. John Hunt, Mr. Verschoyle, Mr. Sinclare,  
Mr. Hart, Mr. Montgomery, Mr. Moore.

[11.] James Dover, setting forth, that the committee <sup>Dover.</sup>  
appointed upon the petition of Mr. Henry Gonne, to <sup>Gonne.</sup>  
whom his petition was referred, have made the following  
report, videlicet.

'We, the committee appointed upon the said petition <sup>Report.</sup>  
of James Dover, praying to be appointed clerk to the <sup>Dover,</sup>  
Tholsel grand jury, find that he has attended the said <sup>clerk to</sup>  
grand jury for a considerable time past, without <sup>Tholsel</sup>  
receiving any gratuity for the same, and therefore are of <sup>grand jury.</sup>  
opinion, that he be paid the sum of twenty guineas as a <sup>Gratuity.</sup>  
gratuity for his past services.'

And the said James Dover, praying to confirm the <sup>Order.</sup>  
said report and make the same an act of assembly: it  
was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made  
an act of assembly, and that the city treasurer do, on  
the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner the sum <sup>Payment.</sup>  
of twenty guineas, the same to be allowed on his  
accounts.

[12.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that <sup>Grandeur</sup>  
supporting the grandeur of the chief magistrate of the <sup>of chief</sup>  
<sup>magistrate.</sup>

1763. city must necessarily reflect honour upon this corpora- Roll xxi,  
m. 134 b.  
tion and respect by the public, that there is nothing
- State coach. more wanting than a state coach to add dignity to the  
Lord Mayor. Lord Mayor's appearance on public days.  
Order. And the said commons, praying to grant the same  
accordingly: whereupon it was ordered, that the right  
honourable the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, treasurer, masters  
of the works, alderman Forbes, alderman James Taylor,  
alderman Sankey, alderman Fetherston, and eight of  
the commons, to be named by the commons or any five  
of them, whereof the Lord Mayor and one of the  
Sheriffs to be always two, be and are appointed a  
Committee. committee to provide a state coach for succeeding Lord  
State coach. Mayors, the expense thereof with a suitable set of harness  
for Lord not to exceed £400, to be paid by the city treasurer on  
Mayors. orders from the committee and allowed upon his  
Harness. accounts.  
Payment.
- Commons [The eight of the commons:] Mr. Bryan, Mr. Hartley,  
Mr. Hart, Mr. Mathew Bailie, Mr. Burton, Mr. Anthony  
King, Mr. Robert Montgomery, Mr. Cave.
- Holmes, [13.] Elias Holmes, praying to be continued one of  
serjeant at the serjeants at mace: whereupon it was ordered, that  
mace. the petitioner be continued one of the serjeants at mace  
of the said city, for one year ending next Midsummer  
assembly, 1764, on his giving such security for the  
faithful discharge of his office and redelivery of the  
silver mace, as the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs shall  
approve.
- Justices [14.] Certain of the commons, praying an allowance  
office. for the justices' office: whereupon it was ordered, that  
Payment. the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay  
the treasurer of the said office £50, the same to be  
allowed on his accounts.
- Thomas. [15.] Edwin Thomas and Samuel Laban, setting m. 133.  
Laban. forth, that at a cant held 20th July, 1762, said Edwin  
Fleet street. Thomas took from the city four lots of ground in Fleet

Roll xxii.  
m. 133.

street, videlicet, No. 4. 11. 12. and 13., that lot 13. he 1763.  
also took in trust for said Samuel Laban, who deposited  
the earnest for same.

And the said Edwin Thomas and Samuel Laban, Order.  
praying to have a lease granted to the said Samuel  
Laban of the said lot No. 13.: whereupon it was  
ordered, that a lease of the said premises be perfected Lease.  
to the petitioner Samuel Laban, for the term of 70 years Laban.  
and three lives, to commence the 29th of September,  
1762, at the same rent that Mr. Edwin Thomas agreed Rent.  
to pay for the same, without the charge of duties or  
capon money.

[16.] Thomas Manning and Thomas Carmichael Manning.  
Carmichael.  
setting forth, that on 20th July last, said Thomas  
Manning took lot No. 3. on Aston's quay, at the annual Aston's  
quay.  
rent of £37 8s. 9d., that said Manning assigned his  
interest in said lot to said Carmichael.

And the said Carmichael praying to have a lease in Order.  
his own name of the said lot: whereupon it was  
ordered, that a lease of the above premises be perfected Lease.  
to the above petitioner Thomas Carmichael, for the term Carmichael,  
of 70 years and three lives, to commence 29th September,  
1762, at the yearly rent of £37 8s. 9d. Rent.

[17.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the Quay wall.  
quay wall before the houses of James Dignam and Dignam.  
Hugh Donnelly on Aston's quay, is broke down and in a Donnelly.  
Aston's  
quay.  
ruinous way, that if it be not repaired before next winter, quay.  
the quay will be destroyed, so as not only to prevent the Wharfage.  
wharfage of said quay, but to endanger its being  
washed away.

And the said commons praying to have the said Order.  
quay repaired: whereupon it was ordered, that the  
committee appointed to inspect city leases be empowered Leases.  
to direct the quay wall before the houses of James Quay wall.  
Dignam and Hugh Donnelly on Aston's quay to be

1763. repaired, the expense thereof to be paid by the city treasurer and allowed on his accounts. Roll xxii.  
m. 133.
- Whelling. [18.] William Whelling, late supervisor of the toll corn, praying a gratuity for past services: whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner twenty guineas, the same to be allowed on his accounts.
- Payment.
- Knox, mace bearer. [19.] Thomas Knox, mace bearer and officer of commons, setting forth, that he was at Easter assembly, 1762, appointed mace bearer and officer of commons, that the salary annexed to the employment of officer of commons is but £15, a year, which at its first appointment might be thought adequate to the trouble.
- Salary.
- Order. And the said Thomas Knox, praying some consideration for his extraordinary trouble and an augmentation of his salary: whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £20, the same to be allowed on his accounts.
- Payment.
- Dickinson, overseer of water course. Appointment. [20.] Isaac Dickinson praying to be appointed overseer of the water course: whereupon it was ordered, that the petitioner be appointed overseer and take care of the water course beginning at the waste gate at the weir at Temple Oge and ending at the city bason, for one year commencing this present assembly, at the salary of £15, whose business it shall be to have the care and charge of the water gates, to prevent the inhabitants being overflowed, by drawing them up at certain times, and that the course shall be kept clear and free from sand. m. 133 b.
- Salary.
- Treasurer's accounts. [21.] An abstract of the treasurer's accounts, for the quarter ending 24th June, 1763.

---

Dr.					£	s.	d.
To cash paid since	..	..	..	..	..	4878	8 8½
					<hr/>		
					£4,878 8 8½		

---

Roll xxii.  
m. 133 b.

		Cr.		1763.	
				£	s. d.
By balance in the treasurer's hands last quarter	...	...	...	681	9 7
By cash received since	...	...	...	3916	10 1
By balance due the treasurer	...	...	...	280	9 0½
				£4,878	8 8½

[22.] Ballast Office report, 22nd July, 1763.

'Since our last report to your honours, of the 13th of April last, we have made all the progress in our power in repairing the piles, gabbards, etc., and in carrying on the new walls, and shall continue doing all other necessary works as your honours shall direct.

'We further acquaint your honours, that we have agreed with captain James Lamb, for one year from the first day of May last, to be supervisor of the building and repairing of lighters and the delivery of ballast and drudging the same in the channel at £70, for the year, agreeable to the orders of last assembly.

'We also acquaint your honours, that we have borrowed £2,000, at £5, per cent., agreeable to order of last assembly, and have paid the several old debts of office, except £1,113 2s. 8d., due to the administrators of John Smith, deceased, and the guardians of Hugh Smith, a minor, who have not agreed to the receiving of it, and have desired the same to lie in the office until they agree.

'We have been making enquiry for timber building lighters, but as yet have not contracted for any.

'An abstract of the cash is hereunto annexed, which we have examined, and find there is a balance of £1,859 12s. 2½d., in the hands of alderman Edward Hunt, Ballast Master, of the Ballast Office fund, exclusive of the sum of £68 5s., granted to him by the former committee, for which he has not yet given credit,

1763. agreeable to the order of the assembly, we have not yet Roll xxii.  
m. 133 A.  
 Claim. enquired into the merit of the Ballast Master's claim  
 to this gratuity, as his late indisposition has disabled  
 him from attending the committee, and we also find  
 a balance of £596 7s. 1½d., in the Ballast Master's  
 hands on account of the south east pier.  
 Ordered to proceed, as the committee shall direct.  
 State of the Ballast Office accounts, from the 14th m. 132  
 day of April last inclusive, to this 20th day of July,  
 1763, exclusive.

Ballast Office, Dr.				£	s.	d.
To balance of last quarter's abstract	...	...	...	113	14	1½
To cash received since from ships	...	...	...	1355	9	4
To cash borrowed	..	...	...	2000	0	0
				£3,469	3	5½

Per contra, Cr.				£	s.	d.
By cash paid for raising ballast	...	...	...	243	4	8
By cash paid for repairs on the piles	...	...	...	332	19	5½
By cash paid salaries	...	...	...	142	5	0
By cash paid house rent and sundry petty disbursements	...	...	...	151	9	8½
By cash paid for repairs on gabbarbs	...	...	...	375	19	9
By cash paid for account of the floating light	...	...	...	14	10	0
By cash paid interest of money borrowed	...	...	...	135	0	0
By cash paid for account of new walls	...	...	...	214	2	8
By balance on hands	...	...	...	1859	12	2½
				£3,469	3	5½

Ballast Office for the public money is Dr.				£	s.	d.
To cash received since at his majesty's treasury	...	...	...	1000	0	0
				£1,000	0	0

Per contra, Cr.				£	s.	d.
By balance overpaid as per last quarter's abstract	...	...	...	34	0	5
By cash paid since for account of the south east pier	...	...	...	369	12	6½
By balance on hands	...	...	...	598	7	0½
				£1,000	0	0

Roll xxii.  
m. 132.

[23.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the 1763.  
lease of part of your honours' estate in Nicholas street, <sup>Nicholas</sup>  
formerly demised to sir Elias Best, expired at Easter <sup>street.</sup>  
last, that the lease for the Court of guard near Young's <sup>Court of</sup>  
Castle, formerly demised to Ellis Humphries, is likewise <sup>guard.</sup>  
expired, that a small holding on the Merchants' quay, <sup>Young's</sup>  
called the scavengers' lot, and a house in Cooke street <sup>castle.</sup>  
demised to William Neal, are now in the city's <sup>Humphries.</sup>  
possession. <sup>Merchants'</sup>  
<sup>quay.</sup>  
<sup>Cooke</sup>  
<sup>street.</sup>  
<sup>Neal.</sup>

And the said commons praying to appoint a <sup>Order.</sup>  
committee to survey and divide the same and set them  
by public cant to the highest bidder for the city's  
advantage: whereupon it was ordered, that the within  
petition be referred to the committee appointed for <sup>Petition.</sup>  
inspecting city leases near expiring, and that they be  
and are hereby empowered to survey and divide into  
proper lots the several parcels of ground above <sup>Lots.</sup>  
mentioned and set the same by public cant to the <sup>Public cant.</sup>  
highest bidder, for the term of 70 years and three lives, <sup>Term.</sup>  
pursuant to the late regulation, to commence the 25th  
day of March next, and to publish advertisements <sup>Advertisements</sup>  
accordingly, except the lot on the Merchants' quay,  
which is to be set from year to year.

'Charles Rossel.—John Read.—Thomas Mead.—  
Benjamin Barton.—Robert King.—Charles Burton.—  
Hans Bailie.—John Tew.—Edward Sankey.—William  
Forbes.—Thomas Blackall.'

- m. 131 b. 1763. July 22.—Admissions to franchise. <sup>Franchise.</sup>  
m. 110. 1763. July 26.—Declaration and signatures. <sup>Declara-  
tion.</sup>  
m. 132 b. 1763. August 12.—Post Assembly.

[1.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that on <sup>Riot in</sup>  
Monday the 8th of August instant, at a place known <sup>Dame</sup>  
by the name of the Liberty, in the remote parts of this <sup>street.</sup>  
city, a drum was beat for the gathering together a <sup>Liberty</sup>  
riotous and tumultuous assembly, and for the inciting <sup>Drum beat.</sup>  
<sup>Riotous</sup>  
<sup>assembly.</sup>

1763. his majesty's subjects to tumult and disorder, that in consequence thereof, great numbers of persons so incited did on the same day, and on Tuesday the 9th instant, assemble themselves in Dame street, where outrages were committed and insults offered to the house of Mr. Henry Cottingham. That petitioners apprehend, that the corporation of the city of Dublin ought to take a particular notice of these riotous and tumultuous proceedings and endeavour so far as in them lies to preserve the peace and good order thereof. Roll xxii.  
m. 123 b.
- Persons.**
- Dame street. Outrages.**
- Cottingham. Corporation. Notice.**
- Order.** And the said commons praying to take the same into consideration and make such order therein as should seem meet: whereupon it was ordered, that the right honourable the Lord Mayor do issue a proclamation, offering a reward of £50, to such person or persons as shall within six kalendar months next ensuing, first discover and cause to be apprehended the person, who so beat the said drum, and the sum of £20, for the discovering and apprehending of each and every of the persons immediately concerned in the insults aforesaid, or who were any way concerned in the contriving or procuring of the said outrages, or for the discovering and apprehending of each and every of the persons, who shall from this day be concerned and acting in any insult against the person, property, or effects of the said Cottingham, the said several sums to be paid by the city treasurer, upon the respective conviction of the offender or offenders so apprehended, and to be allowed on the said treasurer's accounts.
- Lord Mayor. Proclamation. Rewards.**
- Discovering and apprehending persons.**
- Outrages.**
- Payment.**
- Conviction.**
- 'Charles Rossell.—John Read.—Thomas Mead.—William Forbes.—Benjamin Barton.—Robert King.—Charles Burton.—Hans Bailie.—John Tew.—Edward Sankey.—Thomas Blackall.'

1763. September 16.—Post Assembly.

m. 131 b.

**Election of alderman.**

[1.] "We, the Sheriffs and Commons of the city of

Roll xxii.  
m. 131 b.

Dublin, have this day elected by ballot from among the 1763.  
four Sheriffs' Peers returned to this house by the Lord Election of  
Mayor and Board of Aldermen, Mathew Bailie of Jervis Bailie,  
quay, merchant, to the place of an alderman of the said alderman.  
city, in the room of alderman Andrew Murray,  
deceased."

"John Read," }  
"Joseph Hall." } "Sheriffs."

Return of Sheriffs' Peers made by Lord Mayor and Board of Aldermen. Return of  
Sheriffs' Peers.

Arthur Lamprey of Ship street, merchant.

George Wrightson of Stafford street, merchant.

William Darquier of the Blind quay, merchant, and  
Mathew Bailie of Jervis quay, merchant.

'Charles Rossel.—William Forbes.—John Read.—  
Thomas Mead.—Benjamin Barton.—Robert King.—  
Charles Burton.—Hans Bailie.—John Tew.—Edward  
Sankey.—Thomas Blackall.'

m. 141.

1763. October 14.—Third Friday after the 29th of  
September.

Lord Mayor: William Forbes.

Sheriffs: William Bryan and Francis Booker.

[1.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that it Lord  
is usual to present the lord lieutenant of this kingdom, lieutenant.  
upon his first coming over, with the freedom of this Franchise.  
city in a gold box. Gold box.

And the said commons, praying that his excellency Earl of  
Hugh, earl of Northumberland, be presented with the Northum-  
berland.  
freedom thereof, in the usual manner: it was granted, Franchise.  
according to the prayer of the above petition, the expense Expense.  
of the said box not to exceed £30, to be paid by the  
city treasurer, and allowed him on his accounts.

[2.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the  
committee for better supplying the city with pipe water, City pipe  
have made the following report, videlicet. water.

1763. Report.	<p>‘ We, the committee appointed for better supplying the city with pipe water, inform your honours, that some time ago, we ordered an alteration to be made in the back course, but upon consideration do not think it will answer the end proposed, and are therefore of opinion that a new course be erected on the east end of the bason, to be of the same dimensions as the old course, videlicet, 2 feet 6 inches, by 2 feet 2 inches, and that the fall, which is apprehended to be 2 feet 1½ inches, be distributed equally through the whole work, and not to be covered unless in some certain places, and that with the consent of doctor Weld’s tenants. The said course to be made as soon as possible, under the direction of a person to be named by them, together with one to be named by the city.</p>	Roll xxii. m. 141.
Back course.		
New course.		
Dr. Weld’s tenants.		
Water. Bridewell bridge. Main. Bloody bridge. Queen street.	<p>‘ The inhabitants on the north side of the river having been greatly distressed by their being deprived of water, owing to the falling of Bridewell bridge, we gave directions that a main should be laid down from Bloody bridge and joined to the primate’s main in Queen street, that one of the mains from the engine be joined to the main on Arran quay, and the other to the main in Queen street, for their immediate service and supply.’</p>	
Arran quay.		
Order.	<p>And the said commons, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee’s report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and the committee continued, and that said committee be empowered to name a person, who with one to be named by doctor Weld’s tenants, are to direct the making of the said course, the expense thereof to be paid by the city treasurer on an order from the committee, and allowed on his accounts.</p>	
Directors.		
Course. Expense.		
Cleansing streets.	<p>[3.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee appointed for setting the cleansing of the streets, have made the following report, videlicet.</p>	
Report.	<p>‘ We, the committee appointed for setting the</p>	m. 141 b.

Roll xxi.  
m. 141 b.

cleansing of the streets, have made the following report, 1763.  
videlicet.

'We, the committee appointed for setting the Report  
cleansing of the streets, in our former report informed  
your honours, that we had set the nine several lots into Lots set.  
which the city has been divided, for three years from  
Michaelmas next, but Thomas Sloan and Thomas Sloan.  
Styles, who had undertaken to cleanse No. 3. and No. 9. Styles.  
declining to propose and enter into security for their  
effectual cleansing of the same, we thought it proper  
to advertise the setting of the cleansing of the said two  
lots on the 20th September instant, when we set the  
lot No. 3. to William Howard, at an allowance of Howard.  
£95, per annum, and No. 9. to Richard Wade, at £130, Wade.  
per annum; we observe that the said persons have  
given security.'

And the said commons, praying to confirm the said Order.  
report and make the same an act of assembly: it was  
granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an  
act of assembly, and the committee continued.

[4.] Francis Parvisol setting forth, that the com- Parvisol.  
mittee appointed for rebuilding a house in Ram alley, Ram alley.  
to whom his petition was referred, have made the  
following report, videlicet.

'We, the committee appointed for taking into con- Report.  
sideration the expense of rebuilding a house in Ram House in  
alley, and taking a piece of ground adjoining thereto, for Ram alley.  
building offices thereon, one for the sitting justices and Offices for  
another for the Town Clerk, and to whom the petition Justices  
of Francis Parvisol was referred, praying consideration and Town  
for damage which he had sustained, occasioned by the Clerk.  
pulling down of a back house lately taken by the city Damage.  
from Mr. Henry Cotton, whereby the rere wall of said Cotton.  
Parvisol's house, fronting Skinner row, was under- Skinner  
mined and the house endangered, have met upon that row.  
occasion and viewed the entire premises, and do find,

1763. that by the pulling down of the said wall, the rere of the said house was greatly damaged and in some sort rendered useless to the said Parvisol. Roll xxii.  
m. 141 b.

‘ Your committee apprehend, that by the taking of the said front house, your honours will be accommodated with a commodious piece of ground for the building of offices, and therefore are of opinion, and do recommend, that the said Francis Parvisol be paid by the city fifty guineas, as a compensation for all damages sustained by him on account of pulling down said back house, and on his procuring from the said Henry Cotton a lease to the city of the said front house for the term of 61 years, at the yearly rent of £25, he leaving the premises free from all rent, arrears, and taxes, and to give up the possession thereof on or before the 25th day of March next.’

Order. And the said Francis Parvisol, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee’s report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and upon the said Francis Parvisol’s resigning his lease of the premises, and on the above named Henry Cotton’s executing a lease thereof to the city for 61 years and laying his title thereto before Mr. Recorder, the said Francis Parvisol to be paid by the city treasurer fifty guineas, the same to be allowed on his accounts, and that such clauses and covenants be inserted in the lease, as Mr. Recorder shall advise.

Ground in George’s lane. [5.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee appointed for setting ground in George’s lane, have made the following report, videlicet.

Report. ‘ We, the committee appointed for inspecting city leases near expiring, who were empowered by act of assembly to set by public cant some ground in George’s lane, part of the city’s estate, had the same surveyed

Roll xxii.  
m. 140.

and divided into three lots, and directed advertisements 1763.  
to be inserted in the public papers of our meeting on the Lots.  
20th September instant, for setting the same, when they  
were disposed of in the following manner, videlicet.

'The lot No. 1. containing 60 feet in front, to Mr. 1. Barber.  
Thomas Barber, at £1 6s. 6d., per foot, yearly rent  
£79 10s. 0d.

'No., 2., containing also 60 feet in front, to Mr. 2. Lemaistre.  
William Lemaistre, at 15s. per foot, yearly rent  
£45 0s. 0d.

'And No. 3., containing 15 feet 6 inches, to Mr. 3. Bibby.  
William Bibby, at £1 11s., per foot, yearly, £24 0s. 6d.

'With liberty of building over a gateway of 9 feet; Gateway.  
a deposit of one year's rent has been lodged by the Rent.  
above mentioned persons with the city treasurer, which  
is to be returned to them, as soon as leases, pursuant Leases.  
to the new regulation, for three lives and 70 years  
are executed, which must be within six months from  
the day of the cant, otherwise the said deposit to be Deposit.  
forfeited.'

And the said commons, praying to confirm the said Order.  
report and make the same an act of assembly: it was  
granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an  
act of assembly, and that leases of the above premises Leases.  
be perfected to the above named persons, with such  
clauses and covenants as Mr. Recorder shall advise. Covenants.  
Recorder.

[6.] Timothy Mahon setting forth, that the com- Mahon.  
mittee to whom his petition was referred, had made the  
following report, videlicet.

'We, the committee appointed upon the petition of Report.  
Timothy Mahon, met on the 13th day of September and  
took the said petition under our consideration, when the  
said Mahon attended and produced to us, two account Accounts.  
books and several vouchers to support the same, of the  
value of freemen's notes, etc., received at James' Gate, Freemen's  
notes.

1763.  
Gates.

Park Gate, and Young's Castle, from the 24th of June, Roll xxii. m. 140.  
1762, to the 24th of June, 1763.

		£	s.	d.
Account.	We find, that the article of bark per-			
	mitted custom free in that time amount to	13	3	10
	'Green hides ... ..	21	7	11
	'Salt ... ..	9	13	3
	Flax seed ... ..	28	17	9
		<hr/> £73 2 9 <hr/>		

Allowance.	'Which we think should be allowed him.			
	'The remaining sum of £155 17s. 9d.,			
	we find he permitted to pass free belonging			
	to freemen at half custom, the half of			
	which, we are of opinion should be			
	allowed him, amounting to ... ..	77	18	9
		<hr/>		
	'Making together the sum of ... ..	£151	1	6
		<hr/>		

Sum. 'We therefore are of opinion, that the said Timothy  
Order. Mahon be paid the said sum of £151 1s. 6d.'

And the said Timothy Mahon praying to confirm the  
said report and make the same an act of assembly: it  
was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made  
an act of assembly, and that the said Timothy Mahon  
be paid the said sum of £151 1s. 6d., the same to be  
allowed the treasurer on his accounts.

[7.] Charles Rossel, alderman, late Lord Mayor,  
setting forth, that at a post assembly held 1st August,  
1760, an allowance was fixed for succeeding Lord  
Mayors at £2,000, a year, £1,500, whereof are payable  
by gales at certain times, and the remaining £500, to  
be petitioned for by the late Lord Mayor on the

Mayoralty.

Michaelmas assembly after the expiration of his

Roll xxii.  
m. 140 b.

And the said Charles Rossel, praying that the said sum of £500, be paid him: whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayors' warrant, pay the petitioner £500, sterling, the same to be allowed on his accounts, said petitioner having taken the oath directed by act of Easter assembly, 1740, in the presence of George Tucker and Alexander Ryves, esquires, they being appointed for that purpose.

1763.  
Order.

Payment.  
Oath.

[8.] Sir Thomas Blackall, knight, setting forth, that one Richard Walsh was prosecuted and convicted for the murder of Eneas Moran, and the principal evidence against said Walsh was Catherine Casey. That in order to procure the said Casey to prosecute said Walsh, it was thought expedient to detain her and maintain her whilst she was in confinement. That memorialist maintained said Casey 26 weeks, at 5s. 5d., per week, amounting in the whole to £7 0s. 10d.

Blackall.

Walsh  
convicted  
for murder  
of Moran.  
Casey.

Mainten-  
ance.

And the said sir Thomas Blackall, praying to be paid said sum of £7 0s. 10d.: whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the memorialist the above sum of £7 0s. 10d., the same to be allowed on his accounts.

Order.

Payment.

[9.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that they apprehend the freedom of this city should be presented to Charles Coote, esquire, to express the sense which this city hath of his abilities as a magistrate, and of his steady and spirited zeal to enforce obedience to the laws of this kingdom.

Freedom of  
city.  
Coote.

Magistrate.

And the said commons, praying that he be presented with the freedom thereof in a silver box: it was granted, according to the prayer of the above petition, the expense thereof not to exceed five pounds.

Order.  
Franchise.  
Silver box.

[10.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that several useful and necessary things of infinite service to this city have been neglected, for want of a sufficient power to reward the persons effecting the

Useful  
things of  
service to  
city.

Reward.

1763.	same, that by the constitution of this city, no money	Roll xxii. m. 140 b.
Quarter assembly.	can be granted but at a quarter assembly, petitioners therefore conceive it would be productive of great advan-	
Committee.	tage to the public in general, if a committee was appointed vested with powers to reward occasionally	
Amount.	such persons, so as that the same should not in the whole exceed the sum of £100.	
Order.	And the said commons, praying to grant a committee under proper restriction accordingly: whereupon it was	
Committee.	ordered, that the above petition be referred to the com- mittee of economy, who are empowered to draw upon the	
Sum.	city treasurer for any sum not exceeding £50, for	
Rewards.	rewarding occasionally such persons as shall be instrumental and active in discovering and effecting things useful and necessary to the corporation.	
Repairs.	[11.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the sum of £100, formerly allowed for repairing the	
Mayoralty house.	Mayoralty house and providing furniture for the same, has not been sufficient for those purposes, the house being	
Furniture.	in great want of necessary furniture, as none was laid in the last year, that by bills laid before the committee	
Expense.	appointed for providing furniture and repairing said house, it appears the expense thereof will amount to upwards of £170.	
Order.	And the said commons, praying to empower said com- mittee to inspect said accounts and to draw upon the city	
Sum.	treasurer for such further sum as will appear to them	
Furniture.	to have necessarily laid out in providing furniture for said house, provided said additional sum does not exceed	
Expense.	£100: it was granted, according to the prayer of the above petition.	
City water supply.	[12.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that several methods have been suggested for the supplying this metropolis with water, many of which will be attended with great expense, besides the length of time it will take to obtain that useful and necessary con- venience.	m. 139.

Roll xxii.  
m. 139.

That by the scheme now carrying into execution, of forming a canal through the interior part of the kingdom to this city, a supply of water may be obtained in a short time, provided the legislature shall think proper to direct the said works to be carried from the bason to the country.

1763.  
Canal.

Water  
supply.

Works.

That petitioners apprehend, if a petition was presented from this city to the honourable house of commons for the above purposes, it might be a means of effecting that scheme and must be of the utmost advantage to the public, not only in the said article of water, but in the carriage of fuel and other commodities to this city.

Petition to  
House of  
Commons.

And the said commons, praying to direct such a petition to be prepared and put under the city seal for the purposes aforesaid: whereupon it was ordered, that the above petition be referred to the committee appointed for better supplying the city with pipe water, who are hereby empowered, with the assistance of Mr. Recorder, to prepare a petition to be put under the city seal and presented to the honourable house of commons for the purposes above mentioned, at such time and in such manner as they shall think convenient.

Order.

Petition.

Committee.

Recorder.

City seal.

[13.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that Essex Bridge is a passage of the greatest consequence and subject to many mischiefs at night, for want of a regular watch being kept there, that petitioners conceive if eight able bodied men were appointed under proper regulations a watch for said bridge, to do duty by turns during the winter season, it would prevent many murders and robberies.

Essex  
Bridge.

Watch.

Winter.

Murders.  
Robberies.

Order.

And the said commons, praying to appoint a nightly watch for said bridge: whereupon it was ordered, that the above petition be referred to the committee of economy, who are empowered to treat with the several parishes next adjoining to Essex Bridge, for the appointing of a certain number of persons to act as watchmen, to take

Parishes.

Watchmen.

1763. Essex Bridge. their stand on Essex Bridge from the hours of eight until seven in the morning, for four months, from the first of November next, who shall have power to draw on the city treasurer for any expense attending such contract, the same not to exceed £70, in which time it is apprehended that the inconveniences above mentioned will be removed by a parliamentary augmentation of the watch money, and Parliament street be more considerably inhabited than it now is. Roll xxii.  
m. 139.
- Expense. on the city treasurer for any expense attending such contract, the same not to exceed £70, in which time it is apprehended that the inconveniences above mentioned will be removed by a parliamentary augmentation of the watch money, and Parliament street be more considerably inhabited than it now is.
- Watch money. Parliament street.
- City mace and sword. [14.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the mace carried before the chief magistrate of this city was in so disorderly a condition, it wants to have it repaired and gilt, that the sword likewise wants to be ornamented and gilt.
- Repaired and gilt.
- Order. And the said commons, praying to direct the expense attending the same to be discharged: whereupon it was ordered, that the above petition be referred to the committee appointed for examining tradesmen's bills, who are to examine the same and order such sum as they shall judge necessary for gilding and repairing the city sword and mace, the same to be allowed the treasurer on his accounts.
- Sum for gilding and repairing sword and mace.
- Sullivan, attorney. Tholsel. [15.] Jeremiah Sullivan, gentleman, praying to be appointed one of the Tholsel attorneys: it was granted, during the city's pleasure.
- Burrowes, city house keeper. [16.] Sarah Burrowes, city house keeper, praying the usual allowance of £10, for finding pens, ink, and other necessaries for the use of the Tholsel: whereupon, it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £10, the same to be allowed on his accounts.
- Payment.
- Roe, gaoler of Newgate. [17.] George Roe, praying to be continued gaoler of Newgate: whereupon it was ordered, that the petitioner be continued gaoler of Newgate until next Michaelmas assembly, 1764, upon his giving such security for indemnifying the city from all escapes and for the m. 139 d.

Roll xxii.  
m. 139 b.

faithful discharge of his office, as the Lord Mayor and 1763.  
Sheriffs shall approve.

[18.] William Clements, praying to be appointed Clements  
porter of the Tholsel: whereupon it was ordered, that porter of  
the petitioner be appointed porter of the Tholsel during Tholsel.  
the city's pleasure, at a yearly salary of £10, and Salary.  
twenty shillings for brooms. Brooms.

[19.] John O'Neill, praying to be continued serjeant O'Neill,  
at mace: whereupon it was ordered, that the petitioner serjeant at  
be continued one of the serjeants at mace, during the mace.  
city's pleasure.

[20.] Treasurer's abstract for the quarter ending Treasurer's  
29th September, 1763. accounts.

Dr.				£	s.	d.
To balance due the treasurer last quarter	..	..	..	280	9	0½
To cash paid since	..	..	..	2155	18	11½
To balance in the treasurer's hands	..	..	..	234	2	10½
				<hr/>		
				£2,670 10 10½		

Cr.				£	s.	d.
By cash received since	..	..	..	2870	10	10½
				<hr/>		
				£2,670 10 10½		

[21.] Ballast Office report.

' Since our last report to your honours, we have made Ballast  
all the progress in our power in carrying on the east Office.  
abutment of the new wall and the foundation of said Report.  
wall, which have received no damage by the late bad New wall.  
weather, but our pile work has received much damage, Pile work.  
which we shall order to be made good with all con-  
venient speed.

' We further acquaint your honours, that the Ballast Account  
Office, being obliged by act of parliament, to lay before for govern-  
the government and council once in three years, the ment and  
council.

1763. account of the annual receipts and payments of said Roll xxi  
m. 139 b.
- Abstract. office, we herewith lay before your honours, the abstract thereof for your honours' approbation, in order to have
- City seal. the city seal affixed to the same.
- Loan. 'We also acquaint your honours, that we think it
- Parliament. will be necessary to apply to parliament for further aid
- South wall. to carry on the south wall, and recommend a petition to parliament to be preferred for that purpose.
- Hunt indisposed. 'Alderman Edward Hunt being indisposed and remaining in the country for his health since last assembly, your committee have not been able to make any further report to your honours relative to sixty guineas referred to them.
- Cash. 'An abstract of the cash is hereunto annexed, which
- Balance. we have examined, and find there is a balance of £2,129 19s. 3½d., in the hands of alderman Edward
- Hunt. Hunt, on the Ballast Office fund, and a balance of £390 11s. 11d., overpaid by him on account of the public money.'
- Order. Ordered to proceed, as the committee shall judge
- City seal. proper, and that the city seal be affixed to the annexed
- Account. Petition to parliament. accounts, and that a petition to parliament for the purpose above mentioned be prepared by Mr. Recorder,
- City seal. put under the city seal, and presented to the honourable house of commons.
- Ballast Office account. State of the Ballast Office accounts, from the 20th m. 138. day of July last inclusive, to the 12th day of October, 1763, exclusive.

---

Ballast Office, Dr.

				£	s.	d.
To balance of last quarter's abstract	..	..	..	1859	12	2½
To cash received since	..	..	..	1075	17	0
				<hr/>		
				£2,935 9 2½		

---

Roll xxi.  
m. 138.

Per contra, Cr.				1763. Ballast Office account.		
				£	s.	d.
By cash paid since for raising ballast	..	..	..	167	2	4
By cash paid since for repairs on the piles	..	..	..	207	7	9
By cash paid salaries	..	..	..	140	5	0
By cash paid house rent and sundry disbursements	..	..	..	56	16	8½
By cash paid for repairs on gabberds	..	..	..	151	17	7
By cash paid account of the floating light	..	..	..	30	13	4½
By cash paid interest of money borrowed	..	..	..	..	..	..
By cash paid account of the new walls	..	..	..	51	7	0
By balance on hands	..	..	..	2129	19	5½
				£2,935	9	2½

## Ballast Office for the public money is, Dr.

				£	s.	d.
To balance of last quarter's abstract	...	...	...	595	7	0½
To balance overpaid this quarter	...	...	...	390	11	7
				£986	18	7½

## Per contra, Cr.

				£	s.	d.
By cash expended since on the south east pier	...	...	...	986	18	7½
				£986	18	7½

' William Forbes.—Francis Booker.—Thomas Cooke.  
—Robert King.—Charles Burton.—Francis Fetherston.  
—Timothy Allen.—Thomas Blackall.—Thomas Mead.  
—Benjamin Geale.'

m. 137 b.

1763. October 14.—Admissions to franchise.

Franchise.  
Declara-  
tion.

m. 168.

1763. October 21.—Declaration and signatures.

m. 138.

1763. December 8.—Post Assembly.

[1.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that a petition hath lately been presented to parliament for vesting certain powers in a certain number of gentlemen, which if carried into law may, as your petitioners conceive, effect the rights of the city to which they are intitled by charters, usage, and by act of

Petition to  
parliament.Rights of  
city.  
Charters.

1763.  
Usage.  
Act of  
parliament.  
City's  
rights.

parliament, that your petitioners apprehend that a committee should be appointed to attend to and preserve the city's rights, armed with proper powers to conduct the same. Roll m. 12.

Order.

Petition  
referred to  
directors of  
Ballast  
Office.

And the said commons, praying to appoint a committee accordingly: whereupon it was ordered, that the contents of the above petition be referred to the committee of directors of the Ballast [Office,] who are hereby empowered to consider the same, and confer with the gentlemen signing the above petition, and report their opinion to a post assembly to be convened for that purpose.

'William Forbes.—Francis Booker.—Thomas Cooke.—Francis Fetherston.—Robert King.—Timothy Allen.—Thomas Blackall. — Thomas Mead. — Benjamin Barton.—Benjamin Geale.'

1763. December 13.—Post Assembly.

m. 138 b.

[1.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee appointed at a post assembly held the 8th December instant, to attend to and preserve the city's right, in respect to a petition lately presented to parliament, establishing a corporation for regulating pilots, haven masters, and lightermen, made the following report, videlicet.

Report.

Port of  
Dublin  
Petition to  
house of  
commons.  
Pilots.

'We, the committee appointed to attend to and preserve the city's right to the port, harbour, and river of Dublin, in relation to a petition lately presented to honourable house of commons, for regulating pilots, haven masters, and lightermen in this port, met on the 12th instant, and as by your honours' orders, we were directed to confer with the gentlemen signing the said petition, so several of them met us upon that occasion.

Scheme.

'The following scheme was proposed.

'Instead of creating a new corporation.

Pilotage.

'That the powers desired with respect to the pilotage,

Roll xxi.  
m. 138 b.

lighterage, and haven masters, be vested in the corpora-  
tion of the city, upon the plan of the Ballast Office  
act, and the actual appointment and removal of pilots,  
lightermen, and haven masters, under the desired act,  
be also vested in the city, but at the nomination and  
recommendation or remonstrance of a committee of the  
guild of merchants to be appointed triennially, as are  
allowed the benefit of the six and ten per cent., in the  
custom house, and the immediate suspension of any  
officer or servant upon any misdemeanour, be vested in  
the committee of merchants, until a formal removal is  
made by the city.

1763.

Ballast  
Office  
act.

Vested in  
city.  
Nomina-  
tion.

Guild of  
merchants.  
Benefit.

Custom  
house.

'The committee to be elected by the wholesale  
merchants that are of the guild and enjoy the six and  
ten per cent.'

Wholesale  
merchants.

And the said commons, praying to confirm the said  
report and make the same an act of assembly: it was  
granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an  
act of assembly, provided that there be added to the  
committee in the said report mentioned, the Lord Mayor  
and Sheriffs for the time being, provided ten aldermen  
appointed by the Lord Mayor and Board of Aldermen  
and twenty commons, to be named by the commons,  
constitute a part of the said committee, and that a  
petition be preferred to parliament for that purpose.

Committee.  
Lord  
Mayor.  
Sheriffs.  
Aldermen.  
Commons.

'William Forbes.—Francis Booker.—Thomas Cooke.  
— Francis Fetherston. — Robert King. — Thomas  
Blackall.—George Reynolds.—Benjamin Barton.—  
Charles Burton.—Thomas Mead.'

m. 137.

1763. December 23.—Post Assembly.

[1.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that at a  
post assembly this 13th of this instant December, your  
honours were pleased to confirm the committee's report  
for an application to be made to parliament, relative

Application  
to parlia-  
ment for  
pilot bill.

1763.  
Usage.  
Act of  
parliament.  
City's  
rights.

parliament, that your petitioners apprehend that a committee should be appointed to attend to and preserve the city's rights, armed with proper powers to conduct the same. Roll xxi.  
m. 138.

Order.

Petition  
referred to  
directors of  
Ballast  
Office.

And the said commons, praying to appoint a committee accordingly: whereupon it was ordered, that the contents of the above petition be referred to the committee of directors of the Ballast [Office,] who are hereby empowered to consider the same, and confer with the gentlemen signing the above petition, and report their opinion to a post assembly to be convened for that purpose.

'William Forbes.—Francis Booker.—Thomas Cooke.—Francis Fetherston.—Robert King.—Timothy Allen.—Thomas Blackall. — Thomas Mead. — Benjamin Barton.—Benjamin Geale.'

1763. December 13.—Post Assembly.

m. 138 b.

Committee.  
City's right.  
Petition.

Corporation  
for  
regulating  
pilots.

Report.

Port of  
Dublin.  
Petition to  
house of  
commons.  
Pilots.

[1.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee appointed at a post assembly held the 8th December instant, to attend to and preserve the city's right, in respect to a petition lately presented to parliament, establishing a corporation for regulating pilots, haven masters, and lightermen, made the following report, videlicet.

'We, the committee appointed to attend to and preserve the city's right to the port, harbour, and river of Dublin, in relation to a petition lately presented to honourable house of commons, for regulating pilots, haven masters, and lightermen in this port, met on the 12th instant, and as by your honours' orders, we were directed to confer with the gentlemen signing the said petition, so several of them met us upon that occasion.

Scheme.

'The following scheme was proposed.

'Instead of creating a new corporation.

Pilotage,

'That the powers desired with respect to the pilotage,

Roll xxii.  
m. 138 b.

lighterage, and haven masters, be vested in the corpora-  
tion of the city, upon the plan of the Ballast Office  
act, and the actual appointment and removal of pilots,  
lightermen, and haven masters, under the desired act,  
be also vested in the city, but at the nomination and  
recommendation or remonstrance of a committee of the  
guild of merchants to be appointed triennially, as are  
allowed the benefit of the six and ten per cent., in the  
custom house, and the immediate suspension of any  
officer or servant upon any misdemeanour, be vested in  
the committee of merchants, until a formal removal is  
made by the city.

1763.  
Ballast  
Office  
act.

Vested in  
city.  
Nomina-  
tion.  
Guild of  
merchants.  
Benefit.  
Custom  
house.

'The committee to be elected by the wholesale  
merchants that are of the guild and enjoy the six and  
ten per cent.'

Wholesale  
merchants.

And the said commons, praying to confirm the said  
report and make the same an act of assembly: it was  
granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an  
act of assembly, provided that there be added to the  
committee in the said report mentioned, the Lord Mayor  
and Sheriffs for the time being, provided ten aldermen  
appointed by the Lord Mayor and Board of Aldermen  
and twenty commons, to be named by the commons,  
constitute a part of the said committee, and that a  
petition be preferred to parliament for that purpose.

Committee.  
Lord  
Mayor.  
Sheriffs.  
Aldermen.  
Commons.

'William Forbes.—Francis Booker.—Thomas Cooke.  
— Francis Fetherston. — Robert King. — Thomas  
Blackall.—George Reynolds.—Benjamin Barton.—  
Charles Burton.—Thomas Mead.'

m. 137.

1763. December 23.—Post Assembly.

[1.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that at a  
post assembly this 13th of this instant December, your  
honours were pleased to confirm the committee's report  
for an application to be made to parliament, relative

Application  
to parlia-  
ment for  
pilot bill.

1763. to a pilot bill, under certain provisions therein mentioned. Roll xxii.  
m. 157

**Scheme.** That several of your petitioners, finding said scheme not universally agreeable, have since conferred with  
**Merchants.** the merchants applying for such a bill, when the  
**Powers vested in city.** following scheme was suggested; that the powers be vested in the city upon the plan of the Ballast Office  
**Committee.** act, to be delegated to a committee of thirty-three, constitute as follows—

The Lord Mayor for the time being	...	1
The Sheriffs for the time being	...	2
Five Aldermen, who are allowed the benefit of the six and ten per cent., in the custom house, to be elected by the Lord Mayor and Board of Aldermen	... ..	5
Ten of the Common Council, who are allowed the benefit of the six and ten per cent., to be elected by the Sheriffs and Commons	... ..	10
Fifteen to be elected by and out of the freemen of the Guild of Merchants, who have had the benefit of the six and ten per cent., for three years preceding such election, and who are not of the Board of Aldermen or of the Common Council	...	15

---

33

**First committee.** The first committee to be elected to serve until Christmas, 1765.

**Elected triennially.** And afterwards to be elected triennially.

**Pilots.** The necessary pilots and haven masters to be  
**Haven masters.** appointed by the committee with suitable salaries and rewards.

**Vacancy.** Any vacancy, which may happen in the said committee, to be filled by the respective constituents of the  
**Alderman.** said three classes, to wit, an Alderman by the Lord

Roll xxii.  
m. 137.

Mayor and Aldermen, and a Common Councilman by 1763.  
the Sheriffs and Commons, and a Merchant by the Council-  
Guild of Merchants qualified as above. man.  
Merchant.

The city to solicit the act and be at the expense City to  
thereof, but to be repaid out of the profits which will solicit the  
arise in the execution of the said act. act.

That your petitioners apprehend, that if any act of Act of par-  
parliament was framed upon the said plan, it would liament.  
preserve the city's right and be of the utmost advantage City's right.  
to the trade and commerce of this city.

And the said commons, praying to direct an applica- Order.  
tion to be made to parliament for the purposes aforesaid.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city agent do City agent.  
solicit to obtain an act of parliament, upon the plan Act.  
and for the purposes aforesaid, in such manner as Mr.  
Recorder shall advise, the expense thereof to be defrayed Recorder.  
by orders from the committee of directors of the Ballast Expense.  
Office upon the city treasurer and to be allowed him Ballast  
on his accounts. Office.

'William Forbes.—Francis Booker.—Thomas Cooke.  
—Francis Fetherston.—Robert King.—Charles Burton.  
—Timothy Allen.—Thomas Blackall.—Thomas Mead.  
—Benjamin Barton.—Benjamin Geale.'

m. 137 b.

1764. January 9.—Post Assembly.

1764.

[1.] We, the Sheriffs and Commons of the city of Election of  
Dublin, have this day elected by ballot from among alderman.  
'the four Sheriffs' Peers returned to this house by the  
Lord Mayor and Board of Aldermen, George Reynolds Reynolds,  
of Earl street, merchant, to the place of an alderman alderman.  
of the said city, in room of alderman Thomas Taylor, Taylor,  
deceased. deceased.

"William Bryan." }  
"Francis Booker." } "Sheriffs."

1764.  
Election of  
alderman.

Sheriffs' Peers returned.

Roll xxii.  
m. 137 A.

George Reynolds.

Alexander Ryves.

John Read.

Joseph Hall.

'William Forbes.—Francis Booker.—Thomas Cooke.  
— Francis Fetherston. — Robert King. — Thomas  
Blackall.—George Reynolds.—Benjamin Barton.—  
Charles Burton.—Thomas Mead.—Benjamin Geale.'

1764. January 20.—Fourth Friday after the 25th of m. 146.  
December, 1763.

City pipe  
water.

[1.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the  
committee appointed for better supplying the city with  
pipe water, have made the following report, videlicet.

Report.

'We, the committee appointed for better supplying  
the city with pipe water, inform your honours, that  
we have examined the account of Mr. Richard Cave,  
supervisor, messieurs Samuel Callbeck and Francis  
Gladwell, collectors of the pipe water revenue, for the  
year ending the 1st day of November, 1762, and  
collected from thence to the 1st of November, 1763, the  
said account being laid before us in a regular and exact  
manner gave us great satisfaction in the examining  
thereof, the supervisor furnished us with a charge  
against the collectors, which they admitted to be right,  
and which we also examined.

Account.  
Cave.  
Callbeck.  
Gladwell.

£ s. d.

Account.

'We find that the rents and arrears received on account of pipe water amount to	...	...	...	2941	18	4
'The receipts for concealed branches to				12	0	0
'For fines to	...	...	...	42	0	0

---

Roll xxii.  
m. 146.

	£	s.	d.	1764. Account.
'The sum received by Samuel Callbeck amounts to ... ..	1535	0	0	
'And that by Francis Gladwell to ...	1460	18	4	
	<hr/>			
'Making in the whole the sum of	£2,995	18	4	
	<hr/>			
'And that a balance remains in the hands of Samuel Callbeck of ...	£3	7	11½	
'And a balance in the hands of Francis Gladwell of ...	£4	0	11	
	<hr/>			

And the said commons, praying to confirm the said Order report and make the same an act of assembly: it was ordered, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and the committee continued, and that the commons do name a commoner in the place of Commoner. alderman Reynolds.

[2.] John Wilson, setting forth, that the committee Wilson. appointed for better supplying the city with pipe water, to whom his petition was referred, have made the Petition. following report, videlicet.

'We, the committee appointed for better supplying the Report. city with pipe water, to whom the contents of the said petition was referred, met on the 13th January instant, and took the same into our consideration, we find that the petitioner on the 8th November, 1762, was appointed into the care of the waste ates at the weir of Caretaker. Temple Oge, for which he was to have had a salary of Weir. Temple Oge. £15, and that he continued in that service until the 22nd day of July last, which is two thirds of the year.

'That in regard the season occasioned great floods, Floods. which required the great care and attendance of the Attendance. petitioner in the care and management of the said gates, Care of gates. in order to prevent the inundations which must other-

- 1764 wise have happened to many of the inhabitants of this city, your committee are of opinion that the said John Roll xxii  
m. 146.
- Payment. Wilson be paid the sum of £12, as a compensation for his extraordinary care and attendance as aforesaid.'
- Order. And the said John Wilson, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it m. 146 b. was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly.
- Doctor Charles Lucas. [3.] Doctor Charles Lucas, setting forth that the committee appointed to take into consideration the memorial of the said Charles Lucas, have made the following report, videlicet.
- Report. 'We, the committee appointed to take into consideration the memorial of Doctor Charles Lucas, are of
- Memorial. opinion, that he ought to be exonerated and discharged
- Discharge. from all rent and arrears of rent due by him to the
- Rent. city for the threepenny customs, on his surrendering the
- Arrears. lease of said customs, and that a committee should be
- Threepenny appointed to consider what measures are proper to be
- customs. taken on behalf of the city respecting said customs, and
- Surrender that Doctor Lucas may be desired to furnish the city
- of lease. with all materials he may have collected relating to that affair.'
- Order. And the said Charles Lucas, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly, and that the committee for inspecting city leases near expiring be empowered, with the assistance of Mr.
- Recorder. Recorder and such other council as they shall think fit, to consider what measures are proper to be taken on behalf of the city respecting said customs.
- Customs. [4.] Thomas M'Donnell, doctor in divinity, setting
- Thomas, M'Donnell, forth [that] the committee appointed upon city leases
- D.D. near expiring, have made the following report, videlicet.
- Report. 'We, the committee appointed upon city leases near expiring, to whom the said petition of Thomas M'Donnell, doctor in divinity, administrator with the

Roll xxii.  
m. 146 b.

will annexed of John Williams, deceased, was referred, <sup>1764.</sup>  
have taken the same into our consideration, and that <sup>Williams,</sup>  
the city at Midsummer assembly, 1750, granted unto <sup>deceased.</sup>  
the said John Williams a messuage or tenement in  
Cooke street, for the term of 99 years from Easter, <sup>Cooke</sup>  
1753, at the annual rent of £5, and capons, a lease <sup>street.</sup>  
whereof was never executed to the said John Williams, <sup>Rent.</sup>  
though he continued in the possession of said premises.

‘We find that the said John Williams did not pay  
any rent for the concern, and that an arrear of £52 10s., <sup>Arrear.</sup>  
besides capons, was due by him to and for Michaelmas,  
1763. We observe that the said John Williams in his  
lifetime gave several attendances in behalf of the city <sup>Attend-</sup>  
for which he received no compensation. <sup>ances,</sup>

Your committee have considered the allegations of  
the said petition, are of opinion that a lease be executed <sup>Lease.</sup>  
to the said Thomas M'Donnell of the said premises for <sup>M'Donnell.</sup>  
the term of 99 years from Easter, 1753, at the annual  
rent of £5, and capons, pursuant to the former grant, <sup>Rent.</sup>  
and that he be allowed out of the said sum of £52 10s., <sup>Allowance.</sup>  
being the arrears due as aforesaid, £40, as a compensa-  
tion for said Williams' attendance on the city business,  
on the said Mr. M'Donnell's giving up all the papers  
relative to the said services.’

‘And the said Thomas M'Donnell, praying to confirm <sup>Order.</sup>  
the said report and make the same an act of assembly:  
it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and  
made an act of assembly.

[5.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the  
committee appointed to support the inferior corpora- <sup>Inferior</sup>  
tions, have made the following report, videlicet. <sup>corpora-</sup>  
<sup>tions.</sup>

‘We, the committee appointed to support the inferior <sup>Report.</sup>  
corporations, have taken the same into our consideration  
and have had several meetings; we directed the city <sup>City agent.</sup>  
agent to lay a state of the corporations' right to  
quartermage before several eminent counsel, whose <sup>Quartermage.</sup>  
<sup>Counsel.</sup>

1764. opinion we expect very soon. We think that this committee should be enlarged, and that some of the gentlemen thereof be requested to attend this matter, and to meet the city council upon their consultations, as this is an object of the greatest importance. Your committee recommend that this committee be empowered to draw upon the city treasurer for any sum not exceeding one hundred guineas, towards supporting the expense attending this inquiry.' Roll xxii.  
m. 146 b.
- City council. and to meet the city council upon their consultations, as this is an object of the greatest importance. Your committee recommend that this committee be empowered
- Sum. to draw upon the city treasurer for any sum not exceeding one hundred guineas, towards supporting the expense attending this inquiry.'
- Order. And the said commons, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made
- Committee. an act of assembly, and the committee continued, and that alderman Thomas Cooke, alderman Mathew Bailie, alderman Reynolds, and six of the commons, to be named by the commons, be added to the said committee.
- Pemberton. [6.] Benjamin Pemberton, setting forth, that the committee of directors for the Ballast [Office,] to whom Ballast Office. his petition was referred, have made the following report, videlicet.
- Report. 'We, the committee of directors for the Ballast Office, to whom the said petition was referred, met this day and took the same into consideration, and are of opinion
- Payment. that the petitioner should be paid £20 17s., for 139
- Attendance. days' attendance, at three shillings per day.'
- Order. And the said Benjamin Pemberton, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly.
- [7.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee appointed to enquire into the expenses which have been incurred in consequence of the late contests between the board and commons, have made the following report, videlicet.
- Contests between the board and commons. 'We, the committee appointed to enquire into the
- Report. expenses, which have been incurred in consequence of
- Expenses.

Roll xxii.  
m. 145.

the late contests between the board and commons, have met accordingly and have examined the account of Mr. Collis, agent for the board, and Mr. Woods, agent for the commons, and are of opinion that Mr. Collis be paid £207 15s. 6d., in full of his demand, and that Mr. Woods be paid the sum of £216 5s. 4d., in full of his demand, amounting in the whole to the sum of £424 1s. 10d.'

1764.

Account  
of agents.  
Collis.  
Woods.

Payment.

And the said commons, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly.

[8.] Mathias Lynham setting forth, that the committee appointed upon his petition, have made the following report, videlicet.

Lynham.

'We, the committee appointed upon the petition of the said Mathias Lynham, met on the 6th day of January instant, and took the said petition under our consideration, when the said Lynham attended and produced several accounts of goods admitted free of customs at the gate of Dolphin's Barn, which accounts, we have examined and find that there passed said gate.

Report.  
Accounts.  
Customs.  
Dolphin's  
Barn.

	£	s.	d.	
'2,222 Barrels of bark, at $\frac{1}{2}$ d., per barrel	2	6	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	Account
'8,886 Do. of non freemens, at $\frac{1}{2}$ d., per barrel ... ..	6	0	3	
'8,579 Tanned hides, at $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per barrel	8	18	8	
'12,983 Do. non freemens, at $\frac{1}{2}$ d., per barrel ... ..	27	0	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	
'Green hides in proportion to the tanned	35	19	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
'Amounting in the whole to	£80	5	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	
'Which we think should be allowed him.				
'We also find, that he admitted goods on freemens' notes to pass custom free to the amount of £14 10s. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ d., which at half custom is ... ..		7	5	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
'Making together the sum of ...	£87	10	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	

1764. 'We are therefore of opinion, that the said Mathias Roll xxii.  
 Payment. Lynam be paid the said sum of £87 10s. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. m. 145 d.
- Order. And the said Mathias Lynham, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly. and that the city treasurer
- Payment. do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner the said sum of £87 10s. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ d., the same to be allowed on his accounts, upon the petitioner's releasing the city from all demands, which he may have on account of the said tolls and customs.
- [9.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that one George Semple hath exhibited his bill in his majesty's court of exchequer to be decreed to certain sums of money suggested to be due to him by the city, for services done at Essex Bridge, the Little Green, and the committee of directors of the Ballast Office; that it
- Sample. Bill in court of exchequer.  
 Money due. Essex Bridge.  
 Answer. will be necessary for the city to file an answer to the said bill, and therefore the annexed has been prepared as proper for that purpose.
- Order. And the said commons, praying that the city seal be thereunto affixed in such manner, as Mr. Recorder shall advise.
- Barber. [10.] Thomas Barber setting forth, that at a cant held the 20th of September last, he bid for lot No. 1. in George's lane, the sum of £79 10s.
- George's lane.  
 Order. And the said Thomas Barber, praying that a surrender of the said lot be accepted from him: whereupon it was ordered, that the petitioner's surrender of the above premises be and is hereby accepted of, and that the committee appointed upon city leases do forthwith publish advertisements for setting of the same.
- Surrender of lot.
- Brenan. [11.] William Brenan, praying a compensation for losses sustained by him in taking the herbage of Saint Stephen's Green: whereupon it was ordered, that the
- Order. city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the
- Payment.

Roll xxii.  
m. 145 b.

petitioner £10, as compensation for the losses he sustained in making up the hay of Saint Stephen's Green the last season, the same to be allowed the treasurer on his accounts. 1764.  
Saint  
Stephen's  
Green.

[12.] Peter Butterson and Maurice Humphrys, setting forth, that at a cant held 20th July, 1762, for setting part of Fleet street and Aston's quay, said Peter Butterson took lot No. 8. on the south side of Fleet street, at the annual rent of £22 2s. 3d. Butterson  
Humphrys.  
  
Fleet street.  
Aston's  
quay.

And the said Peter Butterson and Maurice Humphrys, praying to grant unto the said Maurice Humphrys a lease in his own name of the said lot, upon surrendering the former lease: whereupon it was ordered, that a lease of the above mentioned premises be perfected to the petitioner, Maurice Humphrys, assignee of Peter Butterson, for the term of 70 years and three lives, at a yearly rent of £22 2s. 3d., to commence the 29th September, 1762, upon his paying all rent and arrears of rent to Michaelmas, 1763, and surrendering the lease made to said Butterson. Order.  
  
Lease.  
  
Humphrys.  
  
Rent.

[13.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that from the long experience they have had of the proper conduct and behaviour of the reverend Dixie Blundell, city chaplain, he highly merits favour and preferment, and that in consideration of the present inability of the city to make a suitable provision for him, they therefore think it proper to have him recommended to government by the Lord Mayor, Recorder and Sheriffs for that purpose. Blundell,  
city  
chaplain.  
Favour.  
Preferment.  
  
Recom-  
mended to  
govern-  
ment.

And the said commons praying that he be recommended accordingly, it was granted. Order.

m. 144.

[14.] Edward Scriven, praying to be paid the sum of £137 13s. 8d., due to and disbursed by him in recovering an arrear of rent due to the city out of a holding in Church street. Scriven.  
  
Rent.  
  
Church  
street.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the contents of his Order.

1764. petition be referred to the committee appointed upon city leases near expiring, who are to examine the same and report their opinion thereon to the next assembly, Roll xxii. m. 144.
- Payment. and that the city treasurer do pay the petitioner £100, in the meantime, the same to be allowed on his accounts.
- [15.] Certain of the commons, praying that the freedom of this city be presented to sir James Caldwell, Caldwell. baronet, for his signal services done to this kingdom.
- Franchise. Order. Silver box. It was granted gratis, in a silver box the expense thereof not to exceed £5, sterling, upon account of the services, which he performed to his country in raising the year 1759, a regiment of light horse at his own proper expense, for the defence of this kingdom, when an invasion was threatened, and after the emergency for employing his well appointed regiment to the effectual advantage of the fair trader, and to the essential increase of his majesty's revenue.
- Regiment of light horse.
- Clarke. City music. [16.] John Clarke and the rest of the band of city music, praying to be continued and paid their last year's salary: whereupon it was ordered, that the petitioners be continued as the band of city music for one year ending Christmas assembly, 1765, that their salary of £60, now due, be paid over by the city treasurer to the right honourable the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs, the same to be allowed on his accounts, and that the said Lord Mayor and Sheriffs do deduct so much thereout as they shall think proper on account of any neglect or non-attendance by said music in their employment; the residue of the said sum of £60, to be paid the petitioners.
- Salary. Payment.
- Bryan, clerk. Salary augmented. [17.] Jacob Bryan, clerk, praying to have his salary of £10, augmented: whereupon it was ordered, that the petitioner's salary be augmented to £15, a year, to commence from Christmas last.
- Fondron, high constable. [18.] Henry Fondron, deputy high constable, praying a compensation for his activity and service

Roll xxii.  
m. 144.

done in his said employment: whereupon it was ordered, 1764 that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £5, the same to be allowed on his <sup>Payment</sup> accounts.

[19.] John Sleane praying to be continued one of <sup>Sleane, serjeant at mace.</sup> the serjeants at mace: whereupon it was ordered, that the petitioner be continued one of the serjeants at mace, for one year ending Christmas assembly, 1765, upon his giving such security for the faithful discharge of his office, and redelivery of the silver mace, as the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs shall approve.

[20.] Upon the resolutions of Benjamin Houghton: <sup>Resolutions. Houghton.</sup> it was ordered that the right honourable the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, treasurer, masters of the works, alderman Thomas Cooke, alderman John Cooke, alderman Bailie, alderman Crampton, alderman Tew, alderman Sankey, sir Thomas Blackall, and fourteen of the commons, to be named by the commons or any five of them, whereof the Lord Mayor and one of the Sheriffs to be always two, be and are appointed a committee, <sup>Committee.</sup> with the assistance of Mr. Recorder, to consider the said resolutions and report their opinion thereon to a post assembly, to be convened for that purpose.

[The fourteen of the commons:] Doctor Lucas, <sup>Commons.</sup> Mr. Thomas Green, Mr. Thomas Read, Mr. John Hunt, Mr. Weld, Mr. Montgomery, Mr. Carleton, Mr. Anthony King, Mr. Dobson, Mr. Strong, Mr. Mason, Mr. Graham, Mr. Kirkpatrick, Mr. Burton.

[21.] Abstract of the treasurer's accounts, for the <sup>Treasurer's accounts.</sup> quarter ending the 25th December, 1763.

---

City of Dublin, Dr.				£ s. d.		
To cash paid since	..	..	..	..	3339	2 8
To balance in the treasurer's hands	...	..	..	..	439	12 7½
					£3,778	15 3½

---

1764. Treasurer's accounts.	Per contra, Cr.		Roll xxii. m. 144.	
			£	s. d.
By balance in treasurer's hands last quarter	..	..	234	2 10½
By cash received since	..	..	8544	12 5½
			£3,778 15. 3½	

Auditors of  
the city  
accounts.

[22.] Auditors of the city accounts for the last year.

m. 144 b.

Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, alderman Thomas Cooke, alderman John Cooke, alderman Bailie, alderman Crampton, sir Timothy Allen, alderman Taylor, alderman Sankey, sir Thomas Blackall.

And eighteen of the commons to be named by the commons or any nine of them, whereof the Lord Mayor and one of the Sheriffs to be always two, be and are appointed auditors of the city accounts, for one year, that is to say, from Michaelmas, 1762, to Michaelmas, 1763.

Commons.

[The fourteen of the commons:] Mr. Cave, Mr. John Hunt, Mr. Hartley, Mr. Blood, Mr. Hurst, Mr. Montgomery, Mr. Alexander, Mr. Vereilles, Mr. Carleton, Mr. Jones, Doctor Lucas, Mr. Thomas Read, Mr. M'Donnell, Mr. Rutledge, Mr. Dickinson, Mr. Thomas Green, Mr. Strong, Mr. Dobson.

Masters of  
city works.

[23.] Mr. John Read and Mr. Joseph Hall are appointed masters of the city works for the ensuing year.

Ballast  
Office.  
Report.

[24.] Ballast Office report.

Pier.

Walls.

Piles.

Order.

'Since our last report to your honours, we have proceeded in carrying on the south east pier and the foundation of the new walls, which have received no damage; we have also proceeded in the repairing the piles, which we are sorry to acquaint you, have received some damage, which we shall give orders to have repaired as the weather permits.

'Your committee have in consequence of the order of assembly in April, 1763, several times summoned

Roll xxii.  
m. 144 b.

alderman Hunt, Ballast Master, to attend with his 1764.  
claim for extraordinary services, which he has not done, Hunt.  
your committee are therefore still of opinion, that said Services.  
Ballast Master be obliged to allow the £68 5s., granted Grant.  
him by a former committee, as your committee find that  
the augmentation of £50, per annum to his salary, in Salary.  
pursuance to his petition to the assembly in January,  
1755, was partly granted in consequence of his  
additional trouble in the great works, which were  
carrying on by the aid of parliament.

'We have not had time to enquire fully into the  
petition of Mr. Friel, but shall report our opinion Friel.  
thereof to your honours the next assembly.

'An abstract of the cash is hereunto annexed, which Cash.  
we have examined and find a balance of £1,228 15s. 4d., Balance.  
in the hands of alderman Edward Hunt, Ballast  
Master, on the fund of the Ballast Office, besides the  
above sum of £68 5s., granted him by former committee  
not yet accounted for, we also find a balance of  
£175 10s. 7d., overpaid by alderman Edward Hunt, Hunt.  
Ballast Master, on account of the public money.'

State of the Ballast Office accounts, from 12th Ballast  
October last inclusive, to 18th January, 1764, exclusive. Office  
account.

Ballast Office, Dr.				£	s.	d.
To balance of last quarter's abstract	...	...	...	2128	19	5½
To cash received since	..	...	...	885	3	6
				£3,025	2	11½
Per contra, Cr.				£	s.	d.
By cash paid since for raising ballast	...	...	..	189	11	8
By cash paid since for repairs on the piles	...	...	...	131	3	6
By cash paid salaries	...	...	...	142	5	0
By cash paid house rent and sundry petty disbursements	...	...	...	73	13	7½
By cash paid for repairs on gabberds	...	...	...	1189	14	2
By cash paid account of the floating light	...	...	...	84	19	8
By cash paid interest of money borrowed	...	...	...	5	0	0
By balance on hands	...	...	...	1228	2	11½
				£3,025	2	11½

1764.  
Ballast  
Office  
account.

Roll xxii.  
m. 144 b.

Ballast Office for the public money, Dr.

			£	s.	d.
To cash received since at his majesty's treasury	..	..	1000	0	0
To balance over paid this quarter	..	..	128	10	7
			£1,128	10	7

Per contra, Cr.

			£	s.	d.
By cash overpaid as per last quarter's abstract	..	..	890	11	7
By cash expended this quarter on the south east pier	..	..	788	19	0
			£1,128	10	7

'William Forbes.—Thomas Cooke.—Charles Burton.—Timothy Allen.—Thomas Mead.—James Taylor.—Charles Rossel.—Robert King.—Francis Fetherston.—John Tew.'

Franchise. 1764. January 20.—Admissions to franchise. m. 143 b.

Declaration. 1764. January 26.—Declaration and signatures. m. 168.

1764. February 14.—Post Assembly. m. 143.

[1.] Certain of the commons, setting forth, that they apprehend it will be proper to address his majesty upon the nuptials of her royal highness the princess Augusta with his serene highness prince Frederick of Brunswick Lunenburg.

Order. And the said commons praying to appoint a committee with the assistance of Mr. Recorder to prepare an address accordingly.

Whereupon it was ordered, that alderman Bailie, alderman Crampton, sir Timothy Allen, alderman Geale, alderman Sankey, alderman Barton, and twelve of the commons to be named by the commons, be appointed a committee with the assistance of Mr. Recorder to prepare an address to his majesty, according to the prayer of the above petition.

Commons. [The twelve of the commons:] Mr. Lamprey, Mr. Tucker, Mr. Darquier, Mr. Blood, Mr. John Hunt, Mr.

Roll xxii.  
m. 143.

Hartley, Mr. Houghton, Mr. Dickison, Mr. Anthony 1764.  
King, Mr. Emerson, Mr. Dunn, Mr. Dobson.

[2.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee appointed with the assistance of Mr. Recorder to prepare an address to his majesty, upon the nuptials of her royal highness the princess Augusta with his serene highness prince Frederick of Brunswick Luneburg, have prepared the annexed.

Address.  
George III.  
Nuptials of  
princess  
Augusta  
with prince  
Frederick  
of Bruns-  
wick.  
Order.

And the said commons, praying that the same do stand the address of this city, be put under the city seal and presented to his excellency the lord lieutenant, in order to its being transmitted to his majesty.

City seal

#### ADDRESS.

'To the king's most excellent majesty.

'The humble address of the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, commons, and citizens of the city of Dublin in common council assembled.

'May it please your majesty.

'We your majesty's ever dutiful and loyal subjects, the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, commons and citizens of the city of Dublin in common council assembled, most humbly beseech your majesty to accept our sincere congratulations upon the marriage of her royal highness the princess Augusta with his most serene highness the hereditary prince of Brunswick Luneburgh.

Sincere  
congratula-  
tions.  
Marriage.  
Princess  
Augusta.  
Prince of  
Brunswick.

'With the utmost joy and satisfaction, we view in this auspicious union, an increase of splendour and of strength derived to an illustrious family ever dear to these realms. We see a most amiable and accomplished princess sought for and obtained, as the only adequate prize that could [add to] the success and martial glory of a most heroic prince, and that prince, whose important

Union.

Prize.

1764.  
Services.  
Religion.  
Liberty.

services have so highly distinguished him in the great cause of true religion, and liberty, honoured and rewarded by so near an alliance to your majesty, the great asserter and protector of both. Roll xxi.  
m. 148.

Royal  
house.

Person.  
Govern-  
ment.

Noble per-  
sonage.

Representa-  
tive

City seal.

‘Permit us, most gracious sovereign, truly sensible as we are of your majesty’s goodness thus to interest ourselves in every event pleasing to your majesty and prosperous to your royal house, and to assure your majesty of our most zealous attachment and warmest affection to your person and government, nor can we, upon this earliest opportunity of approaching the throne, omit those just acknowledgments, which we of this metropolis are, in a peculiar manner, bound humbly to offer to your majesty, for having adorned our city with the presence of a noble personage;<sup>1</sup> whose generosity and dignity, tempered with every amiable virtue and accomplishment, have rendered him the fair representative of your majesty; and the fit dispenser of royal grace and favour to a dutiful, affectionate and loyal people.

‘In testimony whereof, we have caused the common seal of the said city to be hereto affixed, this 14th day of February, 1764.’

‘William Forbes.—Thomas Cooke.—Charles Burton. m. 148 &  
—Timothy Allen.—Thomas Mead.—James Taylor.—  
John Tew.—Robert King.—Charles Rossel.—Francis  
Fetherston.’

1764. March 5.—Post Assembly.

Bill in  
house of  
commons.

Frauds in  
collection  
of tolls and  
customs in  
cities and  
towns.

[1.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that they are informed that heads of a bill are now depending in the honourable house of commons, to prevent frauds in the collection of tolls and customs in cities and towns, in which heads of a bill, a clause is contained to restrain

---

<sup>1</sup> Hugh Percy, Earl of Northumberland, lord lieutenant of Ireland.

Roll xxii.  
m. 143 b

the setting of tolls and customs. That petitioners apprehend, that if the said clause should pass into a law, it will be very injurious to your honours.

1764.  
Setting  
tolls and  
customs.

And the said commons, praying to cause such opposition (by petition or otherwise) to be made to the said heads of a bill: whereupon it was ordered, that the above petition be referred to the committee of tolls and customs, and they are hereby empowered to oppose the said heads of a bill being passed into a law before the honourable house of commons or elsewhere.

Order.  
Opposition.

And it is further ordered, that such petition or petitions be put under the city seal and presented against said heads of a bill, in such manner as Mr. Recorder shall advise, the expense attending such opposition to be defrayed by orders from the committee and allowed the treasurer on his accounts.

City seal.  
Recorder.  
Expense.

'William Forbes.—Thomas Cooke.—Charles Burton.—Timothy Allen.—Thomas Mead.—James Taylor.—John Tew.—Robert King.—Charles Rossel.—Francis Fetherston.'

m. 153.

1764. May 4.—Second Friday after Easter.<sup>1</sup>

[1.] "We, the Lord Mayor and aldermen of the city of Dublin, have this day elected alderman Benjamin Geale, to serve in the office of Lord Mayor for the ensuing year, commencing from Michaelmas next, and do hereby return the said Benjamin Geale to you the Sheriffs and Commons of the said city for your approbation."

Election of  
Lord  
Mayor.

"William Forbes, Lord Mayor."

"We, the Sheriffs and Commons of the Common Council of the city of Dublin, have this day approved by ballot of alderman Benjamin Geale, to serve in the

Geale,  
Lord  
Mayor.

<sup>1</sup> Easter day, 22 April, 1764.

1764.  
Geale.  
Lord  
Mayor.

office of Lord Mayor of the said city, for the ensuing year, commencing from Michaelmas next." Roll xxii.  
m, 153.

" William Bryan," }  
" Francis Booker," } " Sheriffs."

Nomina-  
tion for  
Sheriffs.

[2.] " We, the Sheriffs and Commons of the Common Council of the city of Dublin, have this day by ballot nominated the following eight freemen of the said city, resident within the said city or the liberties thereto adjoining, each of them worth in real and personal estate in possession the sum of £2,000, over and above all his just debts, that is to say, Robert Montgomery of Dominick street, merchant, William Hurst of Hawkins' street, merchant, Richard French of the Blind quay, druggist, Thomas Green of James' street, brewer, John Hunt of Chancery lane, merchant, Thomas Emerson of Castle street, weaver, Antony King of Cooke street, founder, and Nathaniel Trumbull of Francis street, weaver, as fit persons to serve the office of Sheriffs of the said city, and do hereby return the names with the additions of the said eight persons, to you the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of the said city, in order to your electing two of the said persons to be Sheriffs of the said city, for the ensuing year commencing Michaelmas next."

" William Bryan," }  
" Francis Booker," } " Sheriffs."

Hunt.  
Mont-  
gomery.  
Sheriffs.

" We, the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of the city of Dublin, have this day elected Mr. John Hunt of Chancery lane, merchant, and Mr. Robert Montgomery of Dominick street, merchant, out of the above named eight persons returned to us by the Sheriffs and Commons, as fit persons to serve in the office of Sheriffs

Roll xxii.  
m. 152.

of the said city, for the ensuing year commencing 1761.  
Michaelmas next."

"William Forbes, Lord Mayor."

m. 153 b.

[3.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee appointed for regulating the tolls and customs, have made the following report, videlicet.

Tolls and  
customs.

'We, the committee appointed for regulating the city tolls and customs, inform your honours, that we have had several meetings since our last report and have taken under our consideration, the docket regulating the customs, by which your servants and farmers have hitherto been governed. We are of opinion that to prevent any misunderstanding or inconvenience, which may possibly arise by your collectors or farmers putting a construction upon any article of the said docket, different from the original intention of the city, it will be proper and we have added some explanation to the said docket, which we conceive will remove all pretences for doubt or ambiguity between the collectors and payers of those customs, the particulars whereof are inserted in the docket hereunto annexed.

Report.

Docket.  
Customs.

Collectors.  
Farmers.

Explana-  
tion.

'We have also taken into our consideration the docket of the inside or petty customs and find that several articles therein contained are paid with great reluctance, though they are unquestionably the city's right, yet we think it beneath the dignity of this corporation to insist upon them, particularly as they fall upon the poorest of the people, upon whose accounts great complaints have been made and disagreeable reflections thrown upon the city.

Petty  
customs  
paid with  
reluctance.

Dignity of  
corpora-  
tion.

Poorest  
people.

'We therefore recommend, that for the future no inside or petty customs be taken for fowl dead or alive, rabbits, eggs, green peas, or beans, but that the inside or petty customs on all cattle, hay, and straw sold in Smithfield market, and all fruit sold on Ormond quay,

Petty  
customs.  
Fowl, etc.

Cattle, etc.  
Smithfield  
Ormond  
quay

1764. together with the butter standings and root standings Roll xxi.  
m. 153 b.  
Ormond market. in Ormond market, be collected as formerly at the respective markets, but not at the gates as lately practised.

Enquiry. 'We must further acquaint your honours, that the strictest enquiry your committee could make and from the best information we could obtain, your tolls and  
Tolls and customs. Foundations. stand upon a legal and indisputable foundation, handed down to this city for ages, that the quantity of your tolls, as well as the prices of your customs, have been ascertained by usage and your records as ancient as they are legible. Notwithstanding which,  
Suit. your committee finds, that a suit is now depending in  
Barnwell. the courts of common pleas between Robert Barnwell,  
Trimleston. esquire, commonly called lord Trimleston, and your honours, respecting the toll of flour, and the city agent,  
Toll of flour. City agent. Recorder. with the advice of Mr. Recorder, has retained some of the most eminent counsel for the city, your committee  
Counsel. recommend that this suit, in which your honours are so materially interested, be attended to, with becoming  
Expense. spirit and every necessary expense, defrayed by your honours, to support your honours' legal and just rights.

'Your committee are of opinion that as little  
Docket. variation as possible should be made in your docket (save by explanation) the antiquity whereof will be of the greatest importance upon any disquisition that may  
City's right. be futurally made into the city's right to their customs. We further inform your honours, that the term, for  
Expiration of term. Tolls and customs. which your tolls and customs are now set, will expire the 24th of June next, and that it will be necessary to empower your committee to set them for another year, to commence from the said day, in the manner they were divided the last year.

'Your committee find objections have been made to  
Setting by cant. the manner of setting your tolls and customs by cant, m. 152. some of your committee are of opinion that receiving

Roll xxii.  
m. 152.

proposals may be of equal utility and less exceptionable, 1764.  
but as yet we have not come to any resolution thereon.  
We submit it to your honours, whether it will not be  
very expedient to vest a power in the committee to set Power.  
the tolls and customs by way of receiving proposals Proposals.  
or by cant, as they shall think most eligible as well Cant.  
for the convenience of the public, as the city's advantage.'

And the said commons, praying to confirm the said Order.  
report and make the same an act of assembly: it was  
granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an  
act of assembly, and the committee continued, and that Committee.  
the said committee be vested with a discretionary power Power.  
to set the said tolls and customs agreeable to the said  
report.

[4.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the  
committee appointed upon the petition of sir William  
Mayne, baronet, have made the following report, Mayne.  
videlicet.

'We, the committee appointed upon the petition of Report.  
sir William Mayne, baronet, took the said matter under  
our consideration at the several meetings we have had  
upon that occasion. We find that the corporation of Corpora-  
tion, 1608.  
the city of Dublin, at Michaelmas assembly, 1608,  
demised unto Edmond Malone, merchant, one plot of Malone.  
ground and the brick wall, then newly built, called the Ground.  
town ditch, situated and bounding from the messuages Town ditch.  
then in the possession of John Forster, alderman, near Forster.  
adjoining unto the north side of the New gate of the New gate  
said city, and extending northward unto Gorman's gate, Gorman's  
gate.  
and from the city wall on the east side, unto Walter  
Hickey's family his house and the new brick wall Hickey.  
aforesaid on the west side, for 81 years, from Easter  
then ensuing, at the rent of £6 5s.

'We also find, that at Midsummer assembly, 1628,  
the said corporation demised to alderman Edmond

1764. Malone.	Malone, the said premises for 81 years, from Easter preceding, at the same rent, and that at Easter assembly, 1662, the city for the consideration of £70, demised the said premises to sir Joshua Allen, by the description of all those, the houses or tenements situate in New row, leading to Gorman's gate, lately in the possession of alderman Edmond Malone, for 81 years, to commence from the expiration of alderman Malone's lease at the same rent.	Roll xxii. m. 152.
Allen. New row. Gorman's gate.		
Allen's lease.	' We must inform your honours, that hitherto it was the received opinion, and so handed down to us that, the said sir Joshua Allen's lease would expire in the year 1770, that is, the said sir Joshua Allen's lease was thought to have commenced from Edmond Malone's lease made in 1608, thus it is entered in the ancient rentals of this city, no counterpart of the lease made to said Malone in 1628, is to be found among your honours' archives, but your committee, inspecting into the rentals lately made, find it there noted, that at Midsummer assembly, 1628, a renewal was granted to the said alderman Malone, and by the rolls of assembly of Easter, 1662, the grant appears to be made to the said Joshua Allen for 81 years after the expiration of a lease made to alderman Malone in 1608, but takes no notice of the renewal made in the year 1628, nor does sir Joshua Allen's lease take notice of either, but in general terms to commence from the expiration of the lease of the premises granted by this city unto the aforesaid alderman Edmond Malone, this makes a difference of 20 years in the duration of sir William Mayne's tenure.	m. 152 b
Counter- part.		
Renewal.		
Grant.		
Lease.		
Duration.		
Leases. 1628	' Sir William Mayne laid before us the leases of 1628, under the city seal, of which we have taken an attested copy, but however this your committee apprehend wants further explanation and think it would be very prudent to have the Recorder's opinion respecting the expiration	
Recorder.		

Roll xxii.  
m. 152 b,

of the said lease. Your committee, from the inaccurate 1764.  
description of the premises, were under some apprehensions, that some part of the premises might be withheld, from your honours, particularly as sir William's estate of inheritance joins the same, upon intimating this to sir William, he candidly and openly produced his title deeds to his estate there- by which it appears, that by deeds of 19th and 20th July, 1667, Glover and his wife, and Thomas Graves, for the consideration therein mentioned, conveyed to the said sir Joshua Allen, 33½ yards of ground to the street and extending back to the city wall, bound on the north to the city land, and on part of Thomas Dromgold's house, and on the other part of the south to the guild of Saint Ann's, late in the possession of Thomas Dromgold, this was very satisfactory to your committee and enabled them to trace out the city ground with some degree of exactness.

Premises.

Estate.

Title deeds.

Glover.  
Graves.

Dromgold.

Guild of  
Saint ann's.

'We should do injustice to sir William, not to acquaint your honours, that he informed us that whatever his title was, he would disclose it to your committee, that he was then unacquainted with it, whether it was under the city or was his estate of inheritance, but should it be either one or the other, he would equally produce his title thereto. We then appointed some gentlemen of the committee, with the city surveyor and Mr. Mathews, to view and survey the said ground, which they did accordingly, a survey whereof is hereunto annexed.

Title.

City  
surveyor.  
Mathews.

Survey.

'Your committee think it would be extremely advantageous to the public, if the passage was enlarged at the north end of the ground by Gorman's gate, and for that purpose directed the surveyor to draw a line from the range wall of the houses on the south side of Cooke street to New row, which will appear by the said map and thereby the said passage may be enlarged 5½

Passage.

Gorman's  
gate.

Cooke  
street.

1764. feet in the front to New row, and  $3\frac{1}{2}$  feet in the rere, Roll xxi. m. 153 b.  
 New row. which will be of the utmost convenience to the public,  
 particularly upon market days.
- Market days. 'We have received a proposal from sir William  
 Proposals. Mayne, by which he proposes, on getting a lease of  
 Mayne. the said premises for 70 years and three lives, either  
 to pay a rent of £25, to commence immediately, or to  
 continue at the rent of £6 5s., for 26 years, and for  
 the remainder of the term, the rent of £100, your  
 committee cannot recommend either of the said proposals  
 to your honours, but think it would be very proper to  
 continue this committee, to be further advised with m. 151.  
 respect to the commencement of the said lease made to  
 Allen. the said sir Joshua Allen, and in order to give sir  
 William an opportunity of amending his proposal.
- Mixed property. 'Your committee must inform your honours, that  
 there is a great deal of mixed property adjoining said  
 premises, as well belonging to your honours as to other  
 proprietors, and therefore recommend that the entire  
 Ground. piece of ground meared by the city wall on the east,  
 New row on the west, Cutpurse row on the south, and  
 Gorman's gate on the north, together with your honours'  
 Survey. estate at Newhall market, be surveyed and each distinct  
 Map. property delineated on a map to be made, so as to avoid  
 any contests or confusion upon any future occasion.'
- Order. And the said commons, praying to confirm the said  
 report and make the same an act of assembly: it was  
 granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an  
 act of assembly, and the committee continued.
- Ground in George's lane, South strand, Nicholas street. [5.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the  
 committee appointed to inspect city leases near expiring,  
 and who are empowered by act of assembly to set by  
 public cant some ground in George's lane, South Strand,  
 and in Nicholas street, have made the following report,  
 videlicet.
- Report. 'We, the committee appointed to inspect city leases

Roll xxii.  
m. 151.

near expiring and who are empowered by act of 1764.  
assembly to set by public cant some ground in George's  
lane, containing 60 feet in front, lately taken by George's  
Thomas Barber, but relinquished and given up by him, Barber.  
which we divided into three lots, and also to set in Lots.  
like manner some lots on the South Strand, lately in South  
the possession of sir James Somervill and Mr. John Strand.  
Gerrard, and a concern in Nicholas street, formerly Somervill.  
demised to sir Elias Best, directed advertisements to be Gerrard.  
inserted in the public papers, giving notice that your Best.  
committee would proceed to set the same on the 1st and Advertisements.  
15th days of March, for three lives and 70 years, to Leases.  
commence the 25th day of March, 1764, when having  
met, we set them as follows. Lots set.

'Lot No. 1. in George's lane, containing 20 feet in George's  
front, to the said Thomas Barber at 15s. per foot. Barber.

'No. 2. containing 20 feet in front, to William Lemaistre, at 14s. per foot. Lemaistre.

'And No. 3. containing 20 feet in front, to the said William Lemaistre, at 13s. per foot. Lemaistre.

'The lots No. 6. and 7. on the South Strand, containing 42 feet in front, to Mr. Nicholas Kimpson, at Kimpson.  
9s. 6d. per foot.

'And the lots No. 8. and 9. of the same dimensions, to Mr. Benjamin Pemberton, at 11s., per foot. Pemberton.

'The ground in Nicholas street, lot No. 1. containing 21 feet, 9 inches in front, to Mr. Benjamin Ward, at Ward.  
19s. per foot.

'No. 2. containing 21 feet 3 inches in front, to Mr. John Charles Rabiteau, at £1 0s. 6d., per foot. Rabiteau.

'And No. 3. containing 22 feet in front, to Mr. Richard Grady at 17s. per foot. Grady.

m. 151 b.

'We observe that each of the foregoing persons hath made a deposit of one year's rent with the city treasurer, Deposit of  
which will be returned as soon as leases are executed Leases.  
by them, which must be within six months from the

1764. day of the cant or the deposit to be forfeited. As there Roll xxii.  
m. 151 a.  
 No bidders. were not bidders for the lots on the South Strand lately surrendered by sir Quayle Somerville, we adjourned the cant to a future day.'
- Order. And the said commons, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly.
- Gonne. [6.] Henry Gonne, gentleman, setting forth, that he received and presented last Christmas assembly 126  
 Petitions. petitions for city's favour, for the receiving of each, he  
 Fees. was entitled to a fee of 2s. 6d., and every order made thereon to 5s., which amounts to £47 5s.
- Order. And the said Henry Gonne, praying to be allowed the said sum of £47 5s.: whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant,  
 Payment. pay the petitioner, the said sum of £47 5s., the same to be allowed on his accounts.
- Shea. [7.] John Shea, setting forth, that the committee  
 Cleansing streets. appointed for setting the cleansing the streets, to whom his petition was referred, have made the following report, videlicet.
- Report. 'We, the committee appointed for setting the cleansing of the streets, to whom the petition of the said John Shea, undertaker for cleansing the lot No. 5. for three years from Michaelmas last, 1763, was referred, praying an allowance for cleansing a new  
 Allowance. street, called Parliament street, which has been opened  
 Parliament street. since his taking the said lot, met on that occasion and find that he began to sweep and carry away the dirt and soil thereof, on the 4th November last, 1763, and continued in that work to the 5th of January last, 1764, for which he has made a charge of £4 16s. 6d., your committee, having taken this matter into their consideration, are of opinion in regard this street is a very  
 Charge. principal one and a great thoroughfare, and will require  
 Thoroughfare. thoroughfare, and will require

Roll xxii.  
m. 151 b.

to be constantly kept cleansed, that he be allowed <sup>1764.</sup>  
during the said term of three years, an additional sum <sup>Additional</sup>  
of £16., per annum for cleansing the same, commencing <sup>sum.</sup>  
Michaelmas aforesaid.'

And the said John Shea, praying to confirm the said <sup>Order.</sup>  
report and make the same an act of assembly: it was  
granted, the committee's report confirmed and made the  
same an act of assembly.

[8.] Sedborough Mayne, setting forth that the <sup>Mayne.</sup>  
committee appointed for supplying the city with pipe <sup>City pipe</sup>  
water, to whom his petition was referred, have made <sup>water.</sup>  
the following report, videlicet.

'We, the committee appointed for supplying the city <sup>Report.</sup>  
with pipe water, to whom the petition of Sedborough  
Mayne was referred, have taken the same into our  
consideration and viewed the premises in the petition  
mentioned and are of opinion, as the house, wherein the <sup>Dwelling-</sup>  
said Mayne now dwells, is subject to be overflown, <sup>house.</sup>  
whenever there is a high flood in the river Liffey, that <sup>Flood in</sup>  
the ground floor and first story thereof be raised, so <sup>Liffey.</sup>  
as to prevent its being overflowed for the future.

m. 150.

'We have received the annexed estimate of the <sup>Estimate.</sup>  
expense of raising the walls and floor thereof and <sup>Walls and</sup>  
finding all materials for the effecting the same, which <sup>floor.</sup>  
amounts to £66 3s. 2d.

'We find that there is a parcel of old pipes now lying <sup>Old pipes.</sup>  
in the yard, which is valued at £25, and may very  
properly be made use of in this work, so that the said  
repairs may be made for £41 3s. 2d., therewith.'

And the said Sedborough Mayne, praying to confirm <sup>Order.</sup>  
the said report and make the same an act of assembly:  
it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and  
made an act of assembly.

[9.] Edward Scriven, setting forth, that the com- <sup>Scriven.</sup>  
mittee appointed upon city leases, to whom his petition  
was referred, have made the following report, videlicet.

- 1764.** 'We, the committee appointed to inspect city leases, **Roll xxii.**  
**Report.** **m. 150.** to whom the petition of Mr. Edward Scriven was referred, have examined the same and also the bills of costs thereunto annexed, amounting to £137 13s. 8d., which bills were taxed by the proper officer, and an affidavit made by the said Edward Scriven, to ascertain the laying out and expending the money paid to lawyers and others. We find that in pursuance of an act of last assembly, he was paid £100, out of the said sum of £137 13s. 8d., and that a balance of £37 13s. 8d., still remains due, which we are of opinion he be likewise paid.'
- Bills of costs.**
- Lawyers.**
- Balance.**
- Order.** And the said Edward Scriven, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £37 13s. 8d., the same to be allowed on his accounts.
- Payment.**
- Watchmen on Essex Bridge.** [10.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that at last Michaelmas assembly, a certain number of persons were appointed to act as watchmen on Essex Bridge, to take their stand at the hours of eight till seven in the morning for four months, which time is now elapsed.
- Order. Watch continued.** And the said commons, praying to continue the said watch until Michaelmas next, under the direction of the former committee appointed for that purpose: it was granted, according to the prayer of the petition.
- Freedom of city. Dennis.** [11.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that they apprehend the freedom of this city should be presented to James Dennis, esquire, to express the sense which this city hath of the distinguished abilities of this gentleman, and of his attention to the property of this kingdom, and the true interest of the city of Dublin. **m. 150 b.**
- Interest of Dublin.**
- Order.** And the said commons, praying that he [be] presented with the freedom of this city: it was granted gratis.
- Franchise.**

Roll xxi.  
m. 150 b.

[12.] Edmond Madden, setting forth, that he [has] been employed as supervisor of the water course for several years past and hath done his duty to the best of his power.

1764.  
Madden,  
supervisor  
of water  
course.

And the said Edmond Madden, praying to be continued in the said employment: whereupon it was ordered, that the petitioner be continued supervisor of the water course, for one year ending next Easter assembly, 1765, at a salary of ten pounds.

Order.

Continued.

Salary.

[13.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that at two several meetings of the commissioners appointed by two acts of parliament, for making a wide and convenient passage from Essex Bridge to the Castle of Dublin, a verdict was found by a jury, that this city were seized of the reversion and inheritance in the several grounds on which the several houses then stood, wherein Benjamin Smith and James Keating, Catherine McCormick and George Faulkner respectively dwelt, and also the house formerly called the King's Crane or Weigh house, the houses wherein Edward Fitzsimons, Thomas Morris, Samuel Judd, and Robert Downs respectively dwelt, situate on the South side of Essex street, subject to a lease made in the year 1675, of the said ground, with other ground to John Crowe, at the yearly rent of £20, and capons, of which lease 58 years are unexpired.

Commissioners.

Passage  
from Essex  
Bridge to  
Dublin  
Castle.  
Verdict.

Grounds.  
Houses.  
Smith and  
others.  
Faulkner.

King's  
Crane.

Essex  
street.  
Lease.

Crowe.

Rent.

That by said verdict two several sums of £267 10s., and £154 2s., making together the sum of £421 12s., were awarded to be paid to this city for the purchase of their inheritance in said ground, upon their making and executing good and legal conveyances to the said commissioners, which was duly confirmed, pursuant to the said acts of parliament. That in consequence thereof Mr. Recorder has revised the deeds of conveyance herewith, to which it will be proper to affix the city seal.

Verdict.  
Sums.

Payment to  
city.  
Purchase  
of ground.

Convey-  
ances.

Recorder.  
Deeds.

City seal.

1764.  
Order  
Deeds. And the said commons, praying the city seal to be Roll xxi.  
m, 150 s.  
affixed to the said deeds: whereupon it was ordered,
- City seal. that the city seal be affixed to the said deeds of con-
- Payment. veyance, upon the sum of £421 12s., being paid over  
to the city treasurer for the use of the city.
- Bryan. [14.] Jacob Bryan, setting forth, that the year's  
salary of £15., which the city appointed him for
- Black Dog officiating in the Black Dog prison, became due the  
prison. 25th of March last.
- Order. And the said Jacob Bryan, praying to be paid the  
same: whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer
- Payment. do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner  
£15., for one year's salary, due and ending the 25th  
of March last, for officiating in the Black Dog prison,  
the same to be allowed the treasurer on his accounts.
- Income of [15.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the  
justices' income of the justices' office is not sufficient to pay  
office. the expense attending the same.
- Order. And the said commons, praying to grant them such  
allowance for supporting the same as shall seem meet: m. 149.  
whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do,
- Payment. on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the treasurer of the  
said office £50, the same to be allowed on his accounts.
- Mathews, [16.] Thomas Mathews, land surveyor, praying to be  
city appointed city surveyor, in the room of Mr. Roger  
surveyor. Kendrick, who resigned said employment.
- Kendrick resigned. Whereupon it was ordered, that petitioner be
- Order. appointed city surveyor, during the city's pleasure.
- Appoint- [17.] William Roe, praying to be continued one of  
ment. the serjeants at mace, without paying the usual fees  
Roe. of £10, a year: whereupon it was ordered, that the said  
serjeant at William Roe be continued one of the serjeants at mace  
mace. of the said city, for one year ending next Easter  
assembly, 1765, without paying the usual sum of £10,  
upon his making due returns to the Town Clerk, of  
Fees all such actions executed by him during the said year  
remitted.

IV.



100

Roll xxii.  
m. 166.

and giving such security for indemnifying the city and redelivery of the silver mace, as the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs shall approve.

1764.  
Serjeants  
at mace.

[18.] Thomas Snape, the like.

Snape.

[19.] George Cawthorn, the like.

Cawthorn.

[20.] Richard Betagh, the like.

Betagh.

[21.] James Thompson, the like.

Thompson.

[22.] James Mathews, one of the city scavengers, setting forth that at a cant held at the Tholsel of the city of Dublin, on 27th day of June last, for setting the cleansing of the streets, Mr. Henry Robinson took the lot No. 1. in trust and for the use of petitioner, at the yearly salary of £138, that at the time petitioner applied to said Mr. Robinson to take one of the said lots, there were two other persons promised to join petitioner in cleansing the same, who afterwards refused so doing, finding the salary too small, that petitioner being not experienced in the cleansing of the same, and petitioner being at great losses by means of his horses dying and other accidents, is rendered incapable of cleansing the said lot.

Mathews,  
city  
scavenger.  
Tholsel.

Robinson.

Salary.

Losses.

And the said James Mathews, praying that a surrender of the said lot be accepted from him, from Michaelmas next: whereupon it was ordered, that the petitioner be exonerated from his agreement for cleansing the division number one, from the 29th day of September next, and that the committee for inspecting the cleansing of the streets, do publish advertisements for setting the cleansing of the said lot, for two years from Michaelmas next.

Order.  
Surrender  
of lot.

Exonerated  
from  
agreement.

Advertise-  
ments.

[23.] Thomas Knox, mace bearer and officer of commons, praying a compensation for his extraordinary trouble in his employment: whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £20, the same to be allowed on his accounts.

Knox,  
mace  
bearer.

Payment.

1764.  
Smith.

[24.] Elizabeth Smith, otherwise Forrest, praying city's favour: whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £10, the same to be allowed on his accounts.

Roll xxii.  
m. 149 b

Grant.

Treasurer's  
account.

[25.] Abstract of the treasurer's accounts, for the quarter ending the 25th March, 1764.

City of Dublin, Dr.				£	s.	d.
To cash paid since	...	...	...	...	3967	1 0
To balance in treasurer's hand	...	...	...	...	620	10 7½
				£4,587 11 7½		
Per contra, Cr.				£	s.	d.
By balance in the treasurer's hands, last quarter	...	...	...	...	489	12 7
By cash received since	...	..	...	...	4147	19 0½
				£4,587 11 7½		

Ballast  
Office.  
Report.

[26.] Ballast Office report.

Pier.

Walls.

Piles.  
Timber.

'Since our last report to your honours, we have proceeded with carrying on the south east pier and the foundation of the new walls, and also in repairing the piles, but are in great want of timber, which we hope soon to get.

Floats.  
Gabbards.

'We are also going on with the graving and repairing our floats and gabbards.

Hunt.

Credit.

'We further acquaint your honours, that alderman Edward Hunt, Ballast Master, has not complied with a former order in giving credit for £68 5s., granted by a former committee, which we are still of opinion he should be obliged to do.

Lamb,  
supervisor.

'We likewise acquaint your honours, that our agreement with captain James Lamb, to be supervisor of the building and repairing lighters and the delivery of ballast and drudging the same in the channel, expired the 1st instant. We are of opinion, he should be

Roll xxii.  
m. 149 b.

continued for another year at the salary of £70, per annum. <sup>1764.</sup> Salary.

'We have made some progress in the petition of Mr. George Friel, but have not finished the same, but expect Friel to do it against the next assembly.

'An abstract of the cash is hereunto annexed, which we have examined and find a balance of £1,524 5s. 3½d. in the hands of alderman Edward Hunt, on the Ballast Office funds. We also find a balance of £514 4s. 9½d., overpaid by said alderman Edward Hunt, on account of the public money.'

Whereupon it was ordered, to proceed as the committee shall think proper, and that alderman Hunt be called upon, as soon as his health will permit, to account for the sixty guineas with the committee, previous to the next assembly.

m. 148.

State of the Ballast Office accounts, from the 18th day of January last inclusive, to this 2nd day of May, 1764, exclusive. <sup>Ballast Office account.</sup>

Ballast Office, Dr.				£	s.	d.
To balance of last quarter's abstract	...	...	...	1228	15	4
To cash received since	...	...	...	1107	0	4
				£2,335	15	8
Per contra, Cr.				£	s.	d.
By cash paid since for raising ballast	...	...	...	187	4	4
By cash paid since for repairs on the piles	...	...	...	177	2	6
By cash paid salaries	...	...	...	90	5	0
By cash paid house rent and sundry disbursements	...	...	...	31	17	1½
By cash paid repairs on gabbards	...	...	...	158	1	5
By cash paid account of the light ship	...	...	...	14	10	0
By cash paid interest of money borrowed	...	...	...	152	10	0
By balance	...	...	...	1524	5	3½
				£2,335	15	8

1764.

Ballast  
Office  
account.

## Ballast Office for the public money, Dr.

Roll xxii.  
m. 148.

	To	...	...	...	...	...	£	s.	d.

## Per contra, Cr.

		£	s.	d.
By balance overpaid as per last quarter's abstract	...	129	10	7
By cash expended this quarter on the south east pier	...	384	14	2½
		£514	4	9½

Murray.  
widow.Adminis-  
tration.  
City agent.

Release.

Balance.

Order.

Indemnity.

Recorder.

Franchise.

Declara-  
tion.Pilot  
act.

[27.] Catherine Murray, widow of alderman Andrew Murray, deceased, setting forth, that pursuant to orders, she administered to the said Andrew Murray, under the directions of the city agent, since which she settled with the administratrix of colonel John Murray, and the balance due to petitioner thereon has been discharged. That petitioner was under a necessity upon that occasion, not only to give a release to said colonel Murray's administratrix, but to execute a bond to indemnify her from all future claims. That petitioner is ready to pay over the balance remaining due to your honours from said Andrew Murray, upon indemnifying petitioner in the same manner, petitioner was obliged to indemnify said colonel Murray's administratrix.

And the said Catherine Murray, praying to order such indemnity to be given to her accordingly: it was granted, in such manner as Mr. Recorder shall advise.

'William Forbes.—Robert King.—Edward Sankey.—Thomas Mead.—Francis Fetherston.—Philip Crampton.—Hans Bailie.—Timothy Allen.—Patrick Hamilton.'

1764. May 4.—Admissions to franchise.

m. 147 b.

1764. May 10.—Declaration and signatures.

m. 168

1764. May 17.—Post Assembly.

m. 148 b.

[1.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that by an act passed the last session of parliament, intituled an

Roll xxii.  
m. 148 b.

act for vesting further powers in the Lord Mayor, 1764.  
Sheriffs, commons, and citizens of the city of Dublin, Corporation.  
for securing of ships trading to the port and harbour of Ships.  
Dublin, several extensive powers for regulating pilots, Port of  
haven masters, and lighter men, are vested in your Dublin.  
honours, to be exercised by a committee constituted as Pilots.  
the said act directs.

That the said act requires, that the Lord Mayor shall Lord  
convene an assembly of the said city and at said Mayor.  
assembly five persons shall be elected by the board of Assembly.  
aldermen from among such of the aldermen as shall Election  
have and be intitled to the allowance of the six and of persons.  
ten per cent. at the Custom House, and the commons, Allowance  
of the said common council, shall also elect ten persons at Custom  
from among such of their body, as shall at the time House.  
of such election be in like manner qualified, and fifteen  
persons to be elected by the guild of merchants, together  
with the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs for the time being,  
are constituted a committee for the purposes in the said Committee.  
act mentioned. That your petitioners apprehend that  
it will be highly proper and your honours are required  
to appoint such persons to be of the said committee, in  
the manner by the said act prescribed.

And the said commons, praying to appoint the said Order.  
persons accordingly: whereupon it was ordered, that  
alderman Thomas Cooke, alderman John Cooke, alder- Aldermen.  
man Crampton, alderman Geale, alderman Sankey,  
having and being intitled unto the allowance of six and  
ten per cent. at the Custom House, and ten of the  
commons, to be elected by the commons in like manner Commons.  
qualified, be and are hereby constituted to be of the  
committee, pursuant to the act of parliament above Committee.  
mentioned, for the more convenient and constant Pilot  
management and transacting of the several matters act.  
necessary for the carrying into execution the good  
purposes intended by the said act.

1764.  
Commons.

The undernamed commons were on the same day Roll xxii.  
m. 148<sup>d</sup>  
elected by the Sheriffs and Commons: John Hunt,  
Travers Hartley, Thomas Read, William Hurst, James  
Vareilles, Thomas Blood, Mathew Weld, George  
Carleton, Robert Montgomery, William Alexander.

‘ William Forbes.—Robert King.—Edward Sankey.—  
Thomas Mead.—Philip Crampton.—Hans Bailie.—  
Timothy Allen.—Patrick Hamilton.—George Reynolds.’

1764. May 24.—Post Assembly.

m. 147.

Hunt,  
Sheriff.

[1.] John Hunt, merchant, setting forth, that at  
Easter assembly last, petitioner was elected one of the  
Sheriffs of this city.

Resigna-  
tion.

And the said John Hunt praying to accept his  
resignation of said office, as sickness in his family  
obliged him to go for England.

Order.

Excused.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the said John Hunt  
be excused from serving in the office of one of the  
Sheriffs of the city of Dublin, upon his paying twenty  
guineas as a fine for the use of the Blue Coat Hospital.

Fine.

Nomina-  
tion for  
Sheriff.

[2.] “ We, the Sheriffs and Commons of the Common  
Council of the city of Dublin, have this day by ballot  
nominated the following four freemen of the said city,  
resident within the said city, or the liberties thereof  
adjoining, each of them worth in real and personal  
estate in possession the sum of £2,000, over and above  
all his just debts, that is to say, Nathaniel Trumbull  
of Francis street, weaver, Thomas Emerson of Castle  
street, weaver, Thomas Green of James’s street, brewer,  
and Henry Hart of Eustace street, merchant, as fit  
persons to serve in the office of Sheriff of the said city,  
in the room of John Hunt excused, and do hereby  
return the names with the additions of the four persons  
to you, the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of the said city,  
in order to your electing one of the said persons to be

Roll xxii.  
m. 147.

one of the Sheriffs of the said city, for the ensuing year  
commencing from Michaelmas next."

1764.  
Nomination  
for Sheriff.

"William Bryan," }  
"Francis Booker." } "Sheriffs."

[3.] "We, the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of the city  
of Dublin, have this day elected Mr. Henry Hart of  
Eustace street, merchant, out of the above named four  
persons returned to us by the Sheriffs and Commons, as  
fit persons to serve in the office of Sheriff of the said  
city, for the ensuing year commencing from Michaelmas  
next, to be one of the Sheriffs of the said city for the  
said year, in the room of John Hunt, esquire, who has  
been excused from serving that office."

Election.  
Hart,  
Sheriff.

Hunt  
excused.

"William Forbes: Lord Mayor."

'William Forbes.—Robert King.—Edward Sankey.—  
Thomas Mead.—Philip Crampton.—Hans Bailie.—  
Timothy Allen.—George Reynolds.—Patrick Hamilton.'

m. 158.

1764. July 20.—Fourth Friday after the 24th of  
June.

[1.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the  
committee appointed to audit the accounts of alderman  
Benjamin Geale, city treasurer, for the receipts, issues,  
and profits accruing to the said city, commencing the  
29th day of September, 1762, and ending the 29th  
September, 1763, and for the casualties ending at the  
same time, have made the following report, videlicet.

Geale,  
city  
treasurer.

'We, the committee appointed to audit the accounts  
of alderman Benjamin Geale, city treasurer, for the  
rents, issues, and profits accruing to the said city,  
commencing the 29th day of September, 1762, and  
ending the 29th day of September, 1763, and for the  
casualties ending at the same time, have examined the

Report.  
Accounts.

Rents.

Casualties.

1764. Vouchers.	said accounts and the vouchers supporting the same, with that care and exactness so important a matter required. The accountant, pursuant to the regulation directed by the act of assembly of Michaelmas, 1762,	Roll xxii. m. 158.
Rental Arrears.	laid before us a rental of the city estate, as it stood the 29th of September, 1763, together with the arrears then due and the arrears due the preceding year.	
Method.	'We must inform your honours, that we have minutely adhered to the method lately prescribed to charge the treasurer, and for that purpose settled the rental antecedent to the accounts being laid before us, by which we introduced many articles not comprehended in the rental of the former year. We think this method should be constantly attended to, so as your honours' estate by leases expiring and renewing must necessarily undergo a variation every year. We find the accountant's disbursements are put under the proper classes of expenses, by which the amount of each particular is distinguished, together with the dates thereof, and where the payments were for salaries, rents, or for interest of money, they are abridged, which enabled your committee to adjust the same with the greatest facility.	
Rental.		
Leases.		
Disbursements.		
Payments.		
Arrears of rent. Entry rental.	'We charge the accountant with the arrears of rent due Michaelmas, 1762, and also with the entry rental of your honours' estate, ending Michaelmas, 1763, together with such other incidental issues and profits incurring in that period, amounting in the whole to the sum of £18,192 19s. 11½d. We find the disbursements including a balance of £955 5s. 10½d., due to the treasurer upon his last account, and the arrear of rent of £6,255 18s. 8d., amount to the sum of £17,363 14s. 0½d., to which the sum of £507 12s. 6d., poundage upon the sum of £10,152 9s. 5½d., neat money paid, being added, a balance of £321 13s. 5½d., is due by the treasurer to your honours.	
Account.		

**Recorder.**

**Account.**

		£	s.	d.
To amount for which they were set in the year 1762 ...	...	4138	0	0
To do. do. do. 1763 ...	...	5740	0	0
		<u>£7,878</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>

1764.	Per contra, Cr.		Roll xxii. m. 158 A.	
Tolls and customs account.			£ s. d.	
By amount charged to the treasurer in this account ...	...	1308 5 2		
By so much abated Laurence Read ...	...	34 17 11		
By so much due by Thomas Snead, one of the farmers ...	...	43 13 4		
By eight months due for gates, etc., from September, 1763, to 24th				
June, 1764 ...	...	2300 0 0		
By eleven months due for petty customs ...	...	183 6 8		
			£3,925 3 1	
By cash received from September, 1762, to September, 1763 ...		3,962 16 11		
			£7,878 0 0	

‘ This appeared very satisfactory to your committee. We think the committee for tolls and customs should annually settle these accounts, in the same manner the pipe water accounts are settled, and if any expedient could be thought of, to make the fund arising from this branch of your revenue, to commence from September instead of June, it would be extremely useful, and make them correspond with the general accounts of the city.

‘ We had it not in our power to inspect into the state of the city debts, but earnestly recommend this or some other committee be appointed to take the same into their consideration, and either effectually to carry into execution the act of Christmas assembly, 1760, whereby a method is laid down for entering into books the particulars of the city’s obligations, and other useful observations, or to adopt any other which may be conceived more proper for that purpose, and be empowered also to project some scheme to reduce the said debt.

‘ There is but one thing more, which occurs to your committee to lay before your honours, and that is the imperfect description of several parts of your estate demised by ancient leases, your committee think this a proper time to take the same into consideration, when so much attention has been paid to your revenue, and

Roll xxi.  
m. 158 d.

your having an opportunity of the assistance of persons well acquainted therewith. We therefore recommend, that every part of your estate be surveyed and entered into books to be resorted to upon any occasion. Your committee have pursuant to your honours' orders directed these accounts to be printed and laid before your honours for your inspection, by which it will appear that your income is daily increasing.

1764.  
Estate surveyed and entered into books.

Accounts printed.

'We could wish, that the same attention was paid to your disbursements that there is extended [to] your income, your finances would be then in a more flourishing situation and you might soon be enabled to reduce your debt, your committee would do injustice to your treasurer, not to express their satisfaction of his conduct, not only for the manner in which he laid these accounts before us, but for his vigilance in the collection of the several branches of your revenue, as well as for the exact precision in which every department of his disbursements are disposed, and hope they will give as much satisfaction to your honours as they did to your committee.'

Disbursements.

Conduct of treasurer.

Collection of revenue.

And the said commons, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: whereupon it was ordered, that the said report be confirmed and made an act of assembly, and the committee continued, and that the city seal be affixed to a proper instrument to be approved of by Mr. Recorder, to empower the city treasurer and city agent, or either of them, to distrain for all rent and arrears of rent due to the city, and likewise to empower them or either of them, where no sufficient distress can be found, to bring a writ of entry or such other legal proceeding to recover the premises, as Mr. Recorder shall advise.

City seal.  
Instrument.

Distrain for rent.

Writ of entry.

m. 157.

It is further ordered, that the committee be empowered to call upon the Town Clerk for a regular account of the city's obligations, and to carry into execution the

Order.

Town Clerk.  
Account of city's obligations.

1764. act of Christmas assembly, 1760, relative thereto, to Roll xxii.  
m. 157.  
 Method. adopt any other method which they shall conceive more proper for the purpose, and that they are likewise  
 Scheme. empowered to project some scheme to reduce the city debt.  
 Order. It is further ordered, that the committee do employ  
 City the city surveyor, or any other able or skilful surveyor,  
 surveyor. to survey all parts of the city estate, of which they  
 Survey of to survey all parts of the city estate, of which they  
 city estate. are not possessed of maps, and to have the maps thereof,  
 Maps. together with the maps that are now in the Tholsel  
 Tholsel. Office, regularly entered in a book to be kept for that purpose.  
 Order. And it is further ordered, that the committee, for  
 Tolls and setting the tolls and customs, do settle with the  
 customs. treasurer for the years ending the 24th June, 1763, and  
 Treasurer. 1764, and that they are hereby empowered to treat with  
 Rent. the present farmers for the rent of the three months from the 24th June to the 29th September, 1765, and report what they shall do therein to the next assembly, and in case the assembly should not approve of the  
 Proposals. proposals of the present farmers for the said three months, it is ordered, that the tolls and customs shall next year be set for fifteen months, that is to say, from the 24th June, 1765, to the 29th September, 1766, and afterwards from September to September annually.  
 Attend- [2.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that it is  
 ance on the duty of the corporation to attend the right honour-  
 Lord able the Lord Mayor, agreeable to ancient custom, in  
 Mayor in riding the franchises of this city on the 7th of August  
 riding the next, that it is the indispensable duty of the citizens  
 franchises at this time to show themselves unanimous and resolute  
 of city. to support all their legal rights and liberties which  
 Rights. both seem to be in great danger from the combination  
 Liberties. against quarterage.  
 Order. And the said commons, praying that such order or resolutions may be made or entered into, to oblige the

Roll xxii.  
m. 157.

different corporations to attend the sword that day, as 1764.  
should be thought proper: whereupon it was resolved, Corpora-  
that as the riding and perambulating of this city, in Riding.  
order to ascertain and preserve the mears and bounds Mears and  
of this city liberties, is a matter of the utmost con- bounds.  
sequence to the estate and franchises of this city, and Estate.  
that as the triennial riding or perambulating the said Franchises.  
meas and bounds is an indispensable part of the duty Triennial  
of every citizen, it is therefore ordered, that the master, riding.  
wardens and brethren of every corporation of this city Corpora-  
be obliged to attend the Lord Mayor in such riding or tions.  
perambulating, under the severest penalties that are in Lord  
the power of the corporation to inflict, (except such Mayor.  
private brethren as are excused on paying the usual Penalties.  
fines imposed by their respective corporations,) and that  
the masters and wardens of the several corporations be  
served with a copy of this order.

[3.] Mary Kennedy, widow, setting forth, that the Kennedy,  
committee appointed upon her petition have made the widow.  
following report, videlicet.

'We, the committee appointed upon the petition of Report.  
Mary Kennedy, find that the city in 1746, demised to  
her the manse house and tithes of Taghdowe for 31 Manse  
years at £40, a year, £30, whereof is payable to the house.  
Sheriffs and £10, to the city. Mrs. Kennedy attended Taghdowe.  
your committee and laid before us her distressed  
circumstances, whereby she had incurred a debt of Debt.  
£100, for recovering the said premises, upon which  
there was six years' interest due last February, and  
one year's rent due to your honours. It appears to  
your committee, that the said Mary Kennedy is a person  
worthy of your honours' bounty, we therefore recom-  
mend, that the said Mary Kennedy's surrender of the Surrender  
said lease be accepted of by your honours, and that of lease.  
the debt due by her, and for which the said premises  
are mortgaged, be paid by the city treasurer. Your

1764. committee are of opinion, that when the said matters Roll xxii. m. 157.  
are effected under Mr. Recorder's direction, the said
- Annuity. Mary Kennedy be paid one annuity of £10, sterling,  
and that the said interest, when legally in your  
honour's possession, be by the committee for city leases  
set by public cant to the highest bidder.'
- Order. And the said Mary Kennedy, praying to confirm the  
said report and make the same an act of assembly: it  
was granted, the committee's report confirmed and m. 157 b.  
made an act of assembly, and that on the petitioner's
- Surrender. surrendering the lease of the manse house and tithes of  
Taghdowe, the debt of £100, and the interest thereof  
be discharged by the city treasurer, and that she be
- Annuity. paid during her natural life the annual sum of £15,  
instead of £10, mentioned in the said report, and that  
the interest of the premises, when legally vested in the
- Recorder. city under the direction of Mr. Recorder, be by the  
committee for city leases set by public cant, or other-  
wise as shall appear to the committee to be most advan-  
tageous for the city.
- Hamilton. [4.] Sir Patrick Hamilton, knight, praying to be paid  
Expenses. the sum of £88 4s. 11d., expenses by him incurred on  
Attach- account of an attachment out of the king's bench  
ment.  
Segriffe. granted against him at the suit of Charles Segriffe, for  
granting an order to the then master of the corporation  
Corpora- of carpenters for 40s., against the said Segriffe for  
tion of  
carpenters.  
Intrusion money.  
Order. Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do,  
Payment. on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the above named  
sir Patrick Hamilton the above sum of £88 4s. 11d.,  
the same to be allowed the treasurer on his accounts.
- Cooke, [5.] Randal Cooke, Sword Bearer, setting forth, that  
Sword the committee appointed to take his case into considera-  
Bearer. tion, have made the following report, videlicet.
- Report. 'We, the committee appointed for the tolls and  
customs, to whom the petition of Randal Cooke, Sword

Roll xxii.  
m. 157 b.

Bearer, was referred, met on the 29th of June last and 1764.  
took the said petition into their consideration, when the Petition.  
said Cooke laid before us an account and affidavit,  
verifying the allegations thereof, which are hereunto  
annexed. We find that the salary of said Cooke as Salary.  
Sword Bearer is no more than £20, a year, which we  
think is an insufficient allowance for an officer of so  
great importance to the public, on whose integrity in  
entering the prices of corn, the regulating the assize  
of bread, in a great measure depends, and who must  
upon all occasions attend the sword in a genteel  
manner, we therefore recommend that his salary be Salary  
raised, and that for the future neither he nor any  
other city officer or servant be suffered to receive any  
benefit from the samples of any sorts of corn produced Corn.  
to the Lord Mayor at the market house, for regulating  
the assize.'

And the said Randal Cooke, praying to confirm the Order.  
said report and make the same an act of assembly:  
whereupon it was ordered, that the petitioner's salary Salary  
be augmented to £150, a year, and that neither he nor augmented.  
any future Sword Bearer or any city officer shall receive  
or lay any claim to the samples of corn brought to the Samples of  
chief magistrate, as being their perquisite, but that the corn.  
same be appropriated for the use of the Blue Coat  
Hospital.

[6.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the  
committee appointed to set the tolls and customs and Tolls and  
petty customs belonging to the corporation of the city customs.  
of Dublin, for one year commencing the 24th day of Petty  
June, 1764, either by public cant or by way of receiving customs.  
proposals for the same, have made the following report,  
videlicet.

'We, the committee appointed to set for one year Report.  
commencing the 24th day of June, 1764, the tolls,  
customs, and petty customs belonging to the corporation

1764.  
Lots.  
Public cant.

of the city of Dublin, as now divided into lots, either Roll xxii.  
m. 157 b.  
by public cant or by way of receiving proposals for  
the same, thought the latter the most eligible way, and  
therefore directed advertisements to be inserted in the  
public papers, giving notice for such persons as might  
be inclinable to take said tolls and customs for the said  
year, to lodge their proposals sealed up in the Tholsel  
Office on or before the 14th day of the said month of  
June, and also for our intention to meet on the same  
day to open and consider the same, and having met  
accordingly, the following were laid before us.

Proposals.  
Tholsel.

Proposals.  
Mahon.

‘Three from Mr. Timothy Mahon, videlicet: for the  
division No. 1. containing the avenues of James’s street,  
the Park Gate, and Dolphin’s Barn, he proposed to pay  
the sum of £2,200, for the division No. 2. containing  
the avenues of Stony Batter and Glassmahonoge, he  
proposes to pay the sum of £1,000, and for the division  
No. 3. containing the avenues of Drumcondra lane and m. 156.2  
Ballybough bridge the sum of £250, making in the  
whole the sum of £3,450. We received no other  
proposal for any of the said divisions, but one for  
No. 3. from Michael Roch of High street, shoemaker,  
who only offered for that division the sum of £160, and  
therefore your committee agreed to the several proposals  
of the said Timothy Mahon.

Roch

Proposals.  
Avenues.  
Weldon.  
Burrowes.  
Getliffe.  
Taylor.  
Power.

‘We received five proposals for the division No. 4.  
containing the avenues of Stephen’s Green, Kavan’s  
Port, and Ball’s Bridge, videlicet: Mr. William Weldon  
proposing to pay £100, John Burrowes £80, Paul  
Getliffe, £90, William Taylor £100, and Edmond  
Power £120, and though there is a difference of £20,  
in the two last proposals, yet your committee thought  
it better to agree to the one from the said Taylor, rather  
than to that from the said Power, in regard that the said  
Taylor has been a collector of the said tolls and customs  
for several years, and as we find always behaved well,

Roll xxii.  
m. 156.

and has undoubted security to give for the payment of <sup>1764.</sup> the said sum, and the said Power being an entire <sup>Security</sup> stranger, and not appearing to us to be a proper person for the purpose or having proper security to give for the same; the highest proposal we received for the petty <sup>Proposal.</sup> customs was from Mr. Joshua Coates, he having agreed <sup>Coates.</sup> to give for them for the said year the sum of £100. <sup>Rent.</sup> We observe that the several persons taking the said avenues have paid to the city treasurer their deposits <sup>Deposits.</sup> and given security for the payment of their respective proportions of the sums remaining on the 24th day of every month during the said year.

'We must inform your honours, that the suit depending <sup>Suit in com-  
mon pleas.  
Trimbleston v. city.</sup> in the common pleas between lord Trimbleston and the city respecting toll taken for flour, will receive a trial <sup>Toll for  
flour.</sup> next term, we think this as well as all other disputes relative to the said city tolls should be attended to, and <sup>City tolls.</sup> for that purpose we recommend that this or some other committee be empowered to take the same under their immediate care and attend the process thereof, that the city council do meet previous to next term to settle the city's defence, and we submit it to your honours that the <sup>City's  
defence.</sup> said committee be empowered to draw upon the treasurer to support the said suit.'

And the said commons, praying to confirm the said <sup>Order.</sup> report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and the committee continued, and that they be empowered to draw upon the city treasurer for <sup>Treasurer.</sup> any sum not exceeding £200, to carry on the said suit <sup>Sum.  
Suit.</sup> therein mentioned, the same to be allowed the treasurer on his accounts.

[7.] Richard Darling, setting forth, that he was <sup>Darling.</sup> allowed an annuity of £50, per annum for his support <sup>Annuity.</sup> during the city's pleasure, that an unmerciful creditor <sup>Creditor.</sup> of his having a custodium on all petitioner's effects, but <sup>Custodium.</sup>

1764. with an intent to deprive petitioner of said annuity, has also taken into said custodium that bounty by serving the city treasurer and Town Clerk with notices of injunction from the court of exchequer to stop the payment thereof to petitioner. That petitioner is now four score years old, very lame, and almost blind, having no way to support himself and family, is by the stoppage of said annuity reduced to very great distress. Roll xx  
m. 156.
- Treasurer.  
Town Clerk.  
Injunction.  
Payment.
- Order. And the said Richard Darling, praying that the said annuity may be made payable to his wife: whereupon it was ordered, that the annuity of £50, heretofore granted to the petitioner, do cease.
- Annuity  
payable to  
wife.  
Annuity  
ceased.
- Kendrick,  
city sur-  
veyor.
- [8.] Roger Kendrick setting forth, that the committee appointed upon his petition, have made the following report, videlicet.
- Report. 'We, the committee appointed for inspecting city leases near expiring, to whom the petition of Roger Kendrick, lately city surveyor, was referred, have examined the contents thereof and the account of surveying work done for the city's use thereto annexed, amounting to £13 5s. 11½d., and also a former account of surveyor's work laid before your honours last Michaelmas assembly, amounting to £30 12s. 2d., the charges in which accounts we apprehend to be reasonable, and are of opinion that he be paid the sum of £45 18s. 1½d., being the amount of the same, and in regard the said Roger Kendrick is grown old and unable to procure for himself an independent subsistence for the remainder of his life, do recommend that he be allowed an annuity of £20, during his natural life. We observe that he has given up such maps and papers as he had relative to the city estate.'
- Account.
- Payment. m. 156 A.
- Annuity.
- Order: And the said Roger Kendrick, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly.

Roll xxii.  
no. 156 b.

[9.] George Williams setting forth, that the Ballast Office committee, to whom his petition was referred, have made the following report, videlicet.

1764.  
Williams,  
messenger

'We, the committee of directors for the Ballast Office, to whom the above petition was referred, have taken the same into consideration and are of opinion, that he be paid £20, per annum as messenger from the 1st day of last May.'

Report  
Ballast  
Office.

And the said George Williams, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and the said salary of £20, to be paid out of the Ballast Office fund.

Payment.

[10.] George Friel setting forth, that the Ballast Office committee, to whom his petition was referred, have made the following report, videlicet.

Friel.

'We, the committee of the Ballast Office, to whom his petition was referred, have taken the same into consideration, are of opinion that the said Friel, for his extraordinary trouble as set forth in his petition, be allowed £50, per annum, from the 1st of August, 1762, during the city's pleasure.'

Report.  
Ballast  
Office.

Allowance.

And the said George Friel, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, the said salary of £50, to be paid out of the Ballast Office fund.

Payment.

[11.] Petition of the governors of the workhouse setting forth, that last session of parliament, among other resolutions came to the following, videlicet.

Governors  
of work-  
house.

That his excellency the lord lieutenant hath been pleased to give £100, towards building a chapel at the workhouse.

Lord Lieu-  
tenant.  
Grant,  
building  
chapel.

And the said governors, praying a grant towards building the same, as may enable them to carry such work into execution: whereupon it was ordered, that

Order.

1764. Grant.	the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay	Roll xxii. m. 156 b.
Building chapel.	the governors of the workhouse of the city of Dublin £100, towards building a chapel for the performance of divine service, the said sum to be allowed the treasurer on his accounts.	
Beams and scales.	[12.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that pursuant to an act of parliament made in this kingdom for beams and scales with sufficient weights have been erected in this city for weighing of all sorts of grain, meal, and potatoes, that for the weighing of every draft of grain and meal under one hundred weight, the city is intituled under the said act to one halfpenny and every draft above it to one penny, the potatoes to be weighed without any reward at the market house. That at last Midsummer assembly a committee was appointed to	
Fees.	set the said beams and scales by public cant for one year commencing the 1st of November last, and also the scales in James's street and Stony Batter.	
Public cant.	And the said commons, praying to appoint a com- mittee to set the same in like manner for one other year commencing the 1st of November: whereupon it was ordered, that the right honourable the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, treasurer, masters of the works, alderman Tew, alderman Crampton, alderman Taylor, alderman Barton, and eight of the commons to be named by the commons or any five of them, whereof the Lord Mayor and one of the Sheriffs to be always two, be and are	
Order.	appointed a committee to set by public cant the beams and scales above mentioned, for one year commencing the 1st of November next, except those in James's street and Stony Batter, which are to be set from the 1st of	m. 155.
Committee.	October next, and that notice thereof be inserted in the public papers, the person farming the same to pay down to the city treasurer such sum of money as they shall be canted to, that the committee do call on messieurs Gladwell and Ash to settle their accounts for the issues	
Notice		
Gladwell. Ash. Accounts.		

Roll xxi.  
m. 155.

and profits of the scales in James's street and Stony 1764.  
Batter from their last settlement unto October last.

[The eight of the commons:] Mr. Gibball, Mr. Elliot, Commons.  
Mr. Hern, Mr. Darly, Mr. Tucker, Mr. Hart, Mr. Green,  
Mr. Ribton,

[13.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that several repairs are wanting in and about the Mayoralty house, and some new furniture should be provided.

And the said commons, praying to appoint a committee for these purposes: whereupon it was ordered, that the right honourable the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, treasurer, masters of the works, alderman Taylor, alderman Sankey, alderman Fetherston, and six of the commons to be named by the commons or any five of them, whereof the Lord Mayor and one of the Sheriffs to be always two, be and are appointed a committee to consider what furniture ought to be provided for the said house and what immediate repairs are necessary to be made therein, that they direct the same to be done and provided in the cheapest and best manner, the expense of said furniture and repairs not to exceed the sum of £100, to be paid by the city treasurer and allowed on his accounts.

[The six of the commons:] Mr. Dobson, Mr. Taylor, Mr. Poole, Mr. Darby, Mr. Montgomery, Mr. Hart.

[14.] James Dover, praying a compensation for his trouble in attending the court of sessions and grand juries.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner thirty guineas, as a compensation for his trouble, in attending the grand juries at their several meetings, attending the court of sessions at their adjournments, and summoning prosecutors and witnesses to attend and give evidence in cases of felony and other offences, the same to be allowed the treasurer on his accounts.

1764.  
Robinson,  
city  
scavenger.  
Surrender  
of lot.

[15.] Thomas Robinson, one of the city scavengers for cleansing lot No. 2. praying that a surrender of the said lot No. 2. may be accepted from him from Michaelmas next: whereupon it was ordered, that the petitioner do continue to cleanse the lot No. 2. until the 29th of September next, and that from thence he be exonerated from his agreement from cleansing the same, and that the committee for regulating the cleansing of the street do publish advertisements for setting the cleansing of the same by public cant for two years from the 29th September, 1764.

Roll xxii.  
m. 185.

Advertise-  
ments.

Holmes,  
serjeant  
at mace.

[16.] Elias Holmes, praying to be continued one of the serjeants at mace without paying the usual sum of £10., a year: whereupon it was ordered, that the petitioner be continued one of the serjeants at mace of this city for one year ending Midsummer assembly, 1765, without paying the usual sum of £10., on his giving such security for indemnifying the city from all escapes, and redelivery of the silver mace, as the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs shall approve.

Wright,  
city beadle.

[17.] Thomas Wright, praying to be confirmed one of the city beadles, in the room of Thomas Moorhead: whereupon it was ordered, that the petitioner be confirmed in the employment of one of the city beadles, during the city's pleasure, at a yearly salary of £10., to commence from the 25th of March last.

Salary.

Sheppy.  
Lord  
Mayors.  
Account.

[18.] William Sheppy, setting forth, that he has supplied the Lord Mayors for five years with the custom house entries at £1 2s. 9d., per annum, amounting to £5 13s. 9d.

Order.

And the said William Sheppy, praying to be paid the same: whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £5 13s. 9d., for serving Lord Mayors of this city with custom house entries for five years past

Payment.

Custom  
house  
entries.

Roll xxii.  
m. 155.

ending 1st of June, 1764, the same to be allowed the 1764.  
treasurer on his accounts.

[19.] Isaac Dickinson, praying to be continued over-  
seer of the city water course: whereupon it was ordered,  
that the petitioner be continued overseer of the water  
course, for one year ending next Midsummer, at the  
salary of £15.

Dickinson,  
overseer of  
city water  
course.

m. 155 b.

[20.] An abstract of the treasurer's accounts for the  
quarter ending the 24th June, 1764.

Treasurer's  
account.

Dr.				£	s.	d.
To cash paid since	...	...	...	3281	2	11½
To balance in the treasurer's hands	...	...	...	429	15	2
				£3,700 18 1½		

Cr.				£	s.	d.
By balance in the treasurer's hands last quarter	...	...	...	630	10	7½
By cash received since	...	...	...	3080	7	6
				£3,700 18 1½		

[21.] Ballast Office report.

Ballast  
Office.

'Since our last report to your honours, we have  
proceeded in the repairs of the piles and carrying on  
the south east pier and wall, and shall continue so  
doing as your honours shall direct.

Report.  
Piles.  
Piers.  
Walls.

'We also acquaint your honours, that alderman  
Edward Hunt, Ballast Master, has paid the £68 5s.,  
agreeable to the order of assembly.

Hunt.  
Payment.

'We further inform your honours, that we are going  
on repairing our floats and gabbards, and have built  
a new float for the use of the new wall, and have  
ordered a new gabbard to be put on the stocks in our  
own yard, under the direction of captain Lamb.

Floats.  
Gabbards.

Captain  
Lamb.

'We likewise acquaint your honours, that the lease  
of the Ballast Office is expired, we therefore request

Lease.

1764. Renewal. Purchase.	to have authority to treat with the landlady, about a renewal or purchasing her interest.	Roll xvii. m. 155 b.
Cash.	'An abstract of the cash is hereunto annexed, by which we find a balance of £1,648 18s. 9d., in the hands of alderman Edward Hunt, Ballast Master, on the Ballast Office fund, and £1,240 19s. 9d., overpaid by him on the fund of the public money.'	
Balance.		
Hunt.		
Order.	Whereupon it was ordered, to proceed as the committee should think fit, and that they be empowered to treat with the proprietor, either for a renewal of the lease of the Ballast Office house, or for purchasing the interest thereof.	
Lease.		
Purchase.		
Ballast Office account.	State of the Ballast Office accounts, from the 2nd day of May last inclusive, to the 18th day of July, 1764, exclusive.	

## Ballast Office, Dr.

			£	s.	d.
To balance of last quarter's abstract	...	...	...	1524	5 8½
To cash received since	...	...	...	1214	4 0
			£2,738	9	3½

## Per contra, Cr.

			£	s.	d.
By cash paid since for raising ballast	...	...	...	210	2 8
By cash paid since for repairs on the piles	...	...	...	258	10 8
By cash paid salaries	...	...	...	254	15 0
By cash paid house rent and sundry petty disbursements	...	...	...	74	5 11½
By cash paid for repairs on the gabberds	...	...	...	219	5 3
By cash paid charges on the floating light	...	...	...	17	11 0
By cash paid interest of money borrowed	...	...	...	55	0 0
By balance on hands	...	...	...	1648	18 9
			£2,738	9	3½

## Ballast Office for the public money, is Dr.

			£	s.	d.
To cash returned by alderman Edward Hunt	...	...	...	68	5 0
To cash overpaid by the office account of the public money	...	...	...	1240	19 9
			£1,308	4	0

Roll xxii.  
m. 155 b.

Per contra, Cr.		1764. Ballast Office account.	
		£	s. d.
By balance overpaid as per last quarter's abstract	...	514	4 9½
By cash expended on the south east pier this quarter	...	784	19 11½
		£1,300 4 9	

'William Forbes.—Francis Booker.—Robert King.—Philip Crampton. — Patrick Hamilton. — Francis Fetherston.—Edward Sankey.—John Tew.—Benjamin Barton.—Hans Bailie.'

m. 154 b. 1764. July 20.—Admissions to franchise. Franchisee.  
m. 168. 1764. July 26.—Declaration and signatures. Declaration.

m. 154. 1764. September 3.—Post Assembly.

[1.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that by an act passed last sessions of parliament, the sum of £4,000, was granted for carrying on the wall, commonly called the Ballast Office wall, that this is the proper season to expedite the said work, for which purpose money will be wanting, but in order to receive the same from his majesty's treasury, it will be necessary to give a receipt under the city seal to his majesty's vice treasurers.

And the said commons, praying to order such receipt to be prepared and put under the city seal for the purpose above mentioned: whereupon it was ordered, that a receipt be prepared in such manner as Mr. Recorder shall advise, and put under the city seal, and that the sum of £4,000, above mentioned, be paid over to the committee of directors of the Ballast Office, or any eleven of them, to be applied as the said act directs.

And it is further ordered, that the said committee of directors of the Ballast Office, or any eleven of them, give the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs a receipt for the said sum of £4,000, and to be accountable for the same to parliament, to be lodged in the Town Clerk's office.

Act of  
parliament.  
Grant.  
Ballast  
Office wall.  
Receipt.  
City seal.

Order.  
Recorder.  
City seal.  
Sum.

Committee  
of directors.  
Lord  
Mayor.  
Sheriffs.  
Town  
Clerk's  
office.

1764. [2.] Certain of the commons, setting forth, that Roll xxi.  
m. 154.  
several alterations and repairs are necessary to be made  
in the Mayoralty house, as by the plan and estimates  
thereof hereunto annexed may appear, that it will be  
highly proper, that a committee be appointed to take  
the said plan and estimates under their consideration.
- Order. And the said commons, praying to appoint a com-  
mittee for the purposes aforesaid, with such powers as  
shall be thought proper: whereupon it was ordered,  
that the committee, heretofore appointed for providing  
furniture for the Mayoralty house, be empowered to  
make the several repairs and alterations in the said  
house, pursuant to the annexed plan and estimates, the  
expense thereof to be paid by the city treasurer and  
allowed on his accounts, and that alderman Crampton,  
alderman Barton, and alderman Reynolds, and six of  
the commons, to be named by the commons, be added  
to the said committee for the purpose aforesaid.
- Commons. [The six of the commons:] Mr. Thomas Read, Mr.  
Jones, Mr. Hawkshaw, Mr. Anthony King, Mr. Carleton,  
and Mr. Trench.  
' William Forbes.—Francis Booker.—Robert King.—  
Philip Crampton. — Patrick Hamilton. — Edward  
Sankey.—John Tew.—Benjamin Barton.—Hans Bailie.  
—Francis Fetherston.'

1764. September 13.—Post Assembly.

- Riots in city. [1.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that there m. 154 b.  
have lately been in this city several riotous and  
tumultuous risings, to the great danger of the lives and  
properties of the several inhabitants thereof, that  
petitioners apprehend that the corporation of the city  
of Dublin ought to take particular notice of such  
riotous and tumultuous proceedings, and endeavour  
as far as in them lies to preserve the peace and good  
order thereof, to bring offenders to condign punishment.
- Corporation of Dublin.  
Notice.
- Peace and good order.

Roll xxi  
m. 154 b.

And the said commons, praying to take the same into consideration and to make such order therein as should seem meet: whereupon it was ordered, that the right honourable the Lord Mayor do issue such a proclamation as Mr. Recorder shall advise, offering such reward as his Lordship shall think proper to the person or persons, who shall within three calendar months next ensuing discover and apprehend each and every of the persons immediately concerned in the riotous and tumultuous proceedings aforesaid, or who were anyway concerned in the contriving or procuring of the said outrages, so that the said offenders be convicted thereof, the rewards to be paid by the city treasurer on the Lord Mayor's warrant upon their several convictions and allowed the treasurer on his accounts.

1764.  
Order.

Lord  
Mayor  
Proclama-  
tion.  
Recorder.  
Rewards.

Conviction  
of offenders  
Payment.

And that the right honourable the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, treasurer, masters of the works, alderman John Cooke, alderman Tew, alderman Rossel, alderman Sankey, sir Thomas Blackall, alderman Reynolds, and twelve of the commons to be named by the commons or any five of them, whereof the Lord Mayor and one of the Sheriffs to be always two; be and are appointed a committee to enquire into the causes of the said disturbances, and to consider what further methods may be necessary to be taken, to preserve the peace, good order and tranquility of this city, and report their proceedings from time to time to an assembly, if they shall judge necessary.

Lord  
Mayor.

Committee

[The twelve of the commons:] Doctor Lucas, James Jones, Mr. French, Mr. Blood, Mr. Dickinson, Mr. Ribton, Mr. Patrick Boyd, Mr. Carleton, Mr. Truelock, Mr. Cave, Mr. Varielles, Mr. Rickie.

Commons.

'William Forbes.—Francis Booker.—Robert King.—Philip Crampton. — Patrick Hamilton. — Francis Fetherston.—Edward Sankey.—John Tew.—Benjamin Barton.—Hans Bailie.'

1764.

1764. October 19.—Third Friday after the 29th of September. Roll xxi.  
m. 163.

Lord Mayor: Benjamin Geale.

Sheriffs: Robert Montgomery and Henry Hart.

Forbes,  
alderman.

[1.] William Forbes, esquire, alderman, setting forth, that at a post assembly held on the 1st day of August,

Allowance.

1760, an allowance was fixed for succeeding Lord Mayors at £2,000, a year, £1,500, whereof are payable by gales at certain times and the remaining £500, to be petitioned for by the late Lord Mayor, on the Michaelmas assembly after the expiration of his

Mayoralty. Mayoralty.

Order.

And the said William Forbes, praying to be paid the said sum of £500: whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £500, the same to be allowed on his accounts, said petitioner having taken the oath directed by act of Easter assembly, 1740, in the presence of Thomas Read and John Hunt, esquires, they being appointed by the commons for that purpose.

Payment.

Oath.

[2.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee appointed for better supplying the city with pipe water, have made the following report, videlicet.

City pipe  
water.

Report.

'We, the committee appointed for better supplying the city with pipe water, inform your honours, that we lately viewed the water course, and in our progress made some observations, we discovered a stream of water at the little bridge above the tongue running to waste, which we have directed since to be brought into the course below the tongue, under the direction of Mr. Verschoyle and Mr. Elliott. We found that a bleach yard had been lately made this side of Kimmage, which may be very pernicious to the water, and ought to be attended to, as we apprehend the foul water from it will run into the course, we have given directions to Mr. Daniel to view the said bleach yard and to report

Water  
course.  
Stream.

Bleach  
yard.  
Kimmage.

Daniel.

Roll xxi.  
m. 163.

to us in what manner it is supplied, and where the 1764.  
foul water goes, which he has accordingly done, as  
may appear by his report hereunto annexed, there [is]  
a vast quantity of water running through the bridge  
on this side of Tallaght in the time of floods, we directed Tallaght.  
a sluice to be put down there to prevent the torrent  
at that time from falling into the course.

'Your committee are of opinion, that a proper person  
is still wanting to attend and take care in drawing the  
sluices near the weir above Temple Oge, to prevent  
inundations in time of floods, which is not in the power  
of a person resident in Dublin to perform, as there may  
sometimes be occasion for his being there at midnight  
to draw them. We, therefore, in order to remedy this  
inconvenience, have appointed Michael O'Rourke, who  
lives at the weir, to take care of the gates and sluices  
and also to be mindful of the water course, at a salary  
Salary.

Caretaker.  
Sluices.  
Weir.  
Temple Oge.  
Floods.

O'Rourke  
appointed.

m. 163 b.

of £4 11s., to commence the 29th day of September,  
1763, he to report from time to time to Mr. Daniel,  
such observations as he shall make relative to the same.  
We are of opinion that the wages of each turncock  
be augmented to six shillings per week, as it is thought  
to be the only method that will put a stop to their  
taking bribes and giving water only to such as will  
satisfy them for it, and that if any of them be hereafter  
detected of any corrupt practices in taking money for  
forcing or otherwise, the person so offending shall be  
immediately displaced.

Turncocks.  
Wages.

'We have directed that every distiller do pay for the  
use of the city water £3, for the first £100, or less  
than £100, he pays excise, and fifteen shillings for  
every hundred after, this reduction in consideration of  
an additional excise laid upon them the last session of  
parliament, and also in regard their consumption of  
water is not near so great in summer as in winter, the  
above regulation to take place for the year's rent due  
Rent.  
1st November, 1763.

Distiller.

Payment.

Excise.

1764. ' Your committee observe to your honours, that they Roll xxiv.  
m. 168 b.  
Guinness. have used all reasonable methods to induce Mr. Guinness  
Tenant. to become tenant to the city for water, which he has  
hitherto declined, insisting upon a right thereto, without  
paying any compensation for the same, and though he  
has several times promised to show his title, he has  
Refusal to now totally refused it. We therefore think it would  
show title. be proper, that the committee be empowered to take  
Preventing such effectual methods as may be necessary to prevent  
supply of his having any future supply of water, until he agrees  
water. to pay for the same and discharge the arrears, and  
should any expense arise thereon, the same to be  
defrayed by the corporation by orders from the  
committee.'
- Order. And the said commons, praying to confirm the said  
report and make the same an act of assembly: it was  
granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an  
act of assembly, and the committee continued, and that  
the said committee be empowered to take such effectual  
Legal and legal methods by reference or otherwise, as shall be  
methods to discharge  
discharge  
arrears. Mr. Guinness. the arrears due by him for pipe water and to pay for  
Guinness. his future supply thereof, and that any expense arising  
thereon be defrayed by the city on orders from the  
committee and allowed the treasurer on his accounts.
- [3.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the  
committee appointed for inspecting city leases near  
expiring, who were empowered to set by public cant  
two lots of ground, one on Aston's quay and another  
Lots of ground. in Fleet street, and also three lots on the South Strand,  
Aston's quay. lately surrendered by sir Quaile Somerville, have made  
Fleet street. the following report, videlicet.  
South Strand.  
Somerville.
- Report. ' We, the committee appointed for inspecting city  
leases near expiring, who were empowered to set by  
public cant two lots of ground, one on Aston's quay and  
Public cant. another in Fleet street, and also three lots on the South  
Aston's quay.  
Fleet street.

Roll xxi.  
m. 153 b.

Strand, lately surrendered by sir Quaile Somerville, 1764.  
inserted advertisements in the public papers of our South  
meeting on the 17th September last for that purpose, Strand.  
when they were set in the following manner.

'The lot No. 14. situate in Fleet street, containing  
in front 57 feet, to Mr. Thomas Bell, at 13s., per foot Bell  
yearly rent, £37 1s. 0d.

'No. 15. on Aston's quay, containing 78 feet in front,  
to Mr. Thomas Gorman, at 13s. 6d., per foot yearly Gorman.  
rent, £52 14s. 1½d.

'And the lots on the South Strand, to Mr. Thomas  
Emerson, at a yearly rent of £25 0s. 0d. Emerson.

m. 162.

'The rents and terms of said premises to commence Rents.  
the 29th day of September last, 1764, a deposit of one Terms.  
year's rent has been made by each of the above  
mentioned persons, which is to be returned as soon as  
leases for three lives and 70 years are executed, which Leases.  
must be within six months from the day of the cant  
or the deposit to be forfeited.'

And the said commons, praying to confirm the said Order.  
report and make the same an act of assembly: it was  
granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an  
act of assembly, and the committee continued, and that  
leases of the premises be perfected to the persons Leases.  
therein mentioned for three lives and 70 years, at the  
rents in the said report mentioned, with five shillings Rents.  
duties, to commence the 29th day of September last,  
with such clauses and covenants therein as Mr. Recorder Recorder.  
shall advise.

[4.] Thomas Barber, setting forth, that the committee Barber.  
appointed to inspect city leases near expiring, to whom  
his petition was referred, have made the following  
report, videlicet.

'We, the committee appointed to inspect city leases Report.  
near expiring, to whom the said petition of Thomas  
Barber was referred, find that on the 20th day of Barber.

1764. Cant. Ground. George's lane.	September, 1763, the petitioner at a public cant bid for a piece of ground or lot No. 6. in George's lane, containing 60 feet in front, at £1 6s. 6d., per foot and deposited with the city treasurer £79 10s., being one year's rent, pursuant to the terms of the said cant, that the said ground being taken too dear, the corporation were pleased to accept of a surrender of the same.	Roll xxii. m. 162.
Rent.		
Surrender.		
Return of sum.	'Your committee having considered the allegations of the said petition, are of opinion that the sum of £75, be returned to the said petitioner in consideration of his having taken the said ground at too high a rent, and as he is now become a tenant to part of the same, which however we recommend may not be drawn into precedent for the future, this remittance in consideration of his being totally ignorant of the real value of the ground and having a very numerous family, and as we have since set the ground to what we conceive is the real value thereof, we therefore recommend that your honours will not insist upon the terms of the cant, but that the petitioner be repaid the said sum of £75.'	
Tenant.		
Value.		
Order.	And the said Thomas Barber, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and that he be paid by the city treasurer the above mentioned sum of £75, the same to be allowed on his accounts.	
Payment.		
Beams and scales. James's street. Stony Batter.	[5.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee appointed to set by public cant the beams and scales in the market house, James's street and Stony Batter, have made the following report, videlicet.	
Report. Public cant.	'We, the committee appointed to set by public cant the beams and scales in the market house, James's street and Stony Batter, met on the 13th day of September last, for that purpose, when they were set as follows, those in the market house to Mr. Timothy Mahon, for	
Mahon.		

Roll xxii.  
m. 162.  
m. 163 b.

one year commencing the 1st of November next, at £210, <sup>1764. Rents.</sup>  
and those in James's street and Stony Batter, to the  
said Timothy Mahon, for one year commencing the 1st <sup>Mahon.</sup>  
day of October instant, at £30, the city to repair the  
said beams and scales and the weights thereunto  
belonging.'

And the said commons, praying to confirm the said <sup>Order</sup>  
report and make the same an act of assembly: it was  
granted, the committee's report confirmed and made  
an act of assembly, and the committee continued.

[6.] Daniel Tighe, esquire, executor of Sterne Tighe, <sup>Tighe.</sup>  
setting forth, that the committee appointed for city  
leases to whom his petition was referred, have made the  
following report, videlicet.

'We, the committee appointed for city leases to <sup>Report.</sup>  
whom the petition of Daniel Tighe, esquire, executor of <sup>Tighe.</sup>  
Sterne Tighe, was referred, have examined the same and  
find that at Midsummer assembly, 1732, the said Sterne  
Tighe took a lease from the city of some ground and <sup>Lease.</sup>  
stalls in Newhall market for the term of 61 years, at <sup>Stalls in  
Newhall  
market.  
Rent.</sup>  
an annual rent of £23, sterling, out of which concern  
there is an arrear of £724 10s., due Michaelmas, 1763,  
to your honours. Your committee find that the said  
Sterne Tighe built two houses on the premises, which <sup>Houses.</sup>  
still remain there, and that he laboured under great  
difficulties and met with many obstructions in regard  
to the building and improving the said premises, by <sup>Premises.</sup>  
which he was a considerable sufferer, and therefore  
retained the reserved rent. We having considered the  
matters, are of opinion that the arrears of rent be <sup>Arrears.</sup>  
remitted the petitioner, upon the city's being repossessed  
of the premises with the houses thereon, either by a  
surrender of the same or by ejectment, as Mr. Recorder  
shall advise.'

And the said Daniel Tighe, praying to confirm the <sup>Order</sup>  
said report and make the same an act of assembly:

1764.	it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and	Roll xxii. m. 162 b.
Arrears of rent remitted.	made an act of assembly, and that the arrears of £724 10s., due for ground and stalls in Newhall market, be remitted to the petitioner, upon the city's being repossessed of the premises with the houses	
Surrender.	thereon, either by a surrender of the same or by eject- ment, as Mr. Recorder shall advise.	
Keating.	[7.] Thomas Keating, setting forth, that the com- mittee appointed upon his petition have made the following report, videlicet.	
Report.	'We, the committee appointed upon the petition of Thomas Keating, inform your honours, that we met on the 23rd of August last, and took the said matter into our consideration, when the said Keating attended us,	
Under tenant.	we find that the said Keating is under tenant to part of your honours' estate formerly demised to Thomas	
Brown. George's lane.	Brown, situate in George's lane, and that the said Brown assigned to him his interest in that part of the ground which the said Keating is possessed and wants	
Renewal.	now to renew, and that the original lease granted to the said Brown will expire at Easter, 1770. The said Keating proposed to surrender his present interest in	
Lease.	23 feet front to George's lane, and 14 feet deep on the north, and 12 feet deep on the south, and to accept	
Ground.	of a new lease thereof at the annual rent of £6, to commence from Michaelmas next, your committee are therefore of opinion in regard the said ground is	
Recorder.	adjoining said Keating's premises, and that the setting of it cannot be the least injurious to your honours in setting the remainder of the ground to agree to, and we recommend your honours to accept of the said	m. 161.
Order.	proposal, upon his laying his title to the said premises before Mr. Recorder and obtaining his opinion, that the city can with safety accept of said surrender and make a new lease to him.'	
	And the said Thomas Keating, praying to confirm	

Roll xxii.  
m. 161.

the said report and make the same an act of assembly: 1764.  
it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and  
made an act of assembly, and that when the petitioner  
has laid his title to the said premises before Mr. Title.  
Recorder, and obtained his opinion, that the city can  
with safety accept of a surrender thereof, that a lease Lease.  
for three lives and 70 years be executed to the petitioner  
at the yearly rent of £6, to commence from the 29th Rent.  
day of September last, with such clauses and covenants  
as Mr. Recorder shall advise.

[8.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the  
committee appointed for setting the cleansing of the Cleansing  
streets, have made the following report, videlicet. of streets.

'We, the committee appointed for setting the Report.  
cleansing of the streets, pursuant to act of assembly, set  
the division No. 1. on the north side of the river lately Lots.  
given up by Henry Robinson to George Moulds of Moulds.  
Dundrum, in the county of Dublin, farmer, for two  
years commencing Michaelmas last, at a yearly  
allowance of £197, and the division No. 2. on the same  
side of the river, lately given up by Thomas Robinson,  
to John Donogh of Butterfield, near Templeoge, farmer, Donogh.  
for the said time at a yearly allowance of £260, the  
latter has entered into security, but the former has not  
done it as yet.'

And the said commons, praying to confirm the said Order.  
report and make the same an act of assembly: it was  
granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an  
act of assembly, and the committee continued.

[9.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the  
committee appointed for setting the tolls and customs, Tolls and  
have made the following report, videlicet. customs.

'We, the committee appointed for setting the tolls and Report.  
customs, inform your honours, that pursuant to an order  
of last Midsummer assembly, we have examined the  
treasurer's accounts for the receipts of the tolls and Receipts.

1764. customs for the years ending the 24th of June, 1762, and Midsummer, 1763, and find that they agree exactly with his former accounts laid before the committees, that is to say, £4,138, for the year 1762, and £3,740, for the year 1763. We observe that he is to account for £2,360., being rent of the said gates for eight months, videlicet, from the 24th September, 1763, to 24th June, 1764, and also for £183 6s. 8d., the rent of the petty customs for eleven months. Roll xxi.  
m. 161
- Accounts. with his former accounts laid before the committees, that is to say, £4,138, for the year 1762, and £3,740, for the year 1763. We observe that he is to account
- Gates. for £2,360., being rent of the said gates for eight months, videlicet, from the 24th September, 1763, to 24th June, 1764, and also for £183 6s. 8d., the rent of the petty customs for eleven months.
- Balance. 'The treasurer informed us that he had received £14 10s., out of £43 13s. 4d., a balance due by Thomas Snead Snead for the avenue of Ballybough Bridge, and that he had not received any part of the above sum of £183 6s. 8d., from Mr. Timothy Mahon, who assigned as a reason for not paying it, that he could not collect the petty customs in the manner prescribed by the docket which he had received, and therefore claimed an abatement, which we apprehend we had no power to make. m. 161 b.
- Abatement. abatement, which we apprehend we had no power to make.
- Proposals. 'We have received the annexed proposals for farming the several gates and avenues from the 24th of June, 1765, to the 29th of September following; we observe that the proposal given in by Mr. Mahon is by £60 10s., less in proportion than what he now pays, notwithstanding which we think it a reasonable one for the reasons therein mentioned, and recommend it may be complied with, as also Mr. Taylor's; we have not received any proposal from Mr. Coates for the petty customs for the said three months, but Mr. Mahon has engaged to pay for the same £25., which is a fourth of what they are now set to Mr. Coates.'
- Mahon. that the proposal given in by Mr. Mahon is by £60 10s., less in proportion than what he now pays, notwithstanding which we think it a reasonable one for the reasons therein mentioned, and recommend it may be
- Taylor. complied with, as also Mr. Taylor's; we have not received any proposal from Mr. Coates for the petty customs for the said three months, but Mr. Mahon has engaged to pay for the same £25., which is a fourth of what they are now set to Mr. Coates.'
- Payment. engaged to pay for the same £25., which is a fourth of what they are now set to Mr. Coates.'
- Order. And the said commons praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and the committee continued.
- Freedom of city. [10.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that it

Roll xxii.  
m. 161 b.

is usual to present the lord lieutenant's secretary, with the freedom of this city in a silver box.

1764.  
Lord lieu-  
tenant's  
secretary.

And the said commons, praying that the right honourable Charles Moore; earl of Drogheda, secretary to his excellency the earl of Northumberland, be presented with his freedom thereof in the usual manner: it was granted, the expense of the said box not to exceed five pounds.

Earl of  
Drogheda.

Franchise.

[11.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee of auditors appointed last Midsummer assembly, to take into consideration the state of the city debt, have made the following report, videlicet.

Auditors  
State of  
city debt.

'We, the committee appointed to take into consideration the state of the city debt, met accordingly and find the same as follows:—

Report.  
State of  
city debt

	£	s.	d.
'To the governors of the Blue Coat Hospital ... ..	5100	0	0
'To alderman Hart's executors ... ..	1000	0	0
'To the executors of Anne Houghton... ..	2500	0	0
'To the executors of Richard Mathews ... ..	2000	0	0
'To Isaac Vigneau ... ..	200	0	0
'To Trinity Guild ... ..	1500	0	0
'To Judith Bouden ... ..	200	0	0
'To Robert Cooke ... ..	500	0	0
'To Mrs. Pearson ... ..	2000	0	0
'To Patrick Lawless ... ..	11400	0	0
'To David Latouche ... ..	850	0	0
'To Ann Pearson ... ..	1000	0	0
'To James Peletrea ... ..	800	0	0
'To Sir Patrick Hamilton ... ..	500	0	0
'To Sir Timothy Allen ... ..	500	0	0
'To Edward Noy, esquire ... ..	1640	0	0
'To Lady Blayney ... ..	1600	0	0
'To the executors of John Adamson ... ..	500	0	0

1764.		£	s.	d.	Roll xxii. m. 161 b.
State of city debt	' To John Hunt, esquire ... ..	600	0	0	
	' To Theobald Wolfe, esquire ... ..	400	0	0	
	' To Mary Maxwell and Ann Robinson	250	0	0	
	' To the executors of Thomas Gonne...	600	0	0	
	' To alderman Taylor, assignee Patrick Lawless ... ..	1000	0	0	
	' To Henry Dering ... ..	150	0	0	
	' To Thomas Hamilton ... ..	500	0	0	
		<hr/>			
	' upon themselves ... ..	£37,290	0	0	
		<hr/>			
	' Powell's legacy. ... ..	£800			
	' Timothy Turner ... ..	£500	1,300	0	0
		<hr/>			
		£38,590	0	0	
		<hr/>			

' We recommend this committee be continued, to take m. 160.  
into consideration and carry into execution the act of  
last Midsummer assembly and to reduce the interest  
payable by the city, if they shall think expedient.'

Reduction  
of interest  
payable by  
city.  
Order.

And the said commons, praying to confirm the said  
report and make the same an act of assembly: it was  
granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an  
act of assembly, and the committee continued.

[12.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that at  
1763. Michaelmas assembly, 1763, a certain number of  
Watchmen. persons were appointed to act as watchmen on Essex  
Essex Bridge. Bridge, to take their stand at the hours of eight until  
seven o'clock in the morning for four months, that  
finding the great benefit the public received from such  
appointment, they were continued until Michaelmas  
last.

Order  
Watch.

And the said commons, praying to continue said  
watch for such further time as shall seem meet: where-

Roll xxii.  
m. 160.

upon it was ordered, that the number of watchmen heretofore appointed for Essex Bridge be continued until the 29th day of September next, under the directions of the committee of economy, that said committee be empowered to draw upon the city treasurer for any expense attending the same not exceeding one hundred pounds.

1764.  
Watchmen  
continued.  
Essex  
Bridge.

Expense.

[13.] Randal Cooke, Sword Bearer, setting forth that at Midsummer last his salary was augmented to £150, a year, but no time was appointed for the payment thereof.

Cooke,  
Sword  
Bearer.

And the said Randal Cooke, praying that a period of time may be fixed for the commencement and payment of the said £150: whereupon it was ordered, that the petitioner's salary of £150., do commence on the 1st day of February last.

Order.

Payment.

Salary.

[14.] The overseers appointed for rebuilding the bridge, intended to be called the Queen's Bridge, setting forth, that by a late presentment of the grand jury of the county of the city of Dublin, appointed overseers for cleansing away the ruins of the late bridge, opposite Queen street and Dirty lane, and for rebuilding said bridge, for which purpose two different sums of £2,000, each, were presented by the grand jury to be levied and raised of the inhabitants of the said city; that provided they can procure a credit for the whole £4,000., until it is collected, so as to enable them with ready money to carry on said work, there will be a manifest saving to the public of upwards of £2,000., while at the same time the building will be thereby much better executed and less danger of frauds.

Queen's  
Bridge.

Rebuilding.

Present-  
ment.

Credit.

And the said overseers, praying to grant them such credit for this purpose, as will enable them to discharge their trust with reputation: whereupon it was ordered, that a letter of credit under the city seal for £4,000., be perfected to messieurs Latouche and co., the better

Letter of  
credit.  
City seal.  
Latouche.

1764. to enable the said overseers to carry into execution the rebuilding of the said bridge, the sum of £4,000., having been already presented for that work, and the same when collected and received by the said overseers, to be paid over to the said messieurs Latouche and co., in discharge of the said credit. And it is further ordered, that the said letter of credit is only to be perfected as aforesaid, on the said overseers executing at the same time to the city, a contract to pay unto the said bankers, the said sum of £4,000., as the same shall from time to time be paid over to them. Roll xxi.  
m. 160.
- Rebuilding Queen's Bridge. Payment. Latouche.
- Bankers.
- [15.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that at a cant held at the Tholsel of the city of Dublin on the 28th September, 1763, for setting three lots of ground in George's lane, No. 1. 2. and 3., William Bibby bid for the said lot No. 3. £1 11s., per foot, and nobody bidding more, he was declared the best bidder, and the said William Bibby, pursuant to the terms of the cant, made a deposit of £24 0s. 6d., being one year's rent, with the city treasurer, but has since given up to your honours his interest in the said premises, as may appear by his surrender thereof hereunto annexed. m. 160 s.
- Cant at Tholsel. George's lane. Bibby.
- Deposit.
- Surrender.
- Order. And the said commons, praying to appoint a committee to set the said lot by public cant for three lives and 70 years: whereupon it was ordered, that the committee for inspecting city leases be empowered to set by public cant, the ground abovementioned for three lives and 70 years, from the 25th day of March next, and that they publish advertisements accordingly.
- Public cant.
- [16.] Catherine Murray, widow, praying to be paid an annuity of £40., to commence from Michaelmas, 1763, in the usual manner: whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £40., the same to be allowed on his accounts.
- Murray, widow. Annuity.
- Payment.
- Allen. [17.] Thomas Allen, esquire, praying to have leases

Roll xxii.  
m. 160 A.

in his own name of lots No. 11. and 12. on George's 1764.  
quay, lately taken by Anthony Green, deceased, as Lots.  
heir to the said Anthony Green: whereupon it George's  
was ordered, that a lease of the above mentioned quay.  
premises be perfected to the petitioner for three lives and Green.  
70 years, commencing the 29th September, 1757, at the Lease.  
former reserved rent of £11 4s., he laying his right Rent  
thereto before Mr. Recorder and obtaining his opinion Recorder.  
that he is intitled thereto, with such clauses and  
covenants as he shall advise.

[18.] Richard Darling, praying city's favour: where- Darling.  
upon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do pay the  
petitioner £37 10s., the same to be allowed on his Grant.  
accounts.

[19.] Sisson Darling, praying to be considered for Darling.  
engrossing several addresses: whereupon it was ordered, Engrossing  
that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, addresses.  
pay the petitioner four guineas, the same to be allowed Payment.  
on his accounts.

[20.] William Clements, porter of the Tholsel, Clements,  
praying to have his salary augmented: whereupon it porter of  
was ordered, that the petitioner be allowed £3., a year Tholsel.  
until he is provided with a room by the city. Salary.

[21.] Richard Ryan, praying city's favour: where- Ryan.  
upon it was ordered, that the petitioner be allowed  
during his life the yearly sum of £15., to commence Grant.  
from this day, the same to be allowed the treasurer on  
his accounts.

[22.] George Roe, praying to be continued gaoler of Roe, gaoler  
Newgate: whereupon it was ordered, that the petitioner of Newgate.  
be continued gaoler of Newgate until next Michaelmas  
assembly, 1765, upon his giving such security for  
indemnifying the city from all escapes and for the  
faithful discharge of his office, as the Lord Mayor and  
Sheriffs shall approve.

1764.  
O'Neil.

[23.] John O'Neil, praying to be continued serjeant at mace: it was granted, during the city's pleasure. Roll xxi.  
m. 160 b.

Roe,  
serjeant at  
mace.

[24.] William Roe, praying to be continued serjeant at mace: whereupon it was ordered, that the petitioner be continued one of the serjeants at mace of this city, for one year ending Michaelmas assembly, 1765, upon his giving such security for the faithful discharge of his office, as the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs shall approve. m. 150.

Treasurer's  
account.

[25.] An abstract of the treasurer's accounts for the quarter ending the 24th of June, 1764.

Dr.				£	s.	d.
To cash paid since	..	..	..	..	3387	9 6½
To balance in the treasurer's hands	..	..	..	..	856	2 8½
				£4,243 12 1		

Cr.				£	s.	d.
By balance in the treasurer's hands last quarter day	..	..	..	..	429	15 2
By cash received since	..	..	..	..	3313	12 1
				£4,243 12 1		

Ballast  
Office,  
Report.

[26.] Ballast Office report.

'Since our last report to your honours, we have made such progress as the season would permit in repairing the piles, and carrying on the south east pier and the south wall, as the winter is far advanced, and shall only proceed in carrying on the foundation thereof for the ensuing season.

Piles.  
Pier.  
South wall.

'We also acquaint your honours, that we are going on in repairing and graving our floats and gabbards, under the direction of captain Lamb, and shall continue doing all other necessary works as the weather permits and your honours shall direct.

Floats.  
Gabbards.

Cash.

'An abstract of the cash is hereunto annexed, which we have examined and find a balance of £1,789 18s.

Balance.

Hunt.

6½d., in the hands of alderman Edward Hunt, Ballast

Roll xxii.  
m. 159.

Office fund, and that he has overpaid £1,876 9s. 5½d., 1764 on the fund of the public money.'

Whereupon it was ordered, to proceed as the Order committee shall think proper.

State of the Ballast Office accounts from the 18th day of July last inclusive, to the 17th day of October, 1764, Ballast  
Office  
account exclusive.

Ballast Office, Dr.				£	s.	d.
To balance of last quarter's abstract	...	...	...	1648	19	9
To cash received since	...	...	...	1254	12	0
				£2,903	10	9

Per contra, Cr.				£	s.	d.
By cash paid since for raising ballast	...	...	...	226	19	4
By cash paid since for repairs on the piles	...	...	...	346	13	2½
By cash paid salaries	...	...	...	142	5	0
By cash paid house rent and sundry petty disbursements	...	...	...	174	4	9½
By cash paid for repairs on the gabberds	...	...	...	176	18	6½
By cash paid charges of the floating light	...	...	...	16	11	4
By cash paid interest of money borrowed	...	...	...	30	0	0
By balance on hands	...	...	...	1789	18	6
				£2,903	10	9

Ballast Office for the public money, Dr.				£	s.	d.
To cash received at his majesty's treasury	...	...	...	850	0	0
To balance overpaid	...	...	...	1876	9	5½
				£2,726	9	5½

Per contra, Cr.				£	s.	d.
By balance overpaid as per last quarter's abstract	...	...	...	1240	19	9
By cash expended since on the south east pier	...	...	...	1485	9	8½
				£2,726	9	5½

m. 159 b.

' Benjamin Geale.—Thomas Cooke.—James Taylor.—George Reynolds.—Hans Bailie.—John Tew.—Robert Montgomery.—Edward Sankey.—Matthew Bailie.—

1764. Benjamin Barton. — William Forbes. — Philip Crampton. Roll xxii.  
m. 159 b.

Franchise. 1764. October 19.—Admissions to franchise. m. 159 b.

Declaration. 1764. November 2.—Declaration and signatures. m. 168 b.

1765. 1765. January 18.—Fourth Friday after the 25th of December, 1764. m. 167.

[1.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee appointed to take into consideration the state of the city debt and the reduction of the interest thereof as likewise the surveying the city estate, have made the following report, videlicet.

Report. 'We, the committee appointed to take into consideration the state of the city debt and the reduction of the interest thereof, as likewise the surveying the city estate, have met several times for those salutary purposes, with respect to the former, we reported to your honours last assembly, the full amount thereof together with the names of your several creditors.

Survey. Amount. Creditors. Scheme. 'We must inform your honours, that no scheme has yet been adopted for the reduction of the said debt, as it is a matter of some delicacy, your committee recommend it may be well and maturely considered before any alteration of that sort be carried into execution, your committee recommend to your honours, that obligations be given to the city creditors of £100, each, for their debt. This method your committee are of opinion will tend to the city's advantage, by creating a circulation of them, which in time will enhance their value, when such regulation takes place.

Obligations to creditors. 'That the said obligations be entered numerically into two books prepared for that purpose, one to be kept by the Town Clerk and the other by the City Treasurer, in which shall be contained the number, the creditor's names, and the sums due to them respectively, with observations to be made of transfers, variation of

Books.  
Town Clerk.  
City  
Treasurer.  
Numbers.  
Names.  
Sums.

Roll xxii.  
m. 167.

interest, or such other incidental matters as may occur, 1765.  
and that such books shall correspond with the original City debt.  
obligations given. Interest.

'Your committee conceiving this a proper time to  
reduce the interest from five to four per cent., published Reduction  
an advertisement accordingly, desiring the creditors to of interest.  
deliver up their obligation to be cancelled, and in lieu Creditors.  
of them to receive fresh securities in bonds of £100, Obligations.  
each, payable with interest at four per cent., to the Securities.  
amount of their principal sums, to commence from the  
25th day of March next, should any of the creditors  
choose to receive their principal, they would be  
discharged, an ample fund being provided for that  
purpose.

'Your committee find that the present method of  
obtaining warrants from the Town Clerk for interest Warrants  
is attended with delay and disagreeable to your from Town  
creditors, therefore recommend that method from the Clerk for  
25th March next, be discontinued and instead thereof interest.  
the interest paid, to be indorsed on the back of the  
obligations, and a book be annually prepared and Interest  
lodged with the treasurer, which the creditors should paid, in-  
sign upon being paid their interest, in the same manner dorsed on  
the public loans are conducted, and that the said book obligations.  
for so much interest paid should be a sufficient voucher Book for  
to the treasurer upon passing his accounts. signatures  
of creditors.

m. 167 b.

'In regard to that part of your honours' order for  
surveying the city estate, your committee, the better to  
enable them to effect the same, have directed the Town  
Clerk and city agent to examine your several leases Leases.  
and make a return of such leases as appear to be with-  
out maps annexed to them, and likewise of such deeds, Deeds.  
papers, and maps, as any way relate to your honours' Papers.  
estate, your committee must inform you, that this will Maps.  
be attended with great trouble and expense, and think  
it would be proper to empower this or some other

1765.  
City debt.  
Expense.

committee not only to employ proper persons to conduct so arduous an undertaking, but to defray the expense attending the same, in such manner as your honours shall seem expedient. Roll xxii.  
m. 167 b.

Rents pay-  
able to  
Sheriffs.

‘We have made enquiry into the rents payable to the Sheriffs and find the same as follow:—

	£	s.	d.
‘Mr. Dawson’s representatives	...	15	0 0
‘Lord Merion	...	10	0 0
‘For Newhall	...	10	0 0
‘For Taghdow	...	30	0 0
		<hr/>	
		£65	0 0
		<hr/>	

Taghdow.

Rents.

Rent roll

Sheriffs.

Order.

Crafton  
Warren

Report.

Warren.

Concern.  
Big Ship  
street.

‘We must observe that Taghdow is now in the city’s hands, therefore we are [of] opinion, that the other rents be received by the treasurer and introduced into the rent roll, and the above sum of £65., be by him annually paid over to the Sheriffs, pursuant to the former act of assembly.’

And the said commons, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee’s report confirmed and made an act of assembly, the committee continued.

[2.] Crafton Warren, gentleman, setting forth, that the committee appointed to inspect city leases, to whom his petition was referred, have made the following report, videlicet.

‘We, the committee appointed for inspecting city leases, who were directed by act of last Midsummer assembly to reconsider our former report made upon the petition of Crafton Warren, gentleman, relative to a concern on the south side of Big Ship street, ordered a survey to be made of the premises, which was

Roll xxii.  
m. 167 b.

accordingly done. We find that the said concerns with 1785.  
appurtenances, which was formerly demised to William  
Young and John North for 99 years, from the 29th <sup>Young.  
North.</sup>  
day of September, 1675, at the yearly rent of £5., and <sup>Rent.</sup>  
capons, contains in front to the said street 22 feet 6  
inches, on the rere to the armory 23 feet, on the north <sup>Armory.</sup>  
to vicars chorals ground 446 feet 6 inches, and on the <sup>Vicars  
choral.  
Vandelure.</sup>  
south to councillor Vandelure's holding 145 feet  
4 inches, which lease by mesne assignment is vested in  
the petitioner, from whom we have received a late  
proposal, by which he offers to pay a yearly rent of <sup>Rent.</sup>  
£16., upon his obtaining a new lease of the premises, <sup>Lease.</sup>  
on the same terms that city leases are granted, to  
commence from the 29th day of September, 1764, and to  
rebuild the premises within 7 years from the same time.  
Your committee having taken this proposal into con- <sup>Proposal.</sup>  
sideration, think it a proper one and to be the real value  
of the ground, and are of opinion it ought to be complied  
with, and that the said Crafton Warren, upon his  
surrendering the present lease, have a new one of the <sup>Surrender.</sup>  
premises for 70 years and three lives to commence as  
aforesaid, he by covenant to rebuild within the said  
limited time, under such penalties as Mr. Recorder shall  
advise.'

m. 168.

And the said Crafton Warren, praying to confirm <sup>Order.</sup>  
the said report and make the same an act of assembly:  
it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and  
made an act of assembly, and leases of the said premises <sup>Leases.</sup>  
be perfected to the petitioner, pursuant to the late  
regulation, with such clauses and covenants therein,  
as Mr. Recorder shall advise.

[3.] James Ivory, setting forth, that the committee <sup>Ivory.  
Essex  
Bridge.</sup>  
appointed upon his petition, made the following report,  
videlicet.

'We, the committee appointed to consider how the <sup>Report.</sup>  
revenue of the city may be increased and the expenses

1765.	thereof lessened, to whom the petition of Mr. James	Roll xxii. m. 166.
Evory.	Evory was referred, have examined the same and the account thereto annexed, and find that he fixed up four lamps on the Old Bridge, four lamps on Bridewell Bridge, and four lamps on Bloody Bridge, and that the expense of providing the said lamps and lighting them for one year commencing the 1st September, 1763, amounts to £21 5s. 4d., which sum we are of opinion he be paid.'	
Lamps on Old Bridge, well and Bloody Bridges. Expense.		
Order.	And the said James Evory, praying to confirm the said report and make same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and that in regard the said James Evory was directed by the then Lord Mayor and Sheriffs	
Payment.	to light the above bridges, that he be paid by the city treasurer upon the Lord Mayor's warrant £21 5s. 4d.,	
Lighting bridges.	for lighting of the same, but this not to be drawn into a precedent for the future against the city for the lighting of the said bridges.	
Forbes, alderman.	[4.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that alderman William Forbes, late Lord Mayor, endeavoured during his Mayoralty, to conduct himself with propriety in every respect, conceived it a part of his duty to remove nuisances and encroachments, that from information given and due observation had, the	
Buildings. Crane lane.	buildings on the west side of Crane lane encroached on said lane, said Forbes by virtue of the power vested	
Steps to be taken down.	in him as chief magistrate, directed certain steps adjoining thereto to be taken down by Henry Robinson, high constable, that in consequence thereof,	
Bill.	a bill has been filed in his majesty's court of exchequer	
Howard.	by Gorges Edmond Howard, esquire, to prohibit the said Forbes and all succeeding Lord Mayors from pulling down or removing any of the steps or flagging	
Crane lane, Parliament street. Dame street.	of said houses in Crane lane, Parliament street, and Dame street.	

Roll *xxii*  
m. 166.

And the said William Forbes, praying to order the same to be defended: whereupon it was ordered, that the city agent do take such steps for the defence of Mr. Alderman Forbes, as Mr. Recorder shall advise, relative to the transactions in the said petition mentioned, the expense attending the same to be paid by the city treasurer and allowed on his accounts.

1765.  
Order.

City agent.  
Defence.  
Forbes. \*

[5.] His grace John, lord archbishop of Tuam,<sup>1</sup> setting forth, that the committee appointed upon city leases, to whom his memorial was referred, have made the following report, videlicet.

John  
Ryder, D.D.  
archbishop  
of Tuam.

'We, the committee appointed to inspect city leases, to whom the said memorial of his grace John, lord archbishop of Tuam, was referred, have examined the same and find that his grace is in possession of a piece of ground under the city, situate on the south side of Suffolk street, containing in front to Hog hill 80 feet, and in the rere 70 feet 3 inches, in depth on the west side 80 feet 11 inches, and in depth on the east side 70 feet, at an annual rent of £30., and that fifteen years of the term are unexpired.

Report.  
John,  
archbishop  
of Tuam.

m. 166 b.

Suffolk  
street.  
Hog hill.

'We have received from his grace the annexed proposal, by which he offers to surrender his present interest in the premises, and to accept of a new lease thereof for 70 years and three lives, at an annual rent of £40., adding thereto a small piece of ground at the rere thereof, called the Terrace walk, containing in length from east to west on the north side 53 feet 4 inches, and on the south 46 feet 3 inches, on the east end 16 feet 8 inches, and on the west end 20 feet, to commence rent from Michaelmas last, to rebuild the same within seven years, and to lay out thereon £1,000, within that time in lasting improvements.

Proposal.

New lease.

Rent.

Terrace  
walk.

Rebuilding.

'Your committee having considered this proposal,

Proposal.

John Ryder, D.D., archbishop of Tuam and Ardagh, 1752-1775.

1765. apprehend it a reasonable one, and ought to be Roll xxii.  
m. 166 b.
- Covenant. complied with, that a covenant be inserted in the lease
- Rebuilding. to oblige his grace to rebuild the premises and lay out
- Sum. the said sum of £1,000., thereon, within the said term
- Term. of seven years, to be computed from Michaelmas, 1764,
- Penalties. or that he be subject to such penalties as Mr. [Recorder] shall advise.'
- Order. And his grace the said John, lord archbishop of
- John, archbishop of Tuam. Tuam, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and that leases of the said premises be perfected to his grace, pursuant to the late regulation, with such clauses and covenants as Mr. Recorder shall advise.
- Leases.
- Clauses. Covenants.
- [6.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the
- Statue of William III. statue of his late majesty king William the third in
- College Green. College Green, is in a very ruinous condition, and the
- Ruinous condition. iron rails about the same are also very much decayed,
- Iron rails. if not repaired in time the same will be in danger of being intirely destroyed.
- Order. And the said commons, praying to give directions
- To repair statue. to repair and beautify the same: whereupon it was ordered, that the committee for erecting the statue of King George the first, be empowered to repair the statue of his late majesty King William, the expense attending the said repairs to be paid by the city treasurer on orders from the committee and allowed on his accounts.
- Expense,
- [7.] Nicholas Scully, praying to be rewarded for
- Scully rewarded, prosecuting sir Samuel Wilkinson for insulting and
- Wilkinson. assaulting sir Thomas Blackall, knight, in the execution of his office, when High Sheriff.
- Assault. Blackall, High Sheriff.
- Order. Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do,
- Payment. on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £10, the same to be allowed on his accounts.
- Darling. [8.] Richard Darling, praying city's favour: where-

Roll xxii.  
m. 168 b.

upon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the 1765.  
Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £12 10s., the Grant.  
same to be allowed on his accounts.

[9.] The right honourable and honourable the  
corporation for carrying on coal works in Ireland, Corporation  
for coal  
works in  
Ireland.  
Interest.  
praying to be paid £37 10s., the interest of £500., lately  
granted by the city to them.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, Order.  
on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay Annesly Stewart, Payment.  
Stewart.  
esquire, or order £37 10s., for one year and six months  
interest of £500., granted the said corporation, due and Interest,  
ending the 12th day of November, 1764, the same to be  
allowed on his accounts.

m. 165.

[10.] John Clarke and the rest of the band of city Clarke.  
Band of  
city music.  
music, praying to be continued and paid £60., for one  
year's salary.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the petitioners [be] Order  
continued as the band of city music for one year Continued.  
ending Christmas assembly, 1766, that their salary of Salary.  
£60., is now due, be paid over by the city treasurer to Payment  
the right honourable the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs, the  
same to be allowed the treasurer on his accounts, and  
that the said Lord Mayor and Sheriffs do deduct so Deduction.  
much thereout, as they shall think proper, on account  
of any neglect or non-attendance by the said music, in  
their office, and that the residue of the said sum be  
paid the petitioners.

[11.] John Sleane, praying to be continued one of the Sleane,  
serjeant  
at mace.  
serjeants at mace: whereupon it was ordered, that the  
petitioner be continued, one of the serjeants at mace  
of the city of Dublin, for one year ending Christmas  
assembly, 1766, upon his giving such security for  
indemnifying the city from all escapes and redelivery  
of the silver mace, as the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs shall  
approve.

[12.] Henry Fondron, praying city's favour: where- Fondron.

1765. upon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Roll xxii.  
m. 165.  
Grant. Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £5., the same  
to be allowed on his accounts.

Auditors  
of city  
accounts.

[13.] Auditors of the city accounts for the last year.

Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, alderman John Cooke, alderman Percivall Hunt, alderman Crampton, sir Timothy Allen, alderman Taylor, alderman Sankey, alderman Barton, sir Thomas Blackall, alderman Reynolds, and eighteen of the commons to be named by the commons or any nine of them, whereof the Lord Mayor and one of the Sheriffs [to] be always two, be and are appointed auditors of the city accounts for one year, that is to say, from Michaelmas, 1763, to Michaelmas, 1764.

Commons.

[The eighteen of the commons:] Mr. Thomas Read, Mr. John Hunt, Mr. Blood, Mr. Cave, Mr. Jones, Mr. Vareilles, Mr. Lamprey, Mr. Alexander, Mr. Thompson, Mr. Athenleck, Mr. Thomas Green, Mr. Sinclare, Mr. Rickey, Mr. Cartland, Mr. Nugent, Mr. Ribton, Mr. French, Mr. Hartley.

Masters of  
city works,

William Bryant and Francis Booker, esquires, are appointed masters of the city works for the ensuing year.

Treasurer's  
account.

[14.] Abstract of the treasurer's accounts for the quarter ending the 25th of December, 1764.

Dr.				£	s.	d.
To cash paid since	...	...	...	...	3504	19 5
To balance in the treasurer's hands	...	...	...	...	429	16 2½
				£3,934	15	7½

Cr.				£	s.	d.
By balance in the treasurer's hands last quarter	...	...	...	...	856	2 6½
By cash received since	...	...	...	...	3078	15 7½
				£3,934	15	7½

Ballast  
Office.  
Report.

[15.] Ballast Office report.

'Since our last report to your honours, we have

Roll xxii.  
m. 165.

proceeded to the repairs of the piles and carrying on the south east pier and the new wall, but have made but little progress by reason of the weather, the piles have received much damage, and the new wall likewise has received some by the sea disturbing the inside filling thereof, both which shall be made good when the season permits.

1765.  
Piles.  
Pier.  
Wall.

m. 165 A.

'We also acquaint your honours, that we are going on in the repairs of gabbards and floats, and shall continue doing all other necessary works, as your honours direct, and the weather permits.

Gabbards.  
Floats.

'An abstract of the cash is hereunto annexed, which we have examined, by which we find a balance of £1,119 5s. 4d., in the hands of alderman Edward Hunt, Ballast Master, on the Ballast Office fund, and £97 13s. 11½d., overpaid by him on the fund of the public money.'

Cash.  
Balance.  
Hunt.

Whereupon it was ordered to proceed, as the committee shall think fit.

Order.

State of the Ballast Office accounts, from the 17th day of October last inclusive, to the 16th of January, 1765, exclusive.

Ballast  
Office  
account.

Ballast Office, Dr.				£	s.	d.
To balance of last quarter's abstract	...	...	...	1789	18	6½
To cash received since	...	...	...	859	16	11
				£2,642	15	5½
Per contra, Cr.				£	s.	d.
By cash paid this quarter for raising ballast	...	...	...	157	1	4
By cash paid for repairs on the piles	...	...	...	269	18	7
By cash paid salaries	...	...	...	252	5	0
By cash paid house rent and sundry disbursements	...	...	...	51	16	6½
By cash paid repairs on gabbards	...	...	...	657	16	5
By cash paid account of the floating light	...	...	...	78	7	3
By cash paid interest of money borrowed	...	...	...	56	5	0
By balance on hands	...	...	...	1119	5	4
				£2,642	15	5½

1765. Ballast Office account.	Ballast Office for the public money, Dr.			£ s. d.		Roll xxii. m. 165 b.
	To cash paid at his majesty's treasury	...	...	..	2375 9 0	
	To balance overpaid	...	...	...	97 13 11½	
					<u>£2,473 2 11½</u>	
	Per contra, Cr,			£ s. d.		
	By balance overpaid as per last quarter's abstract	...	...	...	1876 9 5½	
	By cash expended since on the south pier	...	...	...	596 13 6	
					<u>£2,473 2 11½</u>	

' Benjamin Geale.—Robert King.—Timothy Allen.—  
Hans Bailie.—Matthew Bailie.—Patrick Hamilton.—  
Philip Crampton. — Edward Sankey. — George  
Reynolds.'

Franchise. 1765. January 18.—Admissions to franchise. m. 164 b.

Declara- 1765. January 24. Declaration and signatures. m. 110.

1765. February 7.—Post Assembly. m. 164.

Directors. [1.] The representation of the committee of directors  
Ballast of the Ballast Office to the post assembly, 6th-February,  
Office 1765.

Tucker, ' We beg leave to represent to your honours, that by  
deceased. the death of George Tucker, esquire, there being a  
vacancy for the following employments.

Report. ' We, your committee having taken into consideration  
Supervisor. the duties of the several employments of supervisor,

Gauger. gauger, and clerk to the committee, and clerk of the  
Clerk to cheque, beg leave to represent it to your honours, our  
committee. opinion that the duties of said several offices will be  
much more advantageously discharged by appointing  
Two two persons to fill said employments. The duty of  
persons. clerk of the cheque being to attend at the Ballast Office,  
Duty of the hours regulated at the custom house, to provide a  
clerk of the book and in it to enter all demands for ballast, likewise  
cheque.

Roll xxii.  
m. 164.

a cash book, and in it to enter all receipts and payments, to see that no money is charged but what is paid, to examine the abstracts of the Ballast Master's accounts, laid before the committee, and sign them when found right, and to keep copies of them in a book; and the duty of supervisor and gauger necessarily requiring his attendance upon the river, renders the duty of said employments incompatible in one and the same person.'

1765.

Ballast  
Master's  
accounts.

Attendance  
upon river.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the Lord Mayor and board of aldermen do agree to the representation of the Ballast Office committee hereunto annexed, in order to making an election conformable.

Order.

Aldermen  
agree.

Election.

[2.] Thomas Broughton, praying to be appointed supervisor and gauger of the Ballast Office, clerk to the committee of directors, and clerk of the cheque book.

Broughton,  
supervisor.  
Ballast  
Office.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the above named Thomas Broughton be appointed one of the supervisors and gaugers of the Ballast Office, in the room of George Tucker, esquire, deceased, at the salary of £75, and £10, contingencies, during the city's pleasure, provided that the petitioner do attend the duties of his office in person, the said salary to commence from this day.

Order.

Appoint-  
ment.

Salary.

[3.] Patrick Ewing, praying to be appointed supervisor and gauger of the Ballast Office, clerk to the committee of directors and clerk of the cheque book.

Ewing.  
supervisor.  
Ballast  
Office.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the said Patrick Ewing be appointed clerk to the committee of directors of the Ballast Office, at a salary of £25, and clerk of the cheque at a salary of £12, during the city's pleasure, in the room of George Tucker, esquire, deceased, provided the petitioner do attend the duties of the said office in person, the said salary to commence from this day.

Order.

Appoint-  
ment.

Salary.

' Benjamin Geale.—Henry Hart.—Robert King.—  
Timothy Allen.—Hans Bailie.—Matthew Bailie.—

1765.

Patrick Hamilton. — Philip Crampton. — Edward Sankey.—George Reynolds.' Roll xxii.  
m. 164.

1765. April 19. Second Friday after Easter.<sup>1</sup>

m. 172.

Election of  
Lord  
Mayor.

[1.] "We, the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of the city of Dublin, have this day elected alderman James Taylor to serve in the office of Lord Mayor for the ensuing year, commencing from Michaelmas next, and do hereby return the said James Taylor to you the Sheriffs and Commons of the said city for your approbation."

"Benjamin Geale, Lord Mayor."

Taylor,  
Lord  
Mayor.

"We, the Sheriffs and Commons of the common council of the city of Dublin, have this day approved by ballot of alderman James Taylor to serve in the office of Lord Mayor of the said city, for the ensuing year, commencing from Michaelmas next."

"Robert Montgomery." }  
"Henry Hart." } "Sheriffs."

Nomination  
for Sheriffs.

[2.] "We, the Sheriffs and Commons of the common council of the city of Dublin, have this day by ballot nominated the following eight freemen of the said city, resident within the said city or the liberties thereto adjoining, each of them worth in real and personal estate in possession the sum of £2,000., over and above all his just debts, that is to say, Henry Williams of Queen's street, brewer, Nathaniel Trumbull of Parliament street, weaver, Richard French of the Blind quay, druggist, Thomas Emerson of Castle street, weaver, William Dunn of Bride street, Chandler, Anthony King of Cooke street, founder, Thomas Green of James' street, brewer, and William Rutledge, of

<sup>1</sup> Easter day, 7 April, 1765.

Roll xxii.  
m. 172.

Usher's quay, merchant, as fit persons to serve in the office of Sheriffs of the said city, and do hereby return the names with the additions of the said eight persons to you the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of the said city, in order to your electing two of the said persons to be Sheriffs of the said city, for the ensuing year, commencing from Michaelmas next."

1785.  
Nomination  
for Sheriffs.

"Robert Montgomery." }  
"Henry Hart." } "Sheriffs."

m. 172 b.

"We, the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of the city of Dublin, have this day elected Mr. William Rutledge of Usher's quay, merchant, and Mr. Richard French of the Blind quay, druggist, out of the above named eight persons returned to us by the Sheriffs and Commons, as fit persons to serve in the office of Sheriffs of the said city, for the ensuing year commencing from Michaelmas next."

Rutledge,  
French,  
Sheriffs.

"Benjamin Geale, Lord Mayor."

[3.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee appointed for better supplying the city with pipe water, had made the following report, videlicet.

City pipe  
water.

'We, the committee appointed for better supplying the city with pipe water, have at our several meetings taken under our consideration several schemes suggested for procuring the most speedy and effectual supply of water for this metropolis, as this was an object in which not only the conveniency of its inhabitants, but the public in general, were materially interested, your committee discussed the same with the greatest precision and deliberation.

Report.

Schemes.

Supply.

Metropolis.

Inhabit-  
ants.

'We first were of opinion, that a supply might have been obtained from Island bridge, by erecting engines of a new construction, so as to force the water into

Island  
bridge.

1765. Reservoirs      reservoirs to be made on the north or south sides of the river, this scheme upon a more mature disquisition, your committee were of opinion must necessarily take up a considerable time in the execution, and though attended with a great expense, might in the end prove precarious, therefore your committee turned their thoughts to the practicability of obtaining a supply from the new canal, now carrying on by commissioners appointed by act of parliament for the inland navigation, and as your honours applied by petition to the honourable house of commons last sessions of parliament for the like purposes, induced your committee to apply themselves totally to that scheme, a proposal being sent to our present Lord Mayor for carrying the same into execution. Roll xxii. m. 172 b.
- Supply from new canal
- Proposal. Lord Mayor.
- Application to navigation board.
- Resolutions,
- Advertisements for proposals.
- Canal. Bason. Supply of water.
- ‘He convened your committee to take the same into consideration, your committee not only approved thereof but empowered his Lordship to apply to the several members constituting the navigation board for their countenance in said undertaking, his Lordship having received assurance from the said members individually of their aid and assistance, laid the same before your honours at a post assembly convened for that purpose, which being approved of by your honours, his Lordship then attended the said board and they thought proper to enter into the resolutions hereunto annexed.
- ‘Encouraged by these favourable circumstances, your committee published advertisements for proposals for the executing the said work, in consequence whereof, some have been delivered and are now under our consideration, your committee being clear of opinion, that when the said canal is finished to the bason, there will be a perpetual and more than sufficient supply of water at all times for the inhabitants of this city. We thought it incumbent upon us to make some enquiry into the situation and circumstances of those works,

Roll xxii.  
m. 172 b.

and how they might be executed with expedition, so as 1765.  
to answer all the salutary purposes of the city, as also  
the intention of the legislature.

m 171.

'We have been informed that the canal is now sunk Canal.  
and banked as far as Ballyfarmott, and that the Ballyfar-  
remaining part may be completed in a year to convey mott.  
the water to the city bason. Estimates of the value of Estimates  
the lands to be purchased, together with the expense  
of digging, banking, aqueducts, bridges, and finishing  
the canal, have been laid before us, by which it appears  
that this work, so advantageous to the city, may be  
finished for about the sum of £7,000., sterling; having Sum.  
now laid before your honours all the steps which  
hitherto have been taken in the progress of this  
important work, we earnestly recommend it to your  
honours to take this matter into your serious considera-  
tion and enable your committee effectually to complete Completion.  
the same, with honour to the corporation and advantage  
to the public.'

And the said commons, praying to confirm the said Order.  
report and make the same an act of assembly: it was  
granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an  
act of assembly, and that the committee be empowered,  
under the sanction and encouragement of the navigation  
board, to immediately proceed in the purchase of such Purchase of  
grounds as may be found necessary, agreeable to the grounds.  
line pointed out and inquisitions already taken by  
direction of the navigation board, and also to make  
such contracts, as may be found necessary and agree- Contracts.  
able to act for the purpose of carrying the above  
recommended, most useful scheme into execution, in the  
most speedy and effectual manner, and that said com-  
mittee be further empowered to raise upon the city's Loan.  
credit, such sum or sums of money, as may from time  
to time be found necessary for this desirable purpose,  
not exceeding the sum of £7,000., the corporation Sum.

1765. Confidence.	having a well-founded confidence under the patronage	Roll xxii. m. 171.
Navigation board.	and encouragement of such respectable patronages, as compose the said navigation board, that the city will be hereafter reimbursed by parliament, such sums as they may necessarily expend in the anticipation and accomplishment of so useful a public work.	
Maquay, merchant.	[4.] George Maquay, merchant, setting forth, that the committee for inspecting city leases, to whom his petition was referred, had made the following report.	
Report.	' We, the committee appointed to inspect city leases near expiring, who were directed by act of last Midsummer assembly, to reconsider our former report, made upon the petition of Mr. George Maquay, relative to his obtaining a new lease of a concern situate in Thomas street, adjoining Croker's lane, having lately viewed the premises, found them in a ruinous condition, requiring to be rebuilt. We find that the said concern with the appurtenances was formerly demised to William Devin, baker, for 99 years, from Easter, 1671, at the yearly rent of £5., and the same are by mesne assignment vested in the petitioner.	
Lease.  Thomas street. Croker's lane.		
Devin. 1671.		
Proposal.  Maquay. Rent.	' Your committee having taken this matter into their further consideration, as also the proposal of the said George Maquay, whereby he offers to pay a rent of £12., a year for the premises upon his obtaining a new lease thereof, to commence the 25th of March, 1764, are still of opinion that his said proposal is a good one, and the real value of the ground, and ought to be com- plied with, and the rather as the said George Maquay has five years from Easter last of his present term unexpired, and therefore do recommend, that upon his surrendering the old lease of the premises, he may have a new one thereof, pursuant to the late regulation, he obliging himself to rebuild the same within five years from the 25th day of March last, the present under-	
Lease.		
Surrender.		
New lease.		
Rebuilding.		

Roll xxii.  
m. 171.  
m. 171 b.

tenant having a lease of part of the premises, of which 1765.  
there are still three years unexpired.'

And the said George Maquay, praying to confirm Order.  
the said report and make the same an act of assembly :  
it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and  
made an act of assembly, and that on the petitioner's  
surrendering his present lease of the within mentioned Lease.  
premises, that a new one be made to him of the same  
for 70 years and three lives, pursuant to the late  
regulation, at an annual rent of £12., and capons, he Rent.  
to rebuild the concern within five years from the 25th  
day of March, last, 1765.

[5.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the City pipe  
committee for better supplying the city with water, had water.  
made the following report.

'We, the committee appointed for better supplying Report.  
the city with pipe water, inform your honours, that  
we have examined the account of Mr. Richard Cave, Account.  
supervisor, messieurs Samuel Callbeck and Francis  
Gladwell, collectors of the pipe water revenue for the  
year ending the 1st of November, 1763, and collected  
from thence to the 1st of November, 1764, the said  
account having been laid before us in a regular and  
exact manner, gave us great satisfaction in the  
examining thereof, the supervisor furnished us with Supervisor.  
a charge against the collectors, which they admitted Collectors.  
to be right, and which we also examined.

'We find that the rent and arrears received on Rent.  
account of pipe water amount to £3,062 13s. 4d., the Arrears.  
receipt for concealed branches to £15 15s., for fines  
to £46 16s. 8d., the sum received by Samuel Callbeck,  
amounts to £1,538 15s., and that by Francis Gladwell  
to £1,525 5s., and that a balance remains in the hands Balance.  
of Samuel Callbeck of £4 9s. 3d.'

And the said commons, praying to confirm the said Order.  
report and make the same an act of assembly: it was

1765. granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly. Roll xxii.  
m. 171 b.

**Mahon.** [6.] Timothy Mahon, setting forth, that the committee of tolls and customs, to whom his petition was referred, had made the following report.

**Tolls and customs.** 'We, the committee appointed upon tolls and customs, to whom the petition of Timothy Mahon was referred, have examined the same, and the said Timothy Mahon having attended us, gave us full satisfaction that he did not receive more than £100., for the petty customs for one year ending the 24th June, 1764. Your committee are of opinion, that the said Timothy Mahon be exonerated from his contract for the said year, upon his paying to the city treasurer £83 6s. 8d., he having formerly paid £16 13s. 4d., as a deposit for the same, and we further observe to your honours, that the said Timothy Mahon was at a great expense for collecting the said petty customs, as also for his and his men's attendance at the parliament house, when summoned there as city toll gatherer, and ought to be considered for the same by the city.'

**Contract.** And the said Timothy Mahon, praying to have the said report confirmed and made an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly.

**Payment.** [7.] Thomas Holmes, John Magauran, and others setting forth, that the committee of city leases to whom their petition was referred, had made the following report.

**Order.** 'We, the committee appointed for inspecting city leases to whom the memorial of Thomas Holmes, John Magauran, Garret Murphy, Laurence Doran, Rebecca Kilner, Mary Singleton, Mary Anderson, Richard Babington, Bryan Maguire, Mary Archbold, John Dardis, Peter Esperiat, Joseph Churchill, Bartholomew Planchon, Andrew Brown, and Zacheus Barling, was

**Report.**  
**Memorial.**  
**Holmes and others.**

Roll xxii.  
m. 170.

referred, have examined the same, and the several 1765.  
affidavits verifying the contents thereof, and are of Affidavits.  
opinion, that the several sums following be paid to the Sums.  
above mentioned persons respectively in consideration  
of their respective losses sustained by them, as in the Losses.  
said memorial and affidavits are set forth, videlicet.

			£	s.	d.
'To Mary Singleton	...	...	5	0	0
'To Garret Murphy	...	...	10	0	0
'To Rebecca Kilner	...	...	5	0	0
'To Richard Babington	...	...	12	0	0
'To John Magauran	...	...	12	0	0
'To Laurence Doran	...	...	8	0	0
'To Bryan Maguire	...	...	12	0	0
'To Bartholomew Planchon	...	...	15	0	0
'To Mary Archbold	...	...	12	0	0
'To John Dardis	...	...	12	0	0
'To Peter Esperiat	...	...	6	0	0
'To Joseph Churchill	...	...	12	0	0
'To Thomas Holmes	...	...	20	0	0
'To Andrew Brown	...	...	5	0	0
'To Zacheus Barling	...	...	12	0	0
and					
'To Mary Anderson	...	...	12	0	0
'Which said several sums amount					
in the whole to			£170	0	0

'Mr. Adams, register to the commissioners, attended Adams.  
and joined us in opinion, that the above respective  
sums were sufficient allowances and recompense to be Sums.  
made to the said several persons.'

And the said several persons, praying to confirm the Order.  
said report and make the same an act of assembly: it  
was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made  
an act of assembly, and that the city treasurer do, on City  
treasurer.

1765. the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the several persons in Roll xxii.  
m. 170.  
 Payment. the said report mentioned, the respective sums so  
 allowed them, amounting to £170., as a compensation  
 for the losses sustained by them in removing from  
 Losses in removal. their houses in Crane lane and Essex street, the same  
 Crane lane. to be allowed the treasurer on his accounts.  
 Essex  
 street.

[8.] Patrick Ewing, setting forth, that he was lately  
 appointed clerk to the committee of directors for the  
 Ballast Office and clerk of the cheque at a salary of  
 £37., and prayed as the business he is appointed to m. 170 b.  
 requires a constant attendance, and he thereby debarred  
 from following any other business, that the said salary  
 be augmented. Whereupon it was ordered, that an  
 augmentation of £23., a year, be made to the petitioner's  
 salary of £37., in consideration of the extraordinary  
 labour in discharging the duty of said employments,  
 occasioned by the increase of business in the Ballast  
 Office.

[9.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that not-  
 withstanding a very effectual improvement lately made  
 in the Mayoralty house, it has been experienced that  
 a further enlargement for the reception and entertain-  
 ment of the nobility and citizens upon public occasions  
 is become necessary. That the terrace at present  
 surrounding part of the house is found extremely  
 inconvenient, by rendering the under offices damp and  
 almost useless, and therefore prayed that a committee  
 may be appointed for the purposes aforesaid, with such  
 powers as should be thought necessary.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the consideration of  
 the within petition be referred to the right honourable  
 the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, treasurer, masters of the  
 works, alderman Crampton, alderman Taylor, alder-  
 man Sankey, alderman Fetherston, and eight of the  
 commons, to be named by the commons or any five  
 of them, whereof the Lord Mayor and one of the Sheriffs

Roll xxii.  
m. 170 b.

to be always two, be and are appointed a committee, 1765.  
and hereby empowered to make the like alteration of Committee  
the rooms on the south side of the house, as has already Rooms.  
been executed on the north, with the addition of a  
bow window, and also to remove the terrace surrounding Bow  
part of the house, and in the place thereof to make an window.  
area, whereby the under offices will become dry and Terrace.  
useful, the expense attending the same not to exceed Expense.  
£300., to be paid by the city treasurer on orders from  
the committee and allowed the treasurer on his  
accounts.

[The eight of the commons:] Mr. French, Mr. Jones, Commons.  
Mr. Kirkpatrick, Mr. Ginn, Mr. Anthony King, Mr.  
Strong, Mr. Green, Mr. Emerson.

[10.] Henry Gonne, gentleman, setting forth that Gonne.  
he received and presented to the assembly held on the  
18th day of January, 1765, one hundred and thirty-  
eight petitions for city's favour, for the receiving of Petitions  
each of which and drawing an order thereon he is for city's  
intituled to 7s. 6d., which amounts to £51 15s. favour.  
Fees.

And the said Henry Gonne, praying to be paid the Order.  
said sum: it was ordered, that the city treasurer do,  
on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner said Payment.  
sum of £51 15s., the same to be allowed on his  
accounts.

m. 169.

[11.] George Robinson, fire master, allowed £20., for Robinson,  
his past services. fire master.

[12.] Richard Darling allowed £12 10s. Darling.

[13.] Thomas Knox, mace bearer and officer of Knox,  
commons, allowed £10. mace  
bearer.

[14.] Henry Robinson, high constable, allowed £10., Robinson,  
in consideration of his late indisposition. high  
constable.

[15.] Jacob Bryan, clerk, allowed £15., for Bryan,  
officiating in the Black Dog prison, for one year ending clerk.  
25th March, 1765. Allowance.  
Black Dog  
prison.

[16.] Edmond Madden continued supervisor of the Madden,  
VOL. XI. supervisor

1765. water course for one year ending Easter assembly, Roll xxii.  
m. 169.  
Salary. 1766, at a salary of £10.

Grealy, [17.] John Grealy appointed keeper of the city bason  
keeper during [city's] pleasure, at a weekly allowance of six  
city bason. shillings.

Cawthorne, [18.] George Cawthorne continued in the employ-  
serjeant at ment of serjeant at mace, for one year ending next  
mace. Easter assembly, 1766, upon his giving such security  
for indemnifying the city and redelivery of the silver  
mace, as the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs shall approve.

Betagh, [19.] Richard Betagh continued in the employment  
serjeant at of serjeant at mace, for one year ending next Easter  
mace. assembly, 1766, upon his giving such security for  
indemnifying the city and redelivery of the silver mace,  
as the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs shall approve.

Thompson, [20.] James Thompson continued in the employment  
serjeant at of serjeant at mace, for one year ending next Easter  
mace. assembly, 1766, upon his giving such security for  
indemnifying the city and redelivery of the silver  
mace, as the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs shall approve.

Snape, [21.] Thomas Snape continued in the employment of  
serjeant at serjeant at mace, for one year ending next Easter  
mace. assembly, 1766, upon his giving such security for  
indemnifying the city and redelivery of the silver mace,  
as the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs shall approve.

Roe, [22.] William Roe continued in the employment of  
serjeant at serjeant at mace, for one year ending next Easter  
mace. assembly, 1766, upon his giving such security for  
indemnifying the city and redelivery of the silver mace,  
as the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs shall approve.

Treasurer's [23.] An abstract of the treasurer's accounts for the  
account. quarter ending the 25th day of March, 1765.

Dr.

					£	s.	d.
To cash paid since	..	..	..	..	2421	0	11
To balance in the treasurer's hands	..	..	..	..	1647	3	5½
					£4,068	4	4½

Roll xxii.  
m. 100.

On		1765. Treasurer's account.		
		£	s.	d.
By balance in the treasurer's hands last quarter day	..	429	16	2½
By cash received since	.. ..	3638	8	2
		£4,068 4 4½		

[24.] Ballast Office report.

'The report of the committee of directors for the Ballast Office to the general assembly, the 19th day of April, 1765. Ballast Office. Report.

'Since our last report to your honours, we have made as much progress in the repairing the piles, as the badness of the weather during that time would permit. Piles.

'We further inform your honours, that we have proceeded much in the raising the south east pier and the new wall, as was practicable in the late tempestuous season, and that we intend to carry on those works the ensuing season vigorously. Pier. Wall.

m. 100 b.

'We further inform your honours, that we have ordered an additional number of labourers to be employed immediately for the speedy repair of the piles, which have suffered greatly by the late storms, and have ordered three additional ladders to be affixed to the wall for the preservation of the lives of such persons as may be in hazard from the want thereof. Labourers. Piles. Ladders.

'We also acquaint your honours, that we are going on in repairing of gabbards and floats, and shall continue doing all other necessary works, as your honours direct and the season permits. Gabbards. Floats.

'An abstract of the cash is hereunto annexed, by which we find a balance of £1,202 17s. 10½d., in the hands of alderman Edward Hunt, Ballast Master, on the Ballast Office fund, and £651 7s. 5d., overpaid by him on the fund of the public money. Cash. Balance. Hunt.

'All which is humbly submitted to your honours.'

1765.  
Ballast  
Office  
account.

State of the Ballast Office accounts, from the 16th January last inclusive to the 17th day of April, 1765, exclusive. Roll xxii.  
m. 169 b.

Ballast Office, Dr.				£	s.	d.
To balance of last quarter's abstract	...	...	...	1119	5	4
To cash received since	...	...	..	799	15	1
				£1,919	0	5

Per contra, Cr.				£	s.	d.
By cash paid the quarter for raising ballast	...	...	...	142	16	4
By cash paid for repairs on the piles	...	...	...	135	12	9
By cash paid salaries	...	...	...	140	15	0
By cash paid house rent and sundry petty disbursements	...	...	...	61	2	10½
By cash paid repairs on gabbards	...	...	...	51	10	11
By cash paid on account of the floating light	...	...	...	22	14	8
By cash paid interest	...	...	...	152	10	0
By balance on hands	...	...	...	1202	11	10½
				£1,919	0	5

Ballast Office, for the public money, Dr.				£	s.	d.
To	...	...	...	...	—	—

Per contra, Cr.				£	s.	d.
By balance overpaid per last quarter's abstract	..	...	...	97	13	11½
By cash expended since on the south east pier	...	...	...	553	13	5½
				£651	7	5

'Benjamin Geale.—Robert Montgomery.—John Cooke.—Robert King.—Hans Bailie.—Timothy Allen.—Thomas Cooke.—James Taylor.—Francis Fetherston.—Benjamin Barton.'

Franchise. 1765. April 19.—Admissions to franchise. m. 173.  
Declaration. 1765. April 25.—Declaration and signatures. m. 110.

1765. July 19.—Fourth Friday after the 24th of June. m. 181.

City pipe  
water.

[1.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee appointed for better supplying the city with

Roll xxii.  
m. 181.

pipe water, to whom it was referred, to proceed in the 1765.  
purchase of grounds and making of contracts for City pipe  
carrying into execution that useful scheme of the water.  
Grand Canal, have made the following report, videlicet. Grand Canal.

'We, the committee appointed for better supplying Report.  
the city with pipe water, to whom it was referred, to  
proceed in the purchase of grounds and the making Purchase of  
of contracts for the carrying into execution that most grounds.  
useful scheme of the Grand Canal, have met several Making of  
times for these purposes. contracts.

'We first took into our consideration the proposals Proposals.  
of several persons willing to engage in the said works,  
but before we would finally determine the same, we  
requested the Lord Mayor to attend the navigation Lord  
board and lay these several proposals before them to Mayor.  
have their sense thereon, this his Lordship accordingly Navigation  
did, and the navigation board thought proper to pass board.  
the following resolution.'

"The Lord Mayor having laid before the board the Resolution.  
resolution of the city of the 19th instant, relative to  
advancing money for completing the navigation from Advance of  
the city of Dublin to Ballyfarnam, the board came to money.  
the following resolution."

"Resolved, that the Lord Mayor be requested to Lord Mayor  
proceed with all convenient dispatch in the execution to proceed  
of the said work, and in making such contracts for in execution  
executing the same, as the city shall judge most of work.  
expedient for the public service."

'Armed with these powers, your committee Proposals.  
attentively considered the said several proposals, and  
after due consideration had of the abilities and solvency  
of the contractors, your committee agreed with Con-  
messieurs Edward Barnwell and Peter Tracey for tractors.  
executing 332½ perches plantation measure of the said Barnwell.  
work, commencing at the city bason and proceeding Tracey.  
south westward, from thence through the lands of Bason.

1765. Kilmain- ham. Amount.	Kilmainham, in the manner mentioned in said proposals for £1,201 1s. 11d., they finding all materials for the due performance of the said work, they have agreed that £200, be retained in your honours' possession, until the whole shall be finished and to continue so for seven years afterwards, as a security for the works, serving the uses intended for that time, the city allowing them the usual interest given by the city for the said £200, for seven years after the work is executed, and also £30, for the expense they may be at in employing persons to watch the said works for the said time, and they have engaged to deliver 24 inches square of water, that will be delivered them into the city bason.	Roll xxii. m. 181.
Interest.		m. 181 b.
Water.		
Satter- thwaite.	'Your committee likewise agreed with Mr. John Satterthwaite for executing two parts of the said works, from the place it is now brought to in the lands of Ballyfarnam, 2½ miles from the city bason to within 322½ perches of the city bason, the one for the sum of £1,803 6s., the other part of the said work for the sum of £1,339 5s. 10d., both lots amounting to £3,142 11s. 10d., in the manner mentioned in his proposals, £400, whereof is likewise to be retained for seven years in the manner before set forth, he to be allowed £140, for his expenses in watching and keeping the same in repair for seven years, and he engages to supply the city, so far as his work will extend, with 376 square inches in the driest season of constant running water from the Murrell rivers or others.	
Ballyfar- nam. Bason.		
Amount.		
Repair.		
Murrell river.		
Value of ground. Purchase.	'Your committee then proceeded to enquire into the value of the ground to be purchased from the proprietors, through which the said canal is to pass, after a survey had and computation made by the officers of the navigation board, the purchase thereof will amount to the sum of £3,600, or thereabouts, which sum your committee hath raised upon the city	
Loan.		

Roll xxii.  
m. 181 b.

credit and directed advertisements to be published, 1765.  
notifying to the several proprietors to lay before the city agent a state of their respective titles, and to execute proper deeds to convey their several interests in the said ground, in pursuance whereof some have been adjusted and the remainder your committee expect will be completed very soon.

Proprietors  
City agent.  
Titles.  
Deeds.

'Some disputes having arisen among some of the proprietors, with regard to the said purchase money, a case has been laid before counsel on behalf of the corporation for the inland navigation, who has given his directions and opinion thereon.

Disputes.  
Case for  
counsel.

'Your committee beg leave to inform your honours, that they have conducted this part of the work with the advice and under the sanction of the principal officers of the navigation board, in such a manner as your committee hope to merit, not only the approbation of that respectable board, but of the public in general.'

Advice of  
board.

And the said commons, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and the committee continued.

Order.

[2.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee appointed to audit the account of alderman Benjamin Geale, city treasurer, for the rents, issues, and profits accruing to the city commencing 29th September, 1763, and ending the 29th of September, 1764, and for the casualties ending the same time, have made the following report, videlicet.

Audit of  
account.  
Geale, city  
treasurer.

m. 180.

'We, the committee appointed to audit the accounts of alderman Benjamin Geale, city treasurer, for the rents, issues, and profits accruing to the said city, commencing the 29th day of September, 1763, and ending the 29th day of September, 1764, and for the casualties ending the same time, have examined the same with the greatest attention, the accountant laid

Report.  
Rents.  
Casualties.

1765. Rental.	before us a rental of the estate and the arrears due the 29th September, 1764, in which is introduced several articles set by your honours since settling the last account.	Roll xxii m. 180.
Disburse- ments.	‘We find the accountant’s disbursements are put under their proper classes, and the annual charges of salaries, rents, etc., are abridged, we charged the	
Balance.	accountant with the balance due upon last account, the arrears of rent due Michaelmas, 1763, as also with	
Rental.	the entire rental of your honours’ estate for the year ending Michaelmas, 1764, and with such other	
Amount.	incidental issues and profits as accrued that year, amounting in the whole to the sum of £20,342 4s. 5½d., we find his disbursements amount to the sum of	
Credit amount.	£12,887 13s. 1½d., which with the arrears of rent returned by him and the sum of £644 7s. 8d., poundage, makes the whole of his credit amount to the sum of	
Balance.	£19,801 6s. 9d., so that a balance of £540 17s. 8½d., is due by the treasurer to the city.	
Arrear.	‘We inquired into the state of the arrear returned by the treasurer and find the principal part thereof recoverable hath been since received, save only the	
Town Clerk.	arrear returned to be due by the Town Clerk, and upon enquiry into that matter, he produced to us several	
Demands.	demands he had against the city, which amount to more than the said arrear, all which will be settled as soon as the report of the committee on his petition is confirmed by your honours.	
Disburse- ments exceeded.	‘Your committee observe that your disbursements the last year exceed the disbursements of the preceding year [by] the sum of £2,735 3s. 7¾d., and at the same time the balance is increased in favour of the city, which of itself conveys such a demonstration of the attention paid to your revenues, that your committee think it needless to enumerate the several particulars in which that appeared to your committee.’	
Balance increased.		

Roll xxii.  
m. 180.

And the said commons, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly.

1765.  
Order.

[3.] The minister and church wardens of the parish of new Saint Michan setting forth, that the committee for inspecting city leases, to whom their petition was referred, have made the following report, videlicet.

Parish of  
Saint  
Michan.

'We, the committee appointed upon the petition of the minister and church wardens of the parish of new Saint Michan, have considered the same and lately viewed that part of the little Green, petitioned for by them, in order to have the same added to the ground formerly granted for the purpose of building a church and are of opinion that the city do accommodate them with 60 feet in depth at the south-east corner of the said Green, and 10 feet in depth at the south west corner, in consideration of their giving 25 feet in breadth at the south west corner and building a straight wall from that to the north west corner, which will take up but a small part of the present street or lane in one place and add greatly to the widening of it in another.

Report.

Little  
Green.

Building  
a church.

Consideration.

m. 180 b.

'Your committee doubt not but your honours will give due encouragement in promoting a work of such real advantage to the public, which will be both ornamental to the city and advantageous to the revenue of the corporation, and therefore do recommend that a fee farm lease be made of the above ground to the petitioners for the purpose only of building a church, at a yearly rent of 2s. 6d., with such clauses and covenants as Mr. Recorder shall advise.'

Encouragement.

Lease.

Church.

And the said minister and church wardens praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and that a

Order.

1765. Fee farm lease. Church. Rent.	fee farm lease of the within mentioned premises be perfected to the petitioners for the purpose only of building a church, at a yearly rent of 2s. 6d., with such clauses and covenants therein as Mr. Recorder shall advise, upon their giving up 25 feet in breadth at the south west corner of the Green and building a straight wall from that to the north west corner, pursuant to the said report.	Roll xxii. m. 189 b.
Henry Ware, D.D.	[4.] Henry Ware, doctor in divinity, setting forth, that the committee for inspecting city leases, to whom his petition was referred, have made the following report.	
Report. Henry Ware.	' We, the committee appointed to inspect city leases near expiring, to whom the petition of Henry Ware, doctor in divinity, was referred, find that at Midsummer assembly, 1669, the corporation of the city of Dublin did, by indenture of lease under their common seal, demise unto Robert Ware, of the said city, esquire, one house or messuage on the south side of Castle street, containing about 16 feet 6 inches in front, for the term of 99 years from Easter then proceeding, at the annual rent of £5, and capons, the interest whereof is now vested in the said Doctor Ware, who proposed to your committee to pay a rent of £18, a year, upon his getting a new lease of this concern, which we apprehend to be a good proposal and should be accepted of, it being the real value of the ground, and are therefore of opinion that upon his surrendering the present lease, a new one be made to him of the premises for 70 years and three lives, at the rent above mentioned, with five shillings duties, to commence the 29th September next, he obliging himself to rebuild the same within seven years from the said 29th September.'	
Duties.		
Order.	And the said Henry Ware praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and	

Roll xxii.  
m. 180 b.

made an act of assembly, and that on the petitioner's 1765.  
surrendering the present lease of the within mentioned Surrender.  
premises, a new one be made to him of the same for Lease.  
three lives and 70 years, at an annual rent of £18, Rent.  
and five shillings duties, pursuant to the said report,  
with such clauses and covenants as Mr. Recorder shall  
advise.

m. 179

[5.] John Hunt, esquire, setting forth, that the John  
committee for inspecting city leases, to whom his Hunt.  
petition was referred, have made the following report,  
videlicet.

'We, the committee appointed to inspect city leases Report.  
near expiring, to whom the petition of John Hunt, Hunt.  
esquire, was referred, have examined the same and  
find that the corporation of the city of Dublin at  
Christmas assembly, 1667, granted a lease of a piece 1667.  
of ground in Stephen's street, containing in front to Lease.  
the said street 44 feet 10 inches, to George Surdeville Stephen's  
for the term of 99 years, to commence at Easter, 1688, street  
at the yearly rent of £3, which lease will expire at Surdeville.  
Easter, 1767, we have viewed the premises, which by Premises  
mesne assignment are vested in the petitioner and found in ruins.  
them in a ruinous condition requiring to be rebuilt.

'Mr. Hunt proposes, upon his obtaining a new lease New lease.  
thereof, pursuant to the late regulation, to pay an  
annual rent of £22, to commence the 25th of March, Rent.  
1765, which proposal we apprehend to be a good  
[one], and the value of the ground, and ought to be  
complied with, he obliging himself to rebuild the Rebuilding.  
premises within five years from the said 25th day of  
March.'

And the said John Hunt praying to confirm the Order.  
said report and make the same an act of assembly:  
it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and  
made an act of assembly, and that on the petitioner's  
surrendering the present lease of the within mentioned Lease.

1765. premises, a new one be made to him thereof for three Roll xxii.  
 Rent. lives and 70 years, at an annual rent of £22., and m. 179.  
 five shillings duties, with such clauses and covenants  
 therein as Mr. Recorder shall advise.
- Reynell. [6.] John Reynell, esquire, setting forth, that the  
 committee for inspecting city leases, to whom his  
 petition was referred, have made the following report,  
 videlicet.
- Report. 'We, the committee appointed for inspecting city  
 Reynell. leases, to whom the petition of John Reynell, esquire,  
 1668. was referred, find that at Christmas assembly, 1668, the  
 William corporation of the city of Dublin demised unto William  
 North. North,  
 Ground. a plot or parcel of ground on the south side  
 Castle of Castle street, containing in front 18 feet 4 inches,  
 street. for the term of 99 years, from Easter then next ensuing,  
 at an annual rent of £8, and capons, the lease whereof  
 by mesne assignment is vested in the petitioner, your  
 committee upon viewing the premises found them in a  
 very ruinous condition, and require rebuilding.
- Rebuilding. 'Mr. Reynell proposes, upon his getting a new lease  
 Lease. for 70 years and three lives, to pay the present rent  
 Rent. of £8, for the first three years, and £18, a year during  
 the remainder of the said term, to commence from the  
 25th day of March, 1765, over and above all quit rent  
 and other charges, and to exonerate and release the city  
 from all former quit rent paid by him for the premises.
- Proposal. 'We, having considered this proposal, apprehend  
 it to be a reasonable one for the corporation, and  
 recommend it may be complied with, and that a new  
 lease be perfected to him accordingly, he obliging  
 himself to rebuild within four years from the said 25th  
 March.'
- Order. And the said John Reynell praying to confirm the  
 said report and make the same an act of assembly:  
 it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and m. 179 d.  
 made an act of assembly, and that on the petitioner

Roll xxii.  
m. 179 b.

obliging himself by covenant to leave the passage open to the vestry room of Saint Werburgh's church in the same manner that it is at present, and on his surrendering the present lease of the within mentioned premises, a new one to be made to him thereof for three lives and 70 years, at an annual rent of £18, after the first three years and five shillings duties, with such clauses and covenants therein, as Mr. Recorder shall advise, he paying the quit rent as heretofore and dropping all claim that he may have on the city on account of former quit rent paid by him for the premises.

1765.

Passage to  
Saint Wer-  
burgh's  
church.

New lease.

Rent.

[7.] Henry Gonne, gentleman, setting forth, that the committee appointed to audit the city accounts, to whom his petition and account were referred, have made the following report, videlicet.

Henry  
Gonne.

Town Clerk.

'We, the committee of auditors, to whom the petition and annexed account of Henry Gonne was referred, have examined the same, by which it appears that the corporation of the city of Dublin is indebted to him in £141 Os. 8d., for business done and transacted by him from Michaelmas, 1761, to Michaelmas, 1763, which sum we are of opinion he be paid.

Report.

Account.  
Gonne.

'We find that the Town Clerk by his list of fees is intitled to £1 3s., upon every city seal, which upon the late exchange of the city securities would amount to a considerable sum, this we intimated to him, upon which he readily agreed to take 7s. 6d., being one third, for the filling up and sealing each bond, at which rate we are of opinion he be paid for the several new bonds which have been lately filled up and sealed.'

Fees.

City seal.

City  
securities.

Bonds.

And the said Henry Gonne, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner the within

Order.

Payment.

1765.	mentioned sum of £141 0s. 8d., the same to be applied	Roll xxii. m. 179 b.
Arrear of rent for Tholsel office. Payment.	in discharge of the arrear of rent due by him for the Tholsel office, and that he be paid, at the rate of 7s. 6d., for the several bonds which he has filled up and sealed on account of the late exchange of the city securities, the said sums to be allowed the treasurer on his accounts.	
Edward Scriven.	[8.] Edward Scriven, gentleman, setting forth, that the committee of city leases to whom his petition was referred, have made the following report, videlicet.	
Report.	'We, the committee for city leases to whom the petition of Mr. Edward Scriven was referred, have examined	
Bill of cost.	the same and also the bill of cost thereto annexed, and find that there is due to him from the city, the sum of £109 5s. 11d., for prosecuting, pursuant to an order of	
Wilkinson.	assembly, Samuel Wilkinson, otherwise called sir Samuel Wilkinson, and several other persons therein	
Assault.	named, for an audacious assault upon sir Thomas	
Blackall, High Sheriff.	Blackall in the execution of his office of High Sheriff of the city of Dublin, and for several other outrages by them committed, which sum we are of opinion he be paid in full for the same.'	
Order.	And the said Edward Scriven, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and	m. 178.
Payment.	made an act of assembly, and that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner the within mentioned sum of £109 5s. 11d., the same to be allowed the treasurer on his accounts.	
Usher.	[9.] John Usher, setting forth, that the committee of economy, to whom his petition was referred, have made the following report, videlicet.	
Report.	'We, the committee of economy to whom the petition of John Usher was referred, have carefully enquired into the case of the petitioner and are sorry to inform your honours, that it appears by an account verified by	
Dues of Smithfield.	affidavit, that the dues of Smithfield, which usually pro-	

Roll xxii.  
m. 178.

duced in former times £200, yearly, did in the year 1765. Dues of  
1761, produce but £116 5s. 6d., after payment of £50, Smithfield.  
to the city, in the year 1762, did produce but £107, and  
in the year 1763, did produce but £17 8s. 11½d., after  
payment of £100, to the city, which has been owing to  
insolencies, that your committee, in consideration of Insolven-  
those deficiencies and the expenses that attend the col- cies.  
lecting of the said dues, are of opinion that the petitioner  
be abated three years' rent, amounting to £150, due to Abatement  
the city for the same.' of rent.

And the said John Usher, praying to confirm the said Order.  
report and make the same an act of assembly: it was  
granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an  
act of assembly.

[10.] William Delamain, setting forth, that the com- Delamain,  
mittee to whom his petition was referred, have made the City  
following report, videlicet. Marshal.

'We, the committee appointed to inspect the behaviour Report.  
of inferior city officers, to whom the petition of William  
Delamain, City Marshal, was referred, have examined Delamain.  
the same. We find that the most part of the prisoners Prisoners.  
committed to the city Marshalsea are persons of the Marshalsea.  
lowest condition, unable to pay or satisfy the Marshal  
for his fees, which obliges him frequently to discharge Fees.  
them without any, and particularly when their debts Delts.  
are paid by composition out of any charitable funds  
collected for that purpose.

'We must inform your honours, that in act passed Act.  
the last session, for better preventing the severities and  
unjust exactions practised by gaolers against their Gaolers,  
prisoners, is contained the following clause. Prisoners.

"And whereas gaolers frequently pay large sums or Gaolers.  
engage to pay a rent to such person or persons, who Rent.  
have the power of appointing them, and thereby appre- Appoint-  
hend they have a right to continue therein independent ment.  
of the authority of the persons so appointing them, and

1765.	use every unwarrantable means to reimburse themselves	Roll xxii. m. 178.
Rent.	the sums by them paid or the rent agreed to be paid for	
Enactment.	the said offices: Be it enacted by the king's most excellent majesty by and with the advice and consent of the lords spiritual and temporal and commons in this present parliament assembled and by the authority of the same, that from and after the first day of August, 1764, no sheriff or other person or persons, bodies corporate or politic having powers to appoint a gaoler, shall by themselves or any other person in trust for them take any fee or gratuity or reserve any rent payable out of any such gaol for such appointment, under the penalty of £500, one moiety thereof to be paid to the king, the other to the informer with full costs of suit, who shall by bill, plaint, or information in any of his majesty's courts of record, first sue for the same, and in another part of said act, gaolers are restrained from selling beer, ale, or other liquors under a penalty of £5, for every such offence, whereby the City Marshal is deprived of the greatest benefit that he had."	
1764.		
Appointment of gaoler.		
Fee.		
Penalty,		
Gaolers restrained from selling liquors.		m. 178 b.
Delamain. Rent remitted. Marshal-see. Fees.	Delamain be remitted the rent and arrear due to the city for the Marshalsea, and exonerated from paying rent for the future, he to remit all fees upon warrants from the Court of Conscience and not upon any account to farm the fees of the gaol.'	
Order.	And the said William Delamain, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly :	
Report.	it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, except that part relative to the remitting of fees upon persons committed by warrants from the Court of Conscience.	
Fees.		
Court of Conscience.		
Mooley.	[11.] James Mooley, setting forth, that the committee appointed for better supplying the city with pipe water,	

Roll xxii.  
m. 178 b.

to whom his petition was referred, have made the following report, videlicet.

1765.  
City pipe  
water.

'We, the committee appointed for better supplying the city with pipe water, to whom the petition of James Mooley was referred, inform your honours, that the petitioner in consequence of an advertisement inserted in the public papers for better supplying the city with that article, the said James Mooley attended us upon that occasion and informed your committee, that in his opinion the best supply was to be got from the river of Shankill near the mountains of Wicklow, or the river Comork called the river of Clondalkin, and he accordingly made a survey, took a level, and made an estimate of the expense of the said work, the completing whereof was attended with a great deal of trouble, expense and loss of time. Your committee having taken this matter into their consideration, are of opinion, that the said James Mooley be paid £20, as a full compensation for the same.'

Report.

Mooley

Supply.

Shankill  
river.

Wicklow.

Comork  
river.

Clondalkin.

Estimate.

Compensa-  
tion.

And the said James Mooley, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £20, pursuant to the said report, the same to be allowed on his accounts.

Payment.

[12.] William Williams, setting forth, that the committee for inspecting city leases to whom his petition was referred, have made the following report, videlicet.

Williams.

'We, the committee appointed for inspecting city leases, to whom the petition of William Williams was referred, have examined the same, and are of opinion that he be paid £15, as a consideration for all loss sustained by him on account of leaving his house in Crane lane, when the same was ordered to be thrown

Report.

Considera-  
tion.

House in  
Crane lane.

1785. down by the commissioners for making the new street Roll xxii.  
m. 178 b.  
New street. from Essex bridge to Cork hill.'

Order. And the said William Williams, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly : it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £15, pursuant to the said report, the same to be allowed upon his accounts.

Scale. [13.] Bernard Scale and William Richards, setting  
Richards. forth, that they had been at a great trouble and expense in surveying and publishing a chart of the coast from Wicklow head to the harbour of Bellbriggen, and prayed the city's aid to enable them to complete and carry into execution the said work.

Order. Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the memorialists fifty guineas, the same to be allowed on his accounts.

[14.] Certain of the commons, setting forth, that several repairs were wanting in and about the Mayoralty m. 177.  
house, and that some new furniture should be provided for the same.

Order. Whereupon it was ordered, that the right honourable the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, treasurer, masters of the works, alderman Taylor, alderman Sankey, alderman Fetherston, and six of the commons to be named by the commons or any five of them, whereof the Lord Mayor and one of the Sheriffs to be always two, be and are appointed a committee to consider what furniture ought to be provided for the said house, and what immediate repairs are necessary to be made therein, that they direct the same to be done and provided in the cheapest and best manner, the expense of said furniture and repairs not to exceed the sum of £100.

Expense. [15.] Sir Thomas Blackall, William Bury, and  
Blackall, Bury, Williams. Henry Williams, praying a credit for the sum of £2,000,  
Credit.

Roll xxii.  
m. 177.

to be granted to them by the city, in order to enable them to carry on the new bridge intended to be called the Queen's bridge.

Queen's  
bridge.

Whereupon it was ordered, that a letter of credit under the city seal for £2,000, be perfected to messieurs Latouche and company, the better to enable the said overseers to carry into execution the rebuilding of the said bridge, the said sum of £2,000, having been already presented for that work, and the same when collected and received by the said overseers to be paid over to the said messieurs Latouche and company in discharge of the said credit, and it was further ordered, that the said letter of credit was only to be perfected as aforesaid, on the said overseers executing at the same time to the city a contract to pay unto the said bankers, the said sum of £2,000, as the same should from time to time be paid over to them.

Order.  
Letter of  
credit.

Latouche.  
Rebuilding  
bridge.

Overseers.

Contract.  
Bankers.

[16.] Certain of the commons, setting forth, that the income belonging to the justices' office of this city is not sufficient to defray the expenses attending the same.

Justices'  
office.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay alderman John Tew, treasurer of the said office, £50, the same to be allowed the city treasurer on his accounts.

Order.  
Payment  
Tew.

[17.] John Wilson, setting forth, that he, as heir and representative of Thomas Wilson, late of the city of Dublin, tallow chandler, is tenant to your honours for a piece of ground situate on the south side of Temple Bar, by virtue of a lease made to the said Thomas Wilson, dated the 14th January, 1762, for three lives and 70 years, wherein there is a clause to renew on the fall of such lives as shall drop within the said 70 years, but no renewal afterwards, that said Thomas Wilson, one of the lives, is lately dead, therefore prayed to have the said lease renewed by adding petitioner's life thereto

Wilson.

Ground.  
Temple Bar.

Renewal.

Lease.

1765. in the room of the said Thomas Wilson: whereupon it was granted, according to the prayer of the petitioner. Roll xxii.  
m. 177.

Dover. [18.] James Dover, praying to be considered for  
Grand attending the grand juries and the court of sessions.  
juries.

Order. Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do,  
Payment. on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner thirty  
guineas and also £1 10s. 1½d., the same to be allowed  
on his accounts.

[19.] Certain of the commons, setting forth, that they  
conceive it will be proper to admit Robert Alsopp,  
Alsopp, esquire, of the city of London, alderman, into the  
alderman. liberties and franchises of this city, in testimony of their  
London. regard for him and respect for the said city of London.  
Franchise.

Whereupon it was granted gratis.

Darling. [20.] Richard Darling, praying city's favour: where- m. 177 b.

upon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the  
Grant. Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £12 10s., the  
same to be allowed on his accounts.

Knox. [21.] Thomas Knox, officer of commons, praying con-  
sideration: whereupon it was ordered, that the city  
Payment. treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the peti-  
tioner £10, the same to be allowed on his accounts.

Mullen. [22.] John Mullen, silk weaver, praying to be con-  
sidered on account of an accident he met with in help-  
ing to extinguish the late fire on Usher's quay: where-  
upon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the  
Payment. Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner ten guineas,  
the same to be allowed on his accounts.

O'Neil. [23.] Arthur O'Neil, praying to resign his employ-  
ment of serjeant at mace, in favour of John Vernon  
O'Neil.

Order. And John Vernon O'Neil praying to be appointed one  
Appointed of the serjeants at mace in the room of the said Arthur  
serjeant at O'Neil: whereupon it was ordered, that the said Arthur  
mace. O'Neil have leave to resign his place of one of the  
serjeants at mace of this city, upon his delivering to the

Roll xxii.  
m. 177 b.

right honourable the Lord Mayor the silver mace, and <sup>1765.</sup> that the within named John Vernon O'Neil be appointed <sup>O'Neil.</sup> serjeant at mace in his stead for one year ending Midsummer assembly, 1766, upon his giving such security for indemnifying the city from all escapes and redelivery of the silver mace, as the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs shall approve.

[24.] Elias Holmes, praying to be continued one of <sup>Holmes,</sup> the serjeants at mace for the city of Dublin: whereupon <sup>serjeant at</sup> it was ordered, that the said Elias Holmes be continued one of the serjeants at mace for the said city for one year ending next Midsummer assembly, 1766, upon his giving such security for indemnifying the city from all escapes and for redelivery of the silver mace, as the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs shall approve.

[25.] Elizabeth Smith, otherwise Forrest, praying <sup>Smith.</sup> city's favour: whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the peti- <sup>Grant.</sup> tioner £10, the same to be allowed upon his accounts.

[26.] Ballast Office report.

Ballast  
Office.

'Since our last report to your honours, we have pro- <sup>Report.</sup> ceeded in the repairing of the piles with as much vigour <sup>Piles.</sup> as possible, and continue doing everything necessary for the keeping the same in the best order and condition.

'We have the pleasure further to inform your honours, that we have made a considerable progress in the raising of the south east pier and new wall, and are still <sup>Pier.</sup> carrying on the same with the utmost diligence and <sup>Wall.</sup> spirit possible.

'We also acquaint your honours, that we are now building a new gabbard under the inspection of captain James Lamb, and are going on in the repairs of our gabbards and floats, and shall proceed in executing all <sup>Gabbards.</sup> other works that may be found requisite and your <sup>Floats.</sup> honours shall direct.

'An abstract of the cash is hereunto annexed, which <sup>Cash.</sup>

1765.  
Balance.  
Hunt.

we have examined and find there is a balance of £1,416 11s. 2½d., in the hands of alderman Edward Hunt, Ballast Master, on the Ballast Office fund, and the balance of £303 5s. 0½d., overpaid by him on the fund of public money.'

Roll xxii.  
m. 177 b.  
m. 178.

Order.

Whereupon it was ordered, to proceed as the committee should direct.

Ballast  
Office  
account.

State of the Ballast Office accounts from the 17th day of April last inclusive, to the 17th day of July, 1765, exclusive.

Ballast Office, Dr.				s.	d.
To balance of last quarter's abstract	..	..	..	1202	17 10½
To cash received since	..	..	..	1228	4 4
				£2,431	2 2½

Per contra, Cr.				£	s.	d.
By cash paid since for raising ballast	..	..	..	207	5 4	
By cash paid repairs on the piles	..	..	..	323	17 0	
By cash paid salaries	..	..	..	325	10 0	
By cash paid house rent and sundry petty disbursements	..	..	..	54	13 8	
By cash paid repairs on gabbarde	..	..	..	138	15 0	
By cash paid charges of the floating light	..	..	..	14	10 0	
By cash paid interest of money borrowed	..	..	..	50	0 0	
By balance	..	..	..	1416	11 2½	
				£2,431	2 2½	

Ballast Office for the public money is Dr.				s.	d.
To cash received since at his majesty's treasury	..	..	..	1000	0 0
To balance overpaid	..	..	..	303	5 0½
				£1,303	5 0½

Per contra, Cr.				£	s.	d.
By balance overpaid per last quarter's abstract	..	..	..	651	7 5	
By cash expended since on the south-east pier	..	..	..	651	17 7½	
				£1,303	5 0½	

Roll xxii.  
m 176.

[27.] An abstract of the treasurer's accounts, from the 29th September, 1764, to the 24th June, 1765.

1765.  
Treasurer's  
account.

Dr.				£ s. d.		
To cash paid since	..	..	..	10056	8	9
To balance in the treasurer's hands	..	..	..	15	10	3½
				£10,071 19 0½		

Cr.				£ s. d.		
By balance in the treasurer's hands the 29th September, 1764	..	..	..	548	17	8½
By cash received since	..	..	..	9531	1	4
				£10,071 19 0½		

'Benjamin Geale.—Robert Montgomery.—Thomas Cooke.—Philip Crampton.—Timothy Allen.—Edward Sankey.—Robert King.—Patrick Hamilton.—George Reynolds.—Francis Booker.—Thomas Blackall.'

- m. 178 b. 1765. July 19.—Admissions to franchise. Franchisee.
- m. 110. 1765. July 26.—Declaration and signatures. Declaration.
- m. 175. 1765. September 20.—Post Assembly.

[1.] "We, the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of the city of Dublin, have this day nominated from among the Sheriffs' Peers, William Darquier of the Blind quay, esquire, merchant, John Read of Summer hill, esquire, merchant, Francis Booker of Abbey street, esquire, merchant, and John Hunt of Chancery lane, esquire, merchant, as fit persons to serve in the place of alderman of the said city and do hereby return the names with the additions of the said four persons to you the Sheriffs and Commons of the said city, in order to your electing one of the said four persons an alderman of the said city, in the room of alderman Michael Sweny, deceased."

Nomination  
for  
alderman.Sweny,  
deceased.

"Benjamin Geale, Lord Mayor."

1765. "We, the Sheriffs and Commons of the Common Roll xxii.  
 Election. Council of the city of Dublin, have this day elected by m. 175.  
 to this house by the Lord Mayor and Board of Aldermen,  
 Booker, Francis Booker of Abbey street, esquire, merchant, to  
 alderman. the place of an alderman of the said city, in the room of  
 alderman Michael Sweny, deceased "

"Robert Montgomery" }  
 "Henry Hart" } "Sheriffs."

[2.] The Lord Mayor and board of aldermen having  
 Robberies taken into consideration the many robberies of late com-  
 in city. mitted in and about this city, and being strongly of  
 opinion that all or most of them are to be attributed to  
 Soldiers' the audacious proceeding of a great number of soldiers  
 riot. on the 7th August last, who riotously assembled them-  
 selves and violently and forcibly broke open his  
 Newgate majesty's gaol of Newgate and thereby set at liberty  
 broke open. upon the public a great number of persons, who were  
 therein confined, charged with and under sentence for  
 a variety of crimes.

The Lord Mayor and board of aldermen have there-  
 Resolution. fore unanimously resolved, that rewards equal to those  
 Rewards. offered by the proclamation of government be imme-  
 diately published on the part of this city for the dis-  
 Apprehen- covering and apprehending within three calendar  
 sion. months from the date hereof, any of the persons con-  
 Persons. cerned in the said felonious breaking open of his  
 majesty's gaol as aforesaid, so as they be convicted  
 thereof, as also the like sums for the retaking and appre-  
 Prisoners. hending within the time aforesaid, each and every of  
 the persons named in the said proclamation, as being  
 confined in the said gaol at the time of the breaking  
 open thereof.

Rewards. And also a further reward of £10, for each and every  
 other person who within six calendar months from the

Roll xxii.  
m. 175.

date hereof shall be apprehended and prosecuted to conviction for any street or highway robbery or burglary committed in this city or within the liberties thereof. <sup>1765.</sup> <sup>Conviction.</sup>

Such rewards to be paid by the city treasurer, upon the presiding judges' certificate of such prosecution and conviction, and the said sums so paid to be allowed the treasurer in his accounts. <sup>Payment.</sup>

To which resolution the Lord Mayor and board of aldermen desire the concurrence of the Sheriffs and Commons. <sup>Concurrence of Sheriffs and Commons.</sup>

Friday, 20th day of September, 1765.

The above resolutions being read at a post assembly, were unanimously agreed to by the Sheriffs and Commons. <sup>Post assembly.</sup>

Signed by order.

James Goddard, Clerk of the Commons.

m. 175 b.

Benjamin Geale.—Philip Crampton.—Robert King.  
—George Reynolds.—Thomas Blackall.—Henry Hart.  
—Thomas Cooke.—Timothy Allen.—Edward Sankey.—  
Patrick Hamilton.'

m. 184.

1765. October 18.—Third Friday after the 29th of September.

Michaelmas Assembly the 18th day of October, 1765.

On account of the arrival in the bay of his excellency Francis Seymour, earl of Hertford, lord lieutenant general and general governor of Ireland, the said assembly was adjourned to Monday the 21st day of October, instant. <sup>Arrival of Earl of Hertford, lord lieutenant.</sup>

1765. October 21.

Be it remembered, that an adjournment of the said assembly held at the Tholsel of the city of Dublin, on <sup>Michaelmas assembly.</sup>

1765.  
Michaelmas  
assembly.

the said 21st day of October, the right honourable  
sir James Taylor, knight, Lord Mayor of the said  
city of Dublin, William Rutledge and Richard French,  
esquires, Sheriffs of the county of the said city, these  
laws and ordinances following were made and  
established in full assembly then holden.

Roll xxii.  
m. 184.

Lord Mayor: Sir James Taylor, knight.

Sheriffs: William Rutledge and Richard French,  
esquires.

Earl of  
Hertford,  
lord lieu-  
tenant.  
Franchise.  
Gold box.  
Order.  
Expense.

[1.] Certain of the commons praying, that his  
excellency Francis Seymour, earl of Hertford, lord  
lieutenant of Ireland, be presented with the freedom of  
this city in a gold box.

Whereupon it was granted, the expense of the said  
box not to exceed £30, to be paid by the city treasurer  
and allowed on his accounts.

Viscount  
Beauchamp,  
secretary.

[2.] Certain of the commons praying that the right  
honourable Francis Seymour, viscount Beauchamp,  
secretary to the lord lieutenant, be presented with the  
freedom of this city in a silver box.

Order.  
Expense.

Whereupon it was granted, the expense of the said  
box not to exceed £5, to be paid by the city treasurer  
and allowed on his accounts.

Geale,  
alderman.

[3.] Benjamin Geale, alderman, praying that the  
sum of £500, may be granted to him for serving in the  
office of Lord Mayor of this city for the last year.

Order.  
Payment.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do,  
on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £500,  
the same to be allowed in his accounts, the said  
petitioner having taken the oath directed by act of  
Easter assembly, 1740, in the presence of Mathew Weld  
and John Hunt, esquires, they being appointed by the  
commons for that purpose.

Oath.

Tolls and  
customs.

[4.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the  
committee appointed to set the tolls and customs and  
petty customs belonging to the corporation of the city

Roll xxii.  
m. 184.

of Dublin, for one year commencing the 29th day of 1765.  
September, 1765, either by public cant or by way of  
receiving proposals, have made the following report, *Proposals.*  
videlicet.

m. 184 b.

‘ We, the committee appointed for receiving proposals *Report.*  
for setting the tolls and customs and petty customs of  
this city for one year commencing the 29th September,  
1765, directed advertisements to be inserted in the *Advertise-*  
public papers, that all persons inclinable to propose for *ments,*  
the same should lodge their proposals sealed up in the  
Tholsel office, on or before the 22nd August last, at  
which time your committee was to meet to consider the  
same, when the following proposals were laid before us. *Proposals.*

‘ One from messieurs Lewis Hodgson and John Hodgson.  
M'Dermott, whereby they offered for the avenues of M'Dermott.  
James's street, the Park Gate, and Dolphin's Barn, the  
sum of £2,380, for the avenues of Stoneybatter and  
Glassmohonogue £1,050, for the avenues of Drom-  
condra and Ballybough bridge, £250, and offered for  
the petty customs £100, making in the whole £3,780. *Sum.*

‘ And one from Timothy Mahon, whereby he offered *Mahon.*  
to give for the said avenues of James's street, the Park  
Gate, and Dolphin's Barn £2,200, for those of Stoney-  
batter and Glassmohonogue £990, for Dromcondra and  
Ballybough bridge £250, and for the petty customs  
£60, making the sum of £3,050. *Sum.*

‘ Your committee, after considering these proposals, *Proposals.*  
sent for the above named persons, to know from them  
if they would amend their proposals. Mr. Hodgson  
and Mr. M'Dermott declined it, but Mr. Mahon said *Mahon.*  
he would retire and consider of it, and afterwards laid  
before your committee a second proposal, whereby he  
offered to give for the avenues of James's street, etc., *Offer.*  
£2,400, for that of Stoneybatter and Glassmohonogue  
£1,000, and for Dromcondra and Ballybough bridge  
£300, and for the petty customs £100, making in the

1765. whole the sum of £3,800, and that all Irish salt should Roll xxii.  
m. 184 d.  
Sum. pass custom free, to which last proposal your committee  
Irish salt. agreed.

Swinborne. 'Mr. Thomas Swinborne proposed to give for the  
avenues of Stephen's Green and Ball's Bridge £130,  
Taylor. and William Taylor for the same £100, and they being  
asked if they would amend their proposals, the said  
Thomas Swinborne declined, and the said William  
Sum. Taylor enlarged his to £115. Your committee having  
considered these two last proposals, agreed with the  
Taylor  
agreed  
with. latter, in regard the said William Taylor is an ancient  
freeman of this city and has been long employed in  
collecting the tolls and customs of the said avenues  
under your honours and always behaved well in that  
station. We observe that the said persons have paid  
Deposits. their deposits to the city treasurer, and given security  
for the payment of their proportions of the sums  
remaining on the 29th day of every month during the  
said year.'

Order. And the said commons, praying to confirm the said  
report and make the same an act of assembly: it was  
granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an  
act of assembly, and the committee continued.

[5.] Certain of the commons, praying to appoint a  
certain number of persons to act as watchmen on Essex  
bridge.

Watchmen.  
Essex  
bridge.

Order.  
Eight  
persons.

Whereupon it was ordered, that eight persons being  
the number heretofore appointed to take their stand  
on said bridge be continued until the 29th of September  
next, under the directions of the present committee of  
economy, and of that which shall be hereafter  
appointed, that the said committees be empowered to m. 183.  
Expense. draw on the city treasurer for any expense attending  
the said watch not exceeding the sum of £100, and  
that they be likewise empowered to agree with a proper  
person by way of contract for the lighting the globes  
Lighting  
globes.

Roll xxii.  
m. 183.

on the said bridge, keeping them in repair, and for 1765.  
preserving and securing the same from being broke, Repair.  
in regard there has been a very extraordinary breakage  
of the said globes within the last twelve months, which Globes.  
must be attended with great expense to the corporation,  
the said sum so contracted for to be paid by the city  
treasurer on orders from the committees and allowed in  
his accounts.

[6.] James Evory setting forth, that the committee Evory.  
of city leases to whom his petition was referred, have  
made the following report, videlicet.

'We, the committee for inspecting city leases to Report.  
whom the petition of Mr. James Evory was referred,  
find that at a cant held at the Tholsel on the 19th March  
last, for setting a lot of ground in George's lane, lately Ground.  
surrendered by Mr. William Bibby, the said James lane.  
Evory bid for the same an annual rent of £18 15s., and Bibby.  
no one bidding more, he was declared the best bidder,  
and pursuant to the terms of the cant made a deposit  
with the city treasurer of the said sum of £18 15s.,  
rent, that the said James Evory is willing to surrender Rent.  
to your honours his interest in the premises upon being Surrender.  
repaid his said deposit.

'Your committee having taken this matter into their  
consideration are of opinion, that upon his relinquishing  
and surrendering to the city all his right, title and  
interest in and to the said premises, that he be repaid Deposit  
the said sum of £18 15s., and that the ground be repaid.  
advertised and set by public cant to the highest bidder.'

And the said James Evory praying to confirm the Order.  
said report and make the same an act of assembly:  
it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and  
made an act of assembly.

[7.] Timothy Mahon setting forth, that the committee Mahon  
of tolls and customs, who were appointed to consider Tolls and  
his petition, have made the following report, videlicet. customs.

1765. Report. Mahon. 'We, the committee of tolls and customs, to whom the petition of Timothy Mahon was referred, have examined the same and find that in June, 1763, the said Timothy Mahon took the tolls and customs belonging to the city for one year, commencing the 24th June aforesaid, that by a docket which he then received, he was intitled to a custom upon tanned hides of one halfpenny each, which was afterwards reduced to sixpence the car load, by means whereof the said Timothy Mahon has been a considerable loser. Roll xxii. m. 183.
- Tolls and customs. Custom upon tanned hides.
- Parliament. Attendance at house of commons. Expense. Allowance. 'We likewise find, that during the sitting of the last session of parliament, the said Timothy Mahon and his servants, in obedience to an order from the honourable house of commons, attended a committee of that house the greatest part of the sessions, which besides taking up a great part of his time put him to considerable expense, your committee having taken these matters into their consideration, are of opinion that the petitioner be allowed fifty guineas, as a full compensation for the loss he sustained by not receiving custom on tanned hides as usual, and also for his trouble and expense in attending a committee of the honourable house of commons during the last session of parliament.'
- Order. And the said Timothy Mahon, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner fifty guineas, the same to be allowed in his accounts.
- Payment. Daniel. [8.] Benjamin Daniel setting forth, that the committee appointed upon his petition, have made the following report, videlicet. m. 183 b.
- Report. 'We, the committee appointed for better supplying the city with water, to whom the petition of Benjamin Daniel was referred, praying consideration for watering

Roll xxii.  
m. 183 b.

Essex bridge, find that he was directed by alderman Forbes when Lord Mayor and also by the late Lord Mayor to water the said bridge during the dry weather, when the dust was very troublesome and offensive to passengers, and are of opinion that he be paid £15, as a full gratuity for watering said bridge for two years last past, but that for the future it is not to be watered at the expense of the city.' 1765.  
Watering  
Essex  
Bridge.  
  
Gratuity.

And the said Benjamin Daniel, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £15, for watering Essex bridge for these two years past, the same to be allowed in his accounts, the said bridge for the future not to be watered at the expense of the city. Order.  
  
  
Payment.

[9.] Benjamin Daniel setting forth, that the committee appointed upon his petition, have made the following report, videlicet. Daniel.

'We, the committee appointed for better supplying the city with pipe water, to whom the petition of Benjamin Daniel was referred, have examined the same. We find that by the great floods which happened in the year 1764, his dwelling house in the city yard was under water, by which the furniture therein was greatly damaged, and are therefore of opinion that he be paid ten guineas as a full compensation for any damage he sustained upon that occasion.' Report.  
  
Floods.  
Dwelling  
house.  
  
Damages.  
Compensa-  
tion.

And the said Benjamin Daniel, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner ten guineas, pursuant to the said report, the same to be allowed in his accounts. Order.  
  
  
Payment.

1765.	[10.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that at	Roll xxii. m. 183 b.
Tholsel.	a post assembly held at the Tholsel of the said city	
Resolu- tions.	on the 20th September, 1765, several resolutions were entered into by the Lord Mayor and board of aldermen, which were unanimously agreed to by the Sheriffs and Commons, relative to the offering of rewards for the discovering and apprehending the several persons concerned in the breaking open his majesty's gaol of New Gate on the 7th of August last, and also for the retaking and apprehending each and every of the persons named in the government's proclamation, who were then therein confined, and also for the apprehending and convicting any person guilty of any street or highway robbery or burglary, within the time mentioned in said resolutions.	
Rewards.		
Breaking open New Gate gaol.		
Prisoners.		
Conviction.		
Order.	And the said commons, praying to confirm the said resolutions and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the said resolutions confirmed and made an act of assembly.	
Resolu- tions.		
Broughton, resignation as sheriff's peer.	[11.] Thomas Broughton, esquire, praying to be allowed £20, a year, in consideration of his resigning his place of sheriff's peer.	
Order.	Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner during his life an annual sum of £20, the same to be allowed in his accounts.	
Payment.		
Annuity.		
Onge, widow, craner.	[12.] Sarah Onge, widow, praying to be appointed craner of the butter crane in Francis street.	
Order.	Whereupon it was ordered, that the said Sarah Onge be appointed to the care and management of the butter crane in Francis street, for one year ending next Michaelmas assembly, 1766. and that the said appointment be under the city seal, and that she enter into bond with sufficient security conditioned for the true and faithful execution of her office, and also take the oath directed by act of parliament, that the petitioner	m. 182
Butter crane.		
Francis street.		
Appoint- ment.		
City seal.		
Bond		

Roll xxii.  
m. 189.

do at her own expense provide a convenient weigh house 1765.  
and also beams, scales, weights, branding irons, and  
other necessities, that she attend by herself or by a  
sufficient deputy.

[13.] Richard Darling praying city's favour: where- Darling.  
upon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the  
Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £12 10s., Grant.  
sterling, the same to be allowed on his accounts.

[14.] Sarah Burrowes praying usual allowance: Burrowes.  
whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do,  
on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £10, Payment.  
the same to be allowed in his accounts.

[15.] George Roe praying to be continued gaoler of Roe, gaoler  
New Gate: whereupon it was ordered, that the petitioner of New  
be continued gaoler of New Gate until next Michaelmas Gate.  
assembly 1766, upon his giving such security for  
indemnifying the city from all escapes and for the  
faithful discharge of his office, as the Lord Mayor and  
Sheriffs shall approve.

[16.] Patrick M'Daniel praying city's favour: where- M'Daniel.  
upon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the  
Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £10, the Grant.  
same to be allowed in his accounts.

[17.] William Fox praying to be appointed one of Fox,  
the turncocks, in the room of Thomas Killigrew: turncock.  
whereupon it was ordered, that the said William Fox  
be appointed one of the city turncocks during the city's Appoint-  
pleasure, at the same weekly allowance the other turn- ment.  
cocks receive.

[18.] An abstract of the treasurer's accounts for the Treasurer's  
quarter ending the 29th September, 1765. account.

---

Dr.			
			£ s. d.
To cash paid since the last quarter day	..	..	.. 3671 10 8½
			<hr/>
			£3,671 10 8½

---

1765. Treasurer's account.	Cr.	£ s. d.			Roll xxii. m. 182.
By balance in the hands of the treasurer last quarter day	...	15	10	3½	
By cash received since	... ..	3493	2	4	
		£3,498 12 7½			
By balance due to the treasurer by the city	...	173	7	1½	
		£3,671 19 8½			

Ballast  
Office.

[19.] Ballast Office report.

Report.

Piles.

'Since our last report to your honours, we have proceeded in the repairing of the piles with as much expedition as possible, and continue doing everything necessary for the keeping the same in the best order and condition.

South east  
pier.

'We beg leave also to acquaint your honours, that we have made all the progress in our power in the raising the south east pier, and have been carrying on the same with spirit, but for want of money will be obliged to slacken in this work, until it receives further

Public aid.

public aid.

Floats.  
Gabbards.

'We further inform your honours, that we have already experienced a saving by the method of repairing and building floats and gabbards, which was adopted about a year and a half ago, and we see plainly there will in a course of time be a very considerable annual saving to the office, as all the materials are now bought to much greater advantage than formerly, and the work done under the inspection of captain Lamb on the lowest terms. m. 182 b.

Gabbards.

'We have the pleasure also to inform your honours, that the gabbards are at present in very good repair, all newly graved and in much better order than they were in when the new regulation commenced; there is a new gabbard now on the stocks nearly ready to be launched, which together with the materials for the use of gabbards remaining now on hand and paid for amount in the whole to about £600.

Roll xxii.  
m. 182 b.

'The beginning of this year, we published an 1765.  
advertisement to receive proposals from stone cutters  
for supplying the office with mountain stone, in con- Mountain  
sequence of which we have reduced the price of stones, stone.  
for which ten shillings a piece had formerly been paid,  
to eight shillings and sixpence each, and have also  
contracted for lime at eleven pence per hogshead, for Lime.  
which thirteen pence used to be paid.

'An abstract of the cash is hereunto annexed, which Cash.  
we have examined and find there is a balance of Balance.  
£1,439 9s. 6d., in the hands of alderman Edward Hunt, Hunt.  
Ballast Master, on the Ballast Office fund, and  
£809 6s. 6d., over paid by him on the fund of public  
money.'

Whereupon it was ordered, to proceed as the com- Order.  
mittee should think proper, and that a petition be Petition.  
prepared by Mr. Recorder, put under the city seal and Recorder.  
presented to the honourable house of commons for  
further aid towards carrying on the south east pier. Loan.

State of the Ballast Office accounts from the 17th Ballast  
day of July last inclusive, to the 16th day of October, Office  
1765, exclusive. account.

Ballast Office, Dr.				£ s. d.		
To balance of last quarter's abstract	...	...	...	1416	11	2½
To cash received since	...	...	...	1184	18	1
				£2,581	9	3½
Per contra, Cr.				£ s. d.		
By cash paid since for raising ballast	...	..	...	200	9	0
By cash paid repairs on the piles	...	...	...	277	12	2
By cash paid salaries	...	...	...	155	10	0
By cash paid house rent and sundry contingent disbursements	...	...	...	166	4	4½
By cash paid repairs on gabbarde	...	...	...	317	14	3
By cash paid charges of the floating light	...	...	...	14	10	0
By cash paid interest	...	...	...	10	0	0
By balance	...	...	...	1439	9	6
				£2,581	9	3½

1765.  
Ballast  
Office  
account.

Ballast Office for the public money, Dr.

Roll xxii.  
m. 182 b.

	£	s.	d.
To cash received at the treasury, the balance of the last grant ...	504	11	0
To balance overpaid ... ..	809	6	6
	£1,313	17	6

Per contra, Cr.

	£	s.	d.
By balance overpaid per last quarter's abstract ...	308	5	0½
By cash expended this quarter on the south east pier ...	1010	12	5½
	£1,313	17	6

'James Taylor.—Richard French.—John Cooke.—  
Hans Bailie.—Percivall Hunt.—Philip Crampton.—  
John Tew.—Patrick Hamilton.—Timothy Allen.—  
Francis Fetherston.—George Reynolds.—Francis  
Booker.'

Franchise.  
Declara-  
tion.

1765. October 21.—Admissions to franchise.

m. 174.  
m. 174 b.

1765. October 24.—Declaration and signatures.

m. 110.

1765. November 7.—Post Assembly.

m. 174.

Petition to  
house of  
commons.

Reimburse-  
ment.

Grand  
Canal.

[1.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that they apprehend, it will be proper, that a petition be presented by your honours to the honourable house of commons to be reimbursed the sum of £7,890 0s. 9d., sterling, for which they are engaged to finish the Grand Canal leading from the city of Dublin to Ballyfarnham.

Whereupon it was granted, according to the prayer of the said petition.

'James Taylor.—Richard French.—John Cooke.—  
Hans Bailie.—Percivall Hunt.—Philip Crampton.—  
John Tew.—Patrick Hamilton.—Timothy Allen.—  
Francis Fetherston.—George Reynolds.—Francis  
Booker.'

1766.

1766. January 17.—Fourth Friday after the 25th of December, 1765. m. 188.

Henly

[1.] Richard Healy, setting forth, that the committee

Roll xxi.  
m. 188.

appointed to consider his petition, have made the following report, videlicet.

'We, the committee of economy, to whom the within petition of Richard Healy was referred, find that a proclamation was issued by alderman William Forbes, when Lord Mayor, bearing date the 17th day of September, 1764, reciting.

Report.

Forbes,  
Lord  
Mayor.

"Whereas many idle and ill-disposed persons have of late unlawfully assembled themselves, and in a riotous and tumultuous manner, armed with sword, cutlass, and other weapons, have disturbed the peace of the city, wounded several sober and honest citizens, and committed many outrages to the great terror of his majesty's subjects within this city, for the speedy and effectual bringing to punishment all and every such offender and offenders, a reward of £50, was promised to such person or persons as should within three calendar months next ensuing first discover and cause to be apprehended any person or persons concerned in any of the said riots, to be paid on the conviction of the person so apprehended."

Proclama-  
tion.  
Persons.  
Riots.

Peace of  
city.

Reward.

Rioters.

'That Arthur Sinnot and Bailey Smith, two of the persons concerned in said riotous and tumultuous assemblies, wounded the petitioner with a pistol shot, and that the petitioner apprehended and prosecuted the said Sinnot and Smith at a commission of oyer and terminer, who were found guilty of the said riot.

Sinnot,  
Smith,  
prosecuted.

Found  
guilty.

'Your committee having taken this matter into consideration, are of opinion in regard the said Richard Healy lost part of his jawbone and otherwise suffered by the said wound, that he be paid the sum of £10, as a full compensation for apprehending and prosecuting to conviction the said Sinnot and Smith.'

Healy,  
wounded.

Compensa-  
tion.

And the said Richard Healy, praying to confirm the said report: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, the said sum

Order.

1766. of £10, to be paid the petitioner upon the Lord Mayor's Roll xxii.  
m. 188.  
Payment. warrant and allowed the treasurer in his accounts.
- Wolfe. [2.] John Wolfe setting forth, that the committee appointed to take into consideration his petition and also the memorial of the church wardens and directors of the parish of Saint Nicholas within, have made the following report, videlicet.
- Parish of Saint Nicholas within.  
Report. 'We, the committee of economy, who were directed to  
Memorial. take into consideration the memorial of the church wardens and directors of the parish of Saint Nicholas within and also the petition of John Wolfe, had the  
Wolfe. memorialists and petitioner to attend us at our meeting, we find that the said John Wolfe was the person, who m. 188 b  
Rourke apprehended. first apprehended James Rourke, who was one of the persons that escaped out of New Gate on the 7th of August last, for the taking of whom a reward of £10, was offered by the city, that after the said Wolfe had so taken the said Rourke, he making some resistance, Wolfe called for the assistance of the watch, and that  
Salt. Joseph Salt, one of the watchmen of the said parish,  
Elsworth. with Richard Elsworth, deputy constable, assisted said Wolfe in bringing said Rourke to the watch house, from whence he was brought to New Gate, where he now remains.
- Rewards. 'Your committee having considered this matter, are of opinion that £8, part of the said £10, be paid to the said John Wolfe, as he was the person that first apprehended the said James Rourke, and the remaining 40s., to Joseph Salt and Richard Elsworth.'
- Order. And the said John Wolfe, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an  
Payment. act of assembly, and that the said sum of £10, be paid upon the Lord Mayor's warrant, pursuant to the said report and allowed the treasurer in his accounts.
- John Smith, architect. [3.] John Smith, architect, setting forth, that the

Roll xxii.  
m. 188 b.

committee to whom his petition was referred, have made 1766.  
the following report, videlicet.

'We, the committee of economy, to whom the petition Report.  
of Mr. John Smith was referred, have examined the Smith.  
same and are of opinion that he be paid £30, sterling,  
as a full compensation for the trouble he has had Compensation.  
pursuant to his petition.'

And the said John Smith, praying to confirm the Order.  
said report and make the same an act of assembly:  
it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and  
made an act of assembly, the said sum of £30, to be  
paid the petitioner on the Lord Mayor's warrant and Payment.  
allowed the treasurer on his accounts.

[4.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that by  
an act passed the last session of parliament, intituled Act of  
an act for vesting further powers in the said Lord parliament  
Mayor, Sheriffs, commons and citizens of the city of for vesting  
Dublin, for securing of ships trading to the port and powers in  
harbour of Dublin, several extensive powers for corpora-  
regulating pilots, haven masters and lightermen, are tion.  
vested in your honours, to be exercised by a committee Pilots.  
constituted as the said act directs, that the said act Haven  
requires, that the Lord Mayor shall convene an masters.  
assembly and at said assembly five persons shall be Lighter-  
elected by the board of aldermen from among such men.  
of the aldermen as shall have and be intituled to the Lord  
allowance of the six and ten per cent. at the custom Mayor.  
house, and the commons of the common council shall Assembly.  
also elect ten persons from among such of their body as Aldermen.  
shall at the time of such election be in like manner Allowance.  
qualified, and fifteen persons to be elected by the guild Common  
of merchants, together with the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs council.  
for the time being, are constituted a committee for Guild of  
the purposes in the said act mentioned. merchants.

m. 187.

'That petitioners apprehended, it would be highly  
proper, and your honours were required to appoint

1766. such persons to be of the said committee in the manner Roll *xxii.*  
m. 167.  
 Appoint- by the said act prescribed.'  
 ment of  
 committee.  
 Order. And the said commons, praying to appoint the said  
 Aldermen. persons accordingly: it was ordered, that alderman  
 Geale, alderman Sankey, alderman Matthew Baile,  
 alderman Fetherston, alderman Reynolds, having and  
 Allowance being intitled unto the allowance of six and ten per  
 at custom cent. at the custom house, and ten of the commons to  
 house. be elected by the commons in like manner qualified,  
 Commons. be and are hereby constituted to be of the committee  
 Committee. pursuant to the act of parliament within mentioned,  
 for the more convenient and constant management  
 and transacting of the several matters necessary for  
 the carrying into execution, the good purposes intended  
 by the said act.
- Commons. [The ten of the commons:] Mr. Thompson, Mr. Hunt,  
 Mr. Darragh, Mr. Lynham, Mr. Blood, Mr. John Hart,  
 Mr. Tucker, Mr. Thomas Read, Mr. Montgomery, Mr.  
 Alexander.
- Auditors of [5.] Auditors of the city accounts for the last year.  
 city Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, alderman John Cooke, alder-  
 accounts. man Bailie, alderman Percivall Hunt, alderman  
 Crampton, alderman Forbes, alderman Barré, alderman  
 Sankey, sir Thomas Blackall, alderman Reynolds, and  
 eighteen of the commons to be named by the commons,  
 or any nine of them, whereof the Lord Mayor and one  
 of the Sheriffs to be always two, be and are appointed  
 auditors of the city accounts for one year, that is to  
 say, from Michaelmas 1764, to Michaelmas 1765.
- Commons. [The eighteen of the commons:] Mr. Darquier, Mr.  
 Elliot, Mr. Kindt, Mr. Lamprey, Mr. Wooldridge, Mr.  
 Robert Hutton, Mr. Thompson, Mr. Guinness, Mr. Green,  
 Mr. John Hunt, Mr. Emerson, Mr. Ginn, Mr. Dickinson,  
 Mr. Peter Wilson, Mr. Anthony King, Mr. William  
 Bryan, Mr. John Wilson, Mr. John Read.
- Masters of Robert Montgomery and Henry Hart, esquires, are  
 city works.

Roll xxii.  
m. 187.

appointed masters of the city works for the ensuing year. 1766.  
Masters of city works.

[6.] Robert Montgomery, esquire, late one of the High Sheriffs, praying to be repaid the sum of £10 6s. 2d., laid out by him in the prosecuting of James Dignam, who insulted and assaulted him in the execution of his office of Sheriff. Mont-  
gomery,  
High  
Sheriff.  
Prosecu-  
tion.  
Dignam.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner the sum of £10 6s. 2d., the same to be allowed in his accounts. Order.  
Payment.

[7.] Francis Booker, alderman, praying to be paid for one pair of glass lustres left at the Mayoralty House in the year 1755. Booker,  
alderman.  
Lustres at  
Mayoralty  
house.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the memorialist sixty guineas, the same to be allowed in his accounts. Order.  
Payment.

[8.] Patrick Ewing, praying to be appointed supervisor and gauger of the Ballast Office, in the room of Thomas Broughton, deceased. Ewing,  
supervisor  
of Ballast  
Office.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the said Patrick Ewing be appointed supervisor and gauger of the Ballast Office, in the room of Thomas Broughton, deceased, during the city's pleasure, at a salary of £75, and £10 contingencies, upon his resigning his place of clerk to the committee of directors of the said office, and also that as clerk of the cheque, provided he the said Patrick Ewing do attend the duties of his office in person, the said salary to commence from this day. Order.  
Appoint-  
ment.  
Salary.

m. 187 b.

[9.] Richard Darling, praying to have his former allowance continued. Darling.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £12 2s., the same to be allowed in his accounts. Order.  
Grant.

[10.] Richard Broughton, praying to be appointed Broughton.

1766. supervisor and gauger of the Ballast Office, in the room of Thomas Broughton. Roll xxii.  
in. 187 b.

**Order.** Whereupon it was ordered, that the above named  
**Appointment.** Richard Broughton be appointed clerk to the committee  
**Broughton, clerk to directors of Ballast Office.** of directors of the Ballast Office during the city's  
**Salary.** pleasure, at a salary of £12, in the room of Patrick Ewing, esquire, preferred to the offices of supervisor and gauger of the said office, provided the said Richard Broughton do attend the duties of his office in person, the said salaries to commence from this day, with the same augmentation of £23, that the said Patrick Ewing had, making in the whole the sum of £60, per annum.

**Kelly, band of city music.** [11.] Thomas Kelly for himself and the band of music, praying to be paid £20, for four months' attendance.

**Order.** Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do,  
**Payment.** on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the said Thomas Kelly for himself and the rest of the city music £20, for four months' attendance, the same to be allowed in his accounts.

**Madden, supervisor of water course.** [12.] Edmond Madden, praying to be continued supervisor of the water course.

**Order.** Whereupon it was ordered, that the said Edmond Madden be continued supervisor of the water course for  
**Continued.** one year ending Christmas assembly 1767, at a salary of £10, the same to be allowed the treasurer in his accounts.

**Fondron, widow.** [13.] Mary Fondron, praying to be paid a year's salary, due to her late husband Henry Fondron.

**Order.** Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do,  
**Payment.** on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £5, as a full compensation for the several demands set forth in her petition, the same to be allowed in his accounts.

**Sleane, serjeant at mace.** [14.] John Sleane, praying to be continued serjeant at mace: whereupon it was ordered, that the said John Sleane be continued serjeant at mace of this city for

Roll xxii.  
m. 187 b.

one year ending next Christmas assembly 1767, upon his giving such security for indemnifying the city from all escapes and for the redelivery of the silver mace, as the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs shall approve.

[15.] John O'Neill, praying to be continued serjeant at mace: whereupon it was ordered, that the said John O'Neill be continued serjeant at mace of this city for one year ending next Christmas assembly 1767, upon his giving such security for indemnifying the city from all escapes and for the redelivery of the silver mace, as the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs shall approve.

O'Neill,  
serjeant at  
mace.

[16.] Certain of the commons praying, that a committee may be appointed to regulate such of the accounts as remain unsettled of the tradesmen employed in making alteration in and about the Mayoralty house and to make order for the payment thereof.

Trades-  
men's  
accounts.

Mayoralty  
house.

m. 186.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the contents of their petition be referred to the committee for increasing the revenue of the city, who are empowered to inspect the several alterations made in the Mayoralty house, and also the furniture laid in on that account, and regulate and settle such of the tradesmen's bills as have not been as yet adjusted by the former committee, and order payment of the same by drafts on the city treasurer, the several sums so paid by him pursuant to the said drafts to be allowed in his accounts.

Order.

Alterations.

Furniture.

Payment.

[17.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that there are several sums of money due and owing by the corporation to different tradesmen for work done and goods delivered for the city's use, and praying to appoint a committee to examine their several bills, and to empower them upon proper certificates being produced and proper affidavits made by them respectively, to draw on the city treasurer for payment of the same.

Sums due to  
tradesmen  
by corpora-  
tion for  
work and  
goods.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the right honourable

Order.

1766. the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, treasurer, masters of the works, alderman Crampton, alderman Tew, alderman Sankey, alderman Fetherston, alderman Reynolds, alderman Barton, and twelve of the commons to be named by the commons or any five of them, whereof the Lord Mayor and one of the Sheriffs to be always
- Committee. two, be and are appointed a committee to examine
- Tradesmen's bills. tradesmen's bills, for work done or goods delivered for the use of the city of Dublin, with a power on proper
- Payment. certificates and affidavits being produced, to order payment of such sums as shall appear to them to be due thereon, and that the same shall be allowed the treasurer on his accounts.
- Commons. [The twelve of the commons:] Mr. John Hunt, Mr. Green, Mr. Williams, Mr. Thompson, Mr. Emerson, Mr. Worthington, Mr. George Moore, Mr. Ginn, Mr. George Hutton, Mr. Walter Nugent, Mr. Lane, Mr. Ordd.
- Treasurer's account. [18.] Abstract of the treasurer's accounts for the quarter ending the 25th December, 1765.

Roll xxij.  
m. 186.

---

Dr.				£	s.	d.
To balance due to the treasurer by the city, per abstract returned						
the 20th September	...	...	...	173	7	1½
To cash paid since	...	...	...	3502	6	7
				<hr/>		
				£3,765 13 8½		

---

Cr.				£	s.	d.
By cash received since the 20th September, 1765	...	...	...	2647	12	7
By balance due to the treasurer	...	...	...	1118	1	1½
				<hr/>		
				£3,765 13 8½		

---

Ballast  
Office.  
Report.

[19.] Ballast Office report.

'Since the last report from the gentlemen of the late committee of directors, the works in general have been carried on with all the diligence and spirit that a

Roll xxii.  
m. 186.

scarcity of cash could admit of, for as all the works, 1766.  
as well public as those immediately belonging to the Scarcity  
office, are and have been for several months past carried of cash.  
on solely by the Ballast Office fund. I humbly conceive Works.  
there can be no alternative but stopping some part,  
until the office can be availed of the aid granted last Aid.  
session.

'An abstract of the cash is hereunto annexed, making Cash.  
a balance in my hands of £1,706 1s. 1d., on the Ballast Balance.  
Office fund, and £1,594 19s. 11½d., overpaid by me Amount  
on the public works, so that the neat cash in my hands overpaid.  
is £111 1s. 1½d., on which with the growing revenue  
of the office all the works must depend, unless otherwise  
supplied.'

Whereupon it was ordered, that the right honourable Order.  
the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, alderman King, alderman  
Thomas Cooke, alderman John Cooke, alderman  
Crampton, alderman Geale, sir James Taylor, alderman  
Barré, alderman Sankey, alderman Fetherston, sir  
Thomas Blackall, and twenty of the commons to be  
named by the commons or any seven of them, be and  
are appointed a committee of directors of the Ballast Committee.  
Office of the port of Dublin, that the committee be  
empowered to examine the Ballast Master's accounts for Ballast  
the last quarter, and that a receipt be prepared and put Master's  
under the city seal for the last aid granted by parliament account.  
for carrying on the south east wall. Receipt.  
City seal.

[The twenty of the commons:] Mr. Thomas Read, Mr. Commons.  
Guinness, Mr. Green, Mr. Weld, Mr. Emerson, Mr. Peter  
Wilson, Mr. John Hunt, Mr. Hastings, Mr. Reynolds,  
Mr. Darquier, Mr. Waters, Mr. Stakes, Mr. Blood,  
Mr. Williams, Mr. Sinclair, Mr. Warre, Mr. Gee, Mr.  
McDermott, Mr. Verschoye, Mr. Rickey.

State of the Ballast Office accounts, from the 16th Ballast  
day of October last inclusive, to the 15th day of Office  
January, 1766, exclusive. account.

1766.  
Ballast  
Office  
account.

Roll xxii.  
m. 186 b.

Ballast Office, Dr.				£	s.	d.
To balance of last quarter's abstract	..	..	..	1439	9	6
To cash received since	..	..	..	938	5	0
				£2,377	14	6

Per contra, Cr.				£	s.	d.
By cash paid since for raising ballast	..	..	..	174	3	8
By cash paid since for repairs on the piles	..	..	..	138	10	9
By cash paid salaries	..	..	..	155	10	0
By cash paid house rent and sundry contingent disbursements	..	..	..	42	11	4
By cash paid for repairs on gabbards	..	..	..	109	18	11
By cash paid charges of the light ship	..	..	..	14	10	0
By cash paid interest of money borrowed	..	..	..	36	8	9
By balance	..	..	..	1706	1	1
				£2,377	14	6

Ballast Office, for the public works, Dr.				£	s.	d.
To	..	..	..	..	..	..

Per contra, Cr.				£	s.	d.
By balance overpaid per last quarter's abstract	..	..	..	809	6	6
By cash paid since for account of the public works	..	..	..	785	13	5½
				£1,594	19	11½

'James Taylor.—Richard French.—Charles Burton.—  
Edward Sankey.—William Forbes.—George Reynolds.  
—Francis Fetherston.—Patrick Hamilton.—John Tew.  
—Hans Bailie.'

Franchise. 1766. January 17.—Admissions to franchise. m. 185 b.  
Declara- 1766. February 4.—Declaration and signatures. m. 219.  
tion.

1766. February 1.—Post Assembly. m. 185.

City of  
Dublin.  
Royal  
charters.  
Acts.  
London.

[1.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the city of Dublin is an ancient city, established by royal charters and acts of parliament upon the plan of the constitution of the city of London, that notwithstanding this establishment and the steady and invariable loyalty

Roll xxii.  
m. 185.

of the citizens of this city, their zealous attachment to the late glorious revolution and its happy consequences, the Hanover succession.

1766.  
Loyalty of  
citizens.  
Hanover  
succession.

Aliens and foreigners are upon better footing, in the carrying on the several trades in this city, than the freemen, who are bound to serve city corporations and parish offices, on juries, et-cetera, whose freedom gives them a freehold in the corporation of the city, therefore prayed that a petition be presented to the house of commons under the city seal, setting forth the present unhappy state of the loyal citizens of this city, and praying such relief as they in their wisdom should think fit.

Aliens on  
better foot-  
ing than  
freemen.  
Trades.

Whereupon it was ordered, that a petition now laid before them be fairly engrossed, put under the city seal, and presented to the honourable house of commons for the purposes in the said petition mentioned.

Petition to  
house of  
commons  
for relief.

'James Taylor.—Richard French.—Charles Burton.—Edward Sankey.—William Forbes.—George Reynolds.—Francis Fetherston.—Patrick Hamilton.—John Tew.—Benjamin Barton.'

Order.  
Petition.  
City seal.

m. 193.

1766. April 11.—Second Friday after Easter.<sup>1</sup>

[1.] "We, the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of the city of Dublin, have this day unanimously elected alderman Edward Sankey to serve in the office or place of Lord Mayor of the said city for the ensuing year, commencing from Michaelmas next, and do hereby return the said Edward Sankey to you the Sheriffs and Commons of the said city for your approbation."

Election of  
Lord  
Mayor.  
Edward  
Sankey.

"James Taylor, Lord Mayor."

"We, the Sheriffs and Commons of the common council of the city of Dublin, have this day approved

<sup>1</sup> Easter day, 30 March, 1766.

1766.  
Sankey,  
Lord  
Mayor

of by ballot alderman Edward Sankey to serve in the office of Lord Mayor of the said city for the ensuing year commencing from Michaelmas next." Roll xxi.  
m. 183.

"William Ruttledge." }  
"Richard French." } "Sheriffs."

Nomina-  
tion for  
Sheriffs

[2.] "We, the Sheriffs and Commons of the common council of the city of Dublin, have this day by ballot nominated the following eight freemen of the said city, resident within the said city or the liberties thereto adjoining, each of them worth in real and personal estate in possession the sum of £2,000, over and above all his just debts, that is to say, David Ribton of Dame street, merchant, Willoughby Lightburne of Dame street, merchant, Kilner Swettenham of Abbey street, cooper, Thomas Green of James's street, brewer, Thomas Emerson of Castle street, weaver, William Dunn, of Bride street, chandler, Anthony King of Cook street, founder, and Robert Rickey of Chamber street, as fit persons to serve in the office of Sheriffs of the said city, and do hereby return the names with the additions of the said eight persons to you the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of the said city, in order to your electing two of the said persons to be Sheriffs of the said city for the ensuing year commencing from Michaelmas next."

"William Ruttledge." }  
"Richard French." } "Sheriffs."

Ribton,  
Lightburne,  
Sheriffs

"We, the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of the city of Dublin, have this day elected Mr. David Ribton of Dame street, merchant, and Mr. Willoughby Lightburne of Dame street, merchant, out of the eight persons returned to us by the Sheriffs and Commons, as fit persons to serve in the office of Sheriffs of the

Roll xxii.  
m. 193.

said city for the ensuing year commencing from 1766.  
Michaelmas next."

"James Taylor, Lord Mayor."

[3.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee appointed for better supplying the city with pipe water and conducting the works at the Grand Canal, have made the following report, videlicet.

City pipe  
water.  
Grand  
Canal.  
City bason.

'We, the committee appointed to conduct the work at the Grand Canal to the city bason, inform your honours, that we have attended that important branch committed to our care with the utmost diligence and circumspection. We have the pleasure to acquaint you, that the city's conduct in this work hath undergone a strict disquisition from parliament and hath received their approbation, in so much that they have granted the city a bounty of £7,800, to enable your honours to fulfil the engagements you entered into for carrying on the said works.

Report.  
Grand  
Canal.  
City's  
conduer.  
Parliament.  
Bounty.

m. 193 b.

'Your committee gave directions to proper judges to view the mason work of John Satterthwaite, one of the contractors, who reported to your committee that they had turned their attention most to the great arch or aqueduct built in the glinn near the high road, and inspected as far as they possibly could from appearance and found that the stones used in the said work were sound and large, and therefore fitting for a durable piece of work, that the mortar was good, the sand clear and sharp, and that notwithstanding the arch in some places was not so accurate as it might be, if turned on wood centers, they took the whole to be a strong and durable building, done in the common or rough mason way.

Proper  
judges to  
view mason  
work of  
John  
Satter-  
thwaite.  
Aqueduct.  
Durable  
work.

'Your committee, finding it necessary to build bridges over the canal, directed Mr. Omer, the principal engineer of the navigation board, to prepare plans and estimates

Bridges.  
Omer.  
engineer.  
Plans.  
Estimates,

1766. of such as were necessary, particularly of one between Roll xxii  
m. 183 b.  
Kilmain- [the road] leading from Kilmainham to the road to  
ham. Dolphin's Barn, this has been accordingly [done] and  
Dolphin's advertisements published for contractors to send in their  
Barn. proposals, but as yet your committee have not been  
Advertise- able to determine what steps are most eligible to take,  
ments for whether to erect a temporary bridge or to build a  
con- permanent and ornamental one upon that part of the  
tractors. work, which is so contiguous to this metropolis.

'Your committee conceiving the canal would be a  
Canal walk. pleasing recreation, as well as a salutary walk to the  
Trees on inhabitants of Dublin, if trees were planted on the  
the banks. banks of the canal, for that purpose your committee  
Edgar. contracted with Mr. Patrick Edgar to supply four  
Trees. hundred trees, thirty feet high, matched fair and  
Expenses. straight, at 3s. 3d., a tree, including all expenses of  
planting, amounting to £65, the seventh part whereof  
is left as a security for the trees growing, and to be  
paid February, 1769.

'Your committee, in order effectually to facilitate the  
arduous undertaking appointed a select number of  
Weekly gentlemen to view weekly the works, and from time to  
view of time to report to your committee their opinion and  
works. observations, how they were carried on, this your com-  
mittee apprehend to be essentially necessary, that if any  
Defects. inaccuracy or defects appeared in the execution of the  
original plan approved of by parliament, the navigation  
board and your honours, they should be immediately  
remedied. The treasurer has made us a return of the  
Treasurer. expenses hitherto incurred upon account of these works  
Expenses. to the 3rd of April, 1766, as follows.

		£	s.	d.
Account.	'To amount of money paid on account			
	of purchase of lands ... ..	2881	13	9
	To amount of money paid to persons			
	for damages sustained ... ..	36	18	2½

Roll xvii.  
m. 193 b.

	£	s.	d.	1766. Account.
'To amount of money paid, casualties	7	16	6	
'To amount of money paid messieurs Barnewell and Tracey on account of their contract ... ..	896	9	9	
'To amount of money paid John Satterthwaite on account ditto ...	2120	0	0	
<hr/>				
'Amounting in the whole to the sum of ... ..	£5,942	18	2½	

'Your committee finds that a sum of £6,000, has hitherto been raised upon the city's obligations towards carrying on these works, and therefore your committee submit to your honours' consideration, the expediency of affixing the city seal to a proper receipt to his majesty's vice treasurers for the sum of £7,800, granted by parliament.'

Sum raised  
by city.City seal.  
Receipt.

And the said commons, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was ordered, that such an instrument, as Mr. Recorder should advise, should be prepared and put under the city seal, as a receipt from the corporation to the vice treasurers for the sum of £7,800, granted by parliament to this city for the purposes mentioned in the said report, and that the sum of £6,500, raised upon the city's obligation in the last year be as soon as possible after the receipt of the said sum of £7,800, paid off by the city treasurer, and that the committee be further empowered under proper encouragement, either of parliament or the navigation board, to make such further contracts and otherwise to conduct the said useful work, as they may judge expedient.

Recorder.

City seal.  
Receipt.  
Sums  
raised.City's  
obligation.

Payment.

Contracts.

[4.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee of tolls and customs, have made the following report, videlicet.

Tolls and  
customs.

m. 192.

1766. ' We, the committee appointed for tolls and customs, Roll xxii.  
m. 192.  
Report. have met several times and taken that essential branch  
Tolls. of the city revenue into our consideration, your committee have observed that within these few years past  
Manufacture. great encouragement has been given for manufacturing  
Corn. corn into flour, by which means the consumption of  
Flour. flour in this metropolis has greatly increased, some  
Suit. objections have been lately made to the city's taking  
the accustomed toll thereof, insomuch that a suit in  
replevin has been instituted by Robert Barnewell,  
Lord Trimleston. commonly called lord Trimlestown, against two of  
your honours' late toll men, for taking the same,  
which was by your honours' directions defended and  
still is depending.
- City agent. ' The city agent attended your committee and informed  
us that there was due to him for disbursements and  
Expenses. other necessary expenses upon account of the said suit  
the sum of £160, and that a further sum of money  
will be wanting the ensuing term to defend the said  
suit. Your committee recommend that the said £160,  
be forthwith paid under the inspection of the committee  
and that your committee be empowered to support the  
Suit. said suit and to defray the necessary expense attending  
the same, with that spirit its importance requires.
- Water bailiffs. ' Complaint has been made to your committee by the  
Salesmasters. city water bailiffs, that the sales masters of Smithfield  
Smithfield. have refused paying them the accustomed duties  
Duties. arising upon cattle sold there, not only for the last  
Cattle. year, but for the future; your committee thought it  
advisable to have Mr. Recorder's opinion thereon, and  
Recorder. accordingly a case has been laid before him; this your  
committee apprehends likewise merits the city's  
attention.'
- Order. And the said commons, praying to confirm the said  
report and make the same an act of assembly: it was

Roll xxii.  
m. 192.

granted, the committee's report confirmed and made 1766.  
an act of assembly, and the committee continued.

[5.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the  
committee for better supplying the city with pipe water, City pipe  
water.  
have made the following report, videlicet.

'We, the committee appointed for better supplying Report.  
the city with pipe water, have examined the account of Account.  
Mr. Richard Cave, supervisor, messieurs Samuel Cave.  
Callbeck and Francis Gladwell, collectors of the pipe Callbeck.  
Gladwell  
water revenue, for the year ending the 1st November,  
1764, and collected from thence to the 1st November,  
1765, the said account being laid before us in a regular  
and exact manner gave us great satisfaction in the  
examining thereof, the supervisor furnished us with a  
charge against the collectors, which they admitted to  
be right.

'We find that the rent and arrears received by Mr. Rent and  
arrears.  
Callbeck amount to £1,533 10s., for concealed branches Callbeck.  
£3, for fines on putting on 18 branches formerly cut  
off £17, making in the whole the sum of £1,553 10s.

m. 192 b.

'The rent and arrears received by Mr. Gladwell to Rent and  
arrears.  
£1,473 11s. 8d., for concealed branches £11, for fines Gladwell.  
for putting on 12 concealed branches £15, making  
£1,499 11s. 8d., the total received by them is  
£3,053 1s. 8d.'

And the said commons, praying to confirm the said Order.  
report and make the same an act of assembly: it was  
granted, the committee's report confirmed and made  
an act of assembly.

[6.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the  
committee of city leases, have made the following Committee  
of city  
leases.  
report, videlicet.

'We, the committee appointed for inspecting city Report.  
leases near expiring, who were empowered to set a  
lot of ground in George's lane, formerly set to Mr. Ground in  
George's  
lane.  
James Evory, but by him surrendered, directed Evory.

1766. advertisements to be inserted in the public papers for setting the same by public cant, and accordingly have set the same to sir Thomas Blackall for 70 years and three lives, at £16 10s., a year and 5s. duties, the rent and term to commence the 29th September, 1766.' Roll xxii.  
m. 12<sup>d</sup> b
- Blackall.
- Order. And the said commons, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and that a lease be perfected to the said sir Thomas Blackall, pursuant to the said report, with such clauses and covenants as Mr. Recorder shall advise.
- Lease.
- Blackall.
- Knox. [7.] Thomas Knox, setting forth, that the committee to whom his petition was referred, have made the following report, videlicet.
- Report. 'We, the committee appointed for increasing the revenue of the city and lessening the expenses thereof, to whom the petition of Thomas Knox was referred, have examined the same and find that he has supplied the Sheriffs and commons with candles and other necessities for four years last past, for which he has received no compensation, and are of opinion that he be paid £20, in full for providing the same.'
- Sheriffs.
- Necessaries.
- Payment.
- Order. And the said Thomas Knox, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly.
- Mathews, surveyor. [8.] Thomas Mathews setting forth, that the committee to whom his petition was referred, have made the following report, videlicet.
- Report. 'We, the committee appointed for inspecting city leases near expiring, to whom the petition and account of Thomas Mathews, surveyor, was referred, have examined the said account, commencing the 24th February, 1763, and ending the 18th September, 1765, and find that during the said time he has surveyed city
- Account.
- Surveys.

Roll xxii.  
m. 192 b.

lands and made levels of several streets and attended 1766  
committees, for which he charges the sum of City lands,  
£55 2s. 3½d., which sum we are of opinion he be paid streets.  
upon his making a proper affidavit that the surveys  
and levels in said account mentioned were made  
pursuant to the directions of the chief magistrates, the Directions  
committee or the city agent during that time, and of chief  
that the several rates therein set are charged at the magis-  
usual prices given for doing business of that kind, trates.  
and further, that he provide a book, wherein shall be Book for  
entered by him all the maps, surveys, and levels which maps,  
he has hitherto made, or shall hereafter make, upon surveys,  
such occasions, the same to be left in the Tholsel office levels.  
to be produced at any time hereafter.' Tholsel.

And the said Thomas Mathews, praying to confirm Order.  
the said report and make the same an act of assembly :  
it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and  
made an act of assembly, upon the petitioner's com-  
plying with the conditions therein mentioned, said sum  
of £55 2s. 3½d., to be allowed the city treasurer in his Payment.  
accounts.

m. 191.

[9.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the  
city of Dublin being much infested with strolling Dublin.  
vagrants and sturdy beggars, many of whom have Vagrants.  
been committed to Bridewell by the Lord Mayor and Beggars.  
Sheriffs, but for want of proper employment, the purpose Bridewell.  
of their confinement was not answered, therefore prayed  
that a committee may be appointed to plan out some  
employment for said vagrants and beggars, and to Employ-  
empower them to draw on the city treasurer for a sum ment.  
not exceeding £20, to provide such materials as should Sun.  
be necessary for that purpose.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the said petition be Order.  
referred to the right honourable the Lord Mayor,  
Sheriffs, treasurer, masters of the works, alderman  
Crampton, alderman Sankey, alderman Fetherston,

1766. alderman Barton, and eight of the commons, to be named by the commons or any five of them, whereof the Lord Mayor and one of the Sheriffs to be always two. Holl xxii.  
m. 191.
- Committee. who are appointed a committee to consider of a proper
- Scheme. scheme to employ such idle vagrants and sturdy beggars, as shall be committed by the chief magistrate to the workhouse, and that they be empowered to draw
- Sum. on the city treasurer for a sum not exceeding £20. for providing materials for that purpose.
- Commons. [The eight of the commons:] Mr. Hunt, Mr. Anthony King, Mr. Rickey, Mr. Verschoyle, Mr. Darragh, Mr. Mr. M'Donnell, Mr. M'Dermott, and Mr. Thompson.
- Suit. [10.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that a suit hath been commenced and is carrying on against
- Forbes. alderman William Forbes for pulling down and suppressing, in the year of his being chief magistrate of this city, a notorious disorderly ball yard at the corner of Aungier street and York street, which was represented to him by the principal inhabitants, as a great nuisance to the neighbourhood, by breaking their windows, cursing, swearing, and all manner of vice, that a place frequented by profligate vagabonds was capable of, that as it has always been customary for the chief magistrate, where such places have been found nuisances, to suppress them, as a presentment of a grand jury had too often been rendered ineffectual, and considering it an act much to the honour of a vigilant magistrate, therefore prayed the city to give
- Defence. orders to their agent to defend the said alderman Forbes in the prosecution of said suit.
- Order. Whereupon it was ordered, that alderman William Forbes be defended by the city agent in a suit commenced against him for pulling down and suppressing the ball yard in the said petition mentioned, in such
- Defence of suit.
- Expense. manner as Mr. Recorder shall advise, the expense

Roll xxii.  
m. 191.

attending the same to be paid by the city treasurer 1763.  
and allowed in his accounts.

[11.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee for rebuilding an old house in Ram alley and building convenient offices, had made some progress, therein, but had not brought the same to a conclusion, therefore prayed to continue the said committee.

House and  
offices in  
Ram alley.

Whereupon it was granted, the committee continued, and that they be and are hereby empowered to make the necessary contracts for the rebuilding of the said house and the building of convenient offices on the ground lately taken from Henry Cotton, agreeable to a plan to said petition annexed, this being the proper season for carrying on works of that sort.

Order.

Contracts  
for rebuild-  
ing.

Cotton.

[12.] Patrick Ewing, praying to be allowed a pension on resigning his gown and seat in the common council as Sheriff's peer.

Ewing,  
sheriff's  
peer.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the said Patrick Ewing be allowed £20, a year during his life, to commence the 16th day of January, 1766, he having resigned his gown and seat in the common council as Sheriff's peer.

Order.

Annuity.

Resigna-  
tion.

m 191 b.

[13.] Henry Gonne, gentleman, praying to be paid £61 17s. 6d., being his fees upon petitions for city's favour last Christmas assembly.

Gonne,  
Town  
Clerk's  
Fees.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay petitioner the said sum of £61 17s. 6d., the same to be allowed in his accounts.

Order.

Payment.

[14.] Thomas Knox, officer of commons, praying to be considered for his extraordinary care and attendance in his employment: whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay petitioner £20, the same to be allowed in his accounts.

Knox,  
officer of  
commons.

Payment.

[15.] Charles Napper, Peter Butterson, Charles Lemaistre, and Peter Lemaistre, praying to have

Napper.  
Butterson.  
Lemaistre.

1766. separate leases in their own names of ground in George's Roll xxii  
 George's lane, formerly set to William Lemaistre, deceased. m. 191 b
- Order. Whereupon it was granted, according to the prayer
- Leases. of the said petition, the said leases to be pursuant to the former order of assembly for demising the ground to the said William Lemaistre, with such clauses and covenants therein as Mr. Recorder shall advise.
- Bryan, clerk. [16.] Jacob Bryan, clerk, praying to be paid a year's salary ending the 25th March, 1766, for attending prisoners in the Black Dog gaol.
- Black Dog gaol. Order. Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer
- Payment. do, on the Lord Mayor's order, pay the petitioner £15, the same to be allowed the treasurer in his accounts.
- Roe. [17.] George Roe, praying to be paid the sum of
- Campbell in custody. £7 10s. 1d., for keeping Patrick Campbell in custody for 21 weeks, to prosecute the persons concerned in breaking open the gaol of New Gate.
- Order. Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer
- Payment. do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner the sum of £7 10s. 1d., the same to be allowed on his accounts.
- Cusheon. [18.] Richard Cusheon, praying to be considered for
- Damages. the loss he was at and the damages which he sustained by a wound which he received at the time the gaol of New Gate was broken open.
- Order. Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer
- Payment. do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £40, the same to be allowed in his accounts.
- Mountain, musician and band. [19.] Henry Mountain, musician, praying for him and his band to be paid for their former attendance on the city and to be appointed the city music.
- Order. Whereupon it was ordered, that the said Henry
- Appointed band of city music. Mountain and his band be appointed the city music for one year ending Christmas assembly, 1766, and that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant,
- Payment. pay petitioner for himself and said band £40, for eight

Roll xxii.  
m. 191 b.

months' attendance to Christmas last, the same to be <sup>1766.</sup>  
allowed on his accounts.

[20.] Elizabeth Smith, otherwise Forrest, praying <sup>Smith.</sup>  
city's favour: whereupon it was ordered, that the city  
treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the <sup>Grant.</sup>  
petitioner £10, the same to be allowed in his accounts.

[21.] Anne Darling, praying to be paid a quarter's <sup>Darling.</sup>  
allowance due to her late deceased husband: whereupon  
it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord  
Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £12 10s., being <sup>Grant</sup>  
a quarter allowance due to her late husband, the  
same to be allowed the treasurer in his accounts.

[22.] James Thompson,	} continued serjeants at <sup>Serjeants at</sup> mace.
[23.] Thomas Snape,	
[24.] George Cawthorn,	
[25.] William Roe,	
[26.] Richard Betagh,	

ing Easter assembly,  
1767, upon their sever-  
ally giving such security  
for indemnifying the city from all escapes and for the  
redelivery of the silver mace, as the Lord Mayor and  
Sheriffs shall approve.

m. 190.

[27.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the <sup>Saint</sup>  
committee for superintending the green keepers, had <sup>Stephen's</sup>  
made some progress therein, but had not brought the <sup>green.</sup>  
same to a conclusion, therefore prayed to continue the  
said committee.

Whereupon it was granted, the committee continued, <sup>Order.</sup>  
and that they be empowered to receive proposals from <sup>Proposals</sup>  
and contract with proper persons for putting the said <sup>for putting</sup>  
green in complete order, and for gravelling the walks <sup>green in</sup>  
thereof, and to draw upon the city treasurer for any <sup>order.</sup>  
sum not exceeding £150, to defray the expense attending <sup>Expense.</sup>  
the same, and to be allowed in his accounts.

[28.] Henry Robinson, high constable, praying on <sup>Robinson,</sup>  
account of the multiplicity of business in his employ- <sup>high</sup>  
ment and his close attendance on the chief magistrates <sup>constable.</sup>  
of this city, to have his salary augmented: whereupon

1766.  
Salary.

it was ordered, that the petitioner's salary of £20, be augmented to £30, a year, to commence the 25th of March, 1766. Roll xxii.  
m. 190.

Treasurer's  
account.

[29.] An abstract of the treasurer's accounts from the 25th of December, 1765, to the 25th March, 1766.

Dr.				£	s.	d.
To balance due to the treasurer per last abstract	...	...	...	1118	1	4½
To cash paid since	...	...	...	2106	0	3
To balance due to the city	...	...	...	106	10	4½
				£3,329	11	11½
Cr.				£	s.	d.
By cash received since 25th December, 1765	..	...	...	329	11	11½
				£3,329	11	11½

Ballast  
Office.

[30.] The report of the committee of directors for the Ballast Office to the general assembly.

9th April, 1766.

Report.

' Since our appointment to the direction of this office, we have made all the progress in our power in raising the new light house, but are obliged to discontinue carrying on the wall on account of the small sum granted by parliament this session.

Light.  
house.  
Wall.

Accounts.

Parliament.

Government  
and  
council

' We further acquaint your honours, that the Ballast Office accounts being obliged by act of parliament to be laid before the government and council once in three years, we herewith lay before your honours, an abstract of the annual receipts and payments for your honours' approbation and to have the city seal affixed thereto.

Piles.

' We further acquaint your honours, that the piles have sustained some damage by the late bad weather, which we shall repair as speedily as possible, we are also proceeding in the repairs of the gabbards.

Gabbards.

Cash.

' An abstract of the cash is hereunto annexed, which

Roll xxii.  
m. 190.

we have examined, and find there is a balance of 1766. £1,997 5s. 6d., in the hands of alderman Edward Hunt, Balance. Hunt.  
on the Ballast Office fund, and a balance of £1,856 17s. 8d., over paid on the account of the public money.

‘All which is submitted to your honours.’

Whereupon it was ordered, to proceed as the com- Order.  
mittee shall think proper, and that the city seal City seal.  
be affixed to the annexed abstract of the Ballast Office  
accounts, in their several branches of receipts and Abstract of  
disbursements of cash from the 13th day of April, 1763, accounts.  
to the 15th day of October, 1765, both inclusive.

m. 190 b.

State of the Ballast Office [accounts] from the 15th Ballast  
day of January last inclusive, to the 9th day of April, Office  
1766, exclusive. account.

Ballast Office, Dr.				£	s.	d.
To balance of last quarter's abstract	...	...	...	1706	1	1
To cash received since	...	...	...	808	0	8
				£2,599	1	10

Per contra, Cr.				£	s.	d.
By cash paid this quarter for raising ballast	...	...	...	158	5	0
By cash paid for repairs on the piles	...	...	...	126	4	9
By cash paid salaries	...	...	...	155	10	0
By cash paid house rent and sundry petty disbursements	...	...	...	59	7	4
By cash paid repairs on gabbarde	...	...	...	48	16	3
By cash paid charges of the floating light	...	...	...	14	10	0
By cash paid interest of money borrowed	...	...	...	39	3	0
By balance	...	...	...	1997	5	6
				£2,599	1	10

Ballast Office, for the public works, Dr.				£	s.	d.
To	...	...	...	...	...	...

Per contra, Cr.				£	s.	d.
By balance overpaid per last quarter's abstract	...	...	...	1594	19	11½
By cash expended this quarter on the south east pier...	...	...	...	1856	17	8
				£3,451	17	7½

1766. 'James Taylor.—William Rutledge.—Robert King. *Roll xxii. m. 190 b.*  
 —Edward Sankey.—Percivall Hunt.—Timothy Allen.  
 —John Cooke.—Philip Crampton.—George Reynolds.  
 —Thomas Cooke.—Francis Booker.'

Franchise. 1766. April 11.—Admissions to franchise. *m. 189 b.*

Declara- 1766. April 18.—Declaration and signatures. *m. 219.*  
 tion.

1766. June 23.

*m. 189.*

Samuel  
Bradstreet,  
Recorder of  
Dublin.  
James  
Grattan,  
deceased.

[1.] Samuel Bradstreet, esquire, setting forth, that there being a vacancy for the office of Recorder of this honourable city, by the death of James Grattan, esquire, your petitioner, who is a native of the city, and hath regularly attended the bar for several years, humbly apprehends himself qualified to exercise that office, that petitioner hath an independent fortune and is not possessed of any place, but diligently attends to the duties of his profession, that your petitioner begs leave to assure your Lordship and honours, that if your Election. petitioner shall have the honour of being elected to that important station, the diligent and faithful discharge of the duty of it shall be his constant object, and he will upon every occasion do the utmost in his power for the service of the city and the preservation of its rights and privileges, and therefore prayed to be elected to the said office of Recorder.

Order.  
Samuel  
Bradstreet  
admitted  
Recorder  
of Dublin.  
Salary.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the petitioner, Samuel Bradstreet, be and is hereby admitted Recorder of this city during his good behaviour at the yearly salary of £50, with the usual fees and perquisites to the place of Recorder belonging, the said salary to commence from this day.

1766. July 14.—Post Assembly.

Samuel  
Bradstreet,  
Recorder of  
Dublin.  
Grattan,  
deceased.

[1.] Samuel Bradstreet, esquire, setting forth, that there being a vacancy for the office of Recorder of this honourable city by the death of James Grattan, esquire,

Roll xxii.  
m. 189.

your petitioner who is a native of the city, and hath regularly attended the bar for several years, humbly apprehends himself qualified to exercise that office, that petitioner hath an independent fortune and is not possessed of any place, but diligently attends to the duties of his profession, that your petitioner begs leave to assure your Lordship and honours, that if your petitioner shall have the honour of being elected to that important station, the diligent and faithful discharge of the duty of it shall be his constant object, and he will upon every occasion do the utmost in his power for the service of the city and the preservation of its rights and privileges, and therefore prayed to be elected to the said office of Recorder.

Election,

Whereupon it was ordered, that the said Samuel Bradstreet be and is hereby admitted Recorder of this city during his good behaviour, at the yearly salary of £50, with the usual fees and perquisites to the office of Recorder belonging, the said salary to commence from this day.

Order.  
Samuel  
Bradstreet  
admitted  
Recorder  
of Dublin.  
Salary.

‘James Taylor.—William Rutledge.—Robert King.—Edward Sankey.—Percivall Hunt.—Timothy Allen.—John Cooke.—George Reynolds.—Thomas Cooke.—Francis Booker.’

m. 197.

1766. July 18.—Fourth Friday after the 24th of June.

[1.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee appointed to audit the accounts of alderman Benjamin Geale, city treasurer, have made the following report, videlicet.

Audit of  
accounts.  
Geale, city  
treasurer.

‘We, the committee appointed to audit the accounts of alderman Benjamin Geale, city treasurer, for the rents, issues, and profits accruing to the said city, commencing the 29th day of September, 1764, and ending the 29th day of September, 1765, and for the

Report.  
Accounts.

Rents.

1766. Casualties. casualties ending at the same time, inform your honours, *Roll xxii. m. 197.* that the accountant with his usual exactness laid the said accounts before us in a clear, methodical and regular manner both in the charges against him and his disbursements.
- Balance. 'We, charged the accountant with the balance due upon his last account of £540.17s. 8½d., with the arrears of rent due Michaelmas, 1764, with the entire rental of your estate ending Michaelmas, 1765, and all other incidental receipts in that time, amounting in the whole to the sum of £19,542 6s. 10½d. We find
- Disbursements. the disbursements, including the arrears of rent, due Michaelmas, 1765, to amount to £19,018 0s. 2¾d., to which the sum of £652 11s. 9d., poundage upon the sum of £13,051 14s. 9½d., neat money paid, being *m. 197 b.* added makes the treasurer's discharge amount to the sum of £19,670 11s. 11¾d., and there is due to the accountant by the city a balance of £146 5s. 1½d.
- Debt. Turner. 'Your committee recommend to your honours, that a debt of £500, due by the city to Mr. Turner, be discharged by the treasurer, as soon as a redundancy of cash of the city's in his hands will enable him.'
- Order. And the said commons, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly.
- Dwelling-house, mills, etc. [2.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee appointed for setting by public cant the dwelling-house and stables, together with the mills, weirs, flood gates, sluices, fishery, and sand banks, have made the following report, videlicet.
- Report. 'We, the committee appointed for setting by public cant the dwelling-house and stables, together with the mills, weirs, flood gates, sluices, fishery, and sand banks situate at Island Bridge in the county of Dublin, for the term of 21 years, from the 24th June instant,
- Public cant, Dwelling-house, mills, etc., at Island Bridge.

V.





Roll xxii.  
m. 187 b.

directed advertisements to be inserted for that purpose, <sup>1766.</sup>  
giving notice that your committee would meet on the <sup>Advertisements.</sup>  
15th of May last, to set the same in as ample manner  
as Mr. Richard Anderson held the same, when we  
accordingly set them to Mr. Timothy Mahon at the <sup>Mahon.</sup>  
yearly rent of £400, he being declared the highest <sup>Rent.</sup>  
bidder.

'We observe that by the conditions of the cant, he  
is to put the premises in repair and to keep them up, <sup>Premises.</sup>  
and also to make good all breaches which may hereafter  
be made in the weirs or elsewhere during the said term. <sup>Weirs.</sup>

'We have reserved out of the water course leading to <sup>Water</sup>  
the said mills, sufficient to supply the several engines <sup>course.</sup>  
that now are or shall hereafter be erected for forcing <sup>Engines.</sup>  
or conveying water out of the said course, for the  
supplying the inhabitants of this city with water, like- <sup>City water</sup>  
wise reserving water out of the said course for supplying <sup>supply.</sup>  
the engine of the Royal Hospital, and also the engine <sup>Royal</sup>  
house, the ground whereon the same is erected and a <sup>Hospital.</sup>  
plot of ground containing about 32 perches adjoining <sup>Engine</sup>  
thereto, the former tenant having been subject to the <sup>house.</sup>  
said reservations.

'And further, that if [it] should be thought expedient,  
to place one or more suction pipe or pipes in the said <sup>Suction</sup>  
engine house, the city at all times hereafter to have <sup>pipes.</sup>  
liberty to put up the same and to lay in and through  
the said premises, as many more main pipes as they  
shall think fit, allowing the tenant out of his rent <sup>Allowance.</sup>  
the sum of £25, yearly, for each suction pipe and  
seven inches diameter, and so in proportion for a  
greater or lesser bore.

'We observe that the said Timothy Mahon has made <sup>Mahon.</sup>  
a deposit of £400, being one year's rent, with the said <sup>Deposit.</sup>  
city treasurer, which is to be returned him as soon  
as leases are executed, which must be within six months  
from the day of the cant or the deposit forfeited.'

1766. Order. And the said commons, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and the committee continued, and that leases be perfected to the within named Timothy Mahon of the dwelling-house, mills, etc., in said report mentioned, for the term of 21 years, at an annual rent of £400, to commence the 24th of June last, 1766, with such clauses and covenants as Mr. Recorder shall advise. Roll xxii.  
m. 196.
- Leases. Mahon.
- Rent.
- Elliot, slater. [3.] Gilbert Elliot setting forth, that the committee appointed to examine tradesmen's bills, to whom his petition and bill thereto annexed was referred, have made the following report, videlicet.
- Report. 'We, the committee appointed to examine tradesmen's bills, who were directed to consider the petition and annexed bill of Gilbert Elliot, have examined the same, and find that in December, 1764, he was employed to slate a house in the city yard, wherein the late Sedborough Mayne lived, which was then accordingly done, the expense whereof finding all materials amounts to £9 12s. 4½d., as per said bill, which sum we are of opinion he be paid.'
- Bill.
- House in city yard.
- Payment.
- Order. And the said Gilbert Elliot, praying to confirm the same report and make the same an act of assembly, it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly.
- Scriven. [4.] Edward Scriven, gentleman, setting forth, that at a post assembly held the 1st day of February last, your honours were pleased to direct the corporation seal to be affixed to a petition to the honourable house of commons in support of quarterage, which was presented accordingly, that it was ordered by that august assembly, that the merits of the said petition should be heard at their bar by counsel, which was accordingly attended to by your petitioner, that the
- Corporation seal.  
Petition to house of commons.  
Quarterage.

Roll xxii.  
m. 196

same hath been attended by an expense of £178 15s. 2½d., 1768.  
as by the annexed bill of particulars may appear, Expense.  
besides a suitable compensation to petitioner for his Bill.  
care and trouble upon that occasion, therefore prayed  
your honours to grant him the said sum of  
£178 15s. 2½d., and such recompense for his said Recompense.  
services as they should think proper.

m 196 b.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, Order.  
on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner Payment.  
£178 15s. 2½d., being the sum expended by him in the  
support of quarterage before the honourable house of  
commons, the same to be allowed the treasurer in his  
accounts.

[5.] The reverend dean Charles Doyne, setting forth, Charles  
that the committee appointed for inspecting city leases Doyne,  
near expiring, to whom his petition was preferred, have dean.  
made the following report, videlicet.

'We, the committee appointed for inspecting city Report.  
leases near expiring, to whom the petition of the Petition  
reverend Charles Doyne was referred, find that at  
Easter assembly, 1675, the city demised unto lady Ann Lady Ann  
Harman a parcel of ground situate in Saint Stephen's Harman.  
street, containing in breadth to the front from east to Ground.  
west 87 feet, and in depth 174½ feet, at a yearly rent Saint  
of £4, and capons, for the term of 99 years, which Stephen's  
lease will determine at Easter, 1774, and which by street.  
mesne assignment is vested in the petitioner. We  
directed a new survey to be made of the premises and Survey.  
find the same to agree with the above demise.

'Mr. Doyne attended at our several meetings, and has  
given in the following proposal, which we apprehend Proposal.  
to be an advantageous one, and the value of the ground,  
videlicet, to give 10s., a foot for the said 87 feet in  
front of the premises, which amounts to £43 10s., a  
year, to surrender his present lease, of which eight years Lease.  
are unexpired from Easter last, and to accept of a new

1766. one pursuant to a late regulation, the term and rent to commence 29th September, 1766.' Roll xxii.  
m 196 b.

Order. And the said dean Charles Doyne, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and that leases be perfected to the petitioner of the premises for the term of 70 years and three lives, at an annual rent of £43 10s., and capons, to commence the 29th September next, with such clauses and covenants as Mr. Recorder shall advise, upon surrendering his present lease, and oblige himself to rebuild the concern within seven years from the 29th September next.

Justices' office. [6.] Certain of the commons, praying the usual allowance for the justices' office: whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay to the treasurer of the said office £50, the same to be allowed the said city treasurer in his accounts.

Callan. Callan. Compensation. Riotous mob. Flour. [7.] Patrick Callan, praying to be granted a compensation for losses he sustained by a riotous mob, who took a quantity of flour from him: whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £21, sterling, as a compensation for the loss he sustained by a riotous mob breaking into his house and taking fourteen casks of flour, the same to be allowed in his accounts.

Murray, widow. Annuity. [8.] Catherine Murray, widow of alderman Andrew Murray, praying to be paid half a year's annuity ending the 25th of March last: whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £20, the same to be allowed in his accounts. m. 195.

Berlin. [9.] Certain of the commons, praying to be allowed one hundred guineas to repair a Berlin,<sup>1</sup> made a present

---

A kind of carriage first made in Berlin.

Roll xxii.  
m. 196.

to the city of Dublin by the most noble marquis of Kildare.

1766.  
Berlin pre-  
sent by  
marquis of  
Kildare.  
Order.  
Repairs.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the said Berlin be repaired under the direction of the committee appointed for providing furniture for the Mayoralty house, at an expense not exceeding £100, to be paid by the city treasurer on orders from the committee and allowed in his accounts.

[10.] Robert Kathrens, gentleman, praying to be admitted an attorney of the Tholsel court: whereupon it was granted, during the city's pleasure.

Kathrens,  
attorney.  
Tholsel  
court.

[11.] George Gee praying to be appointed one of the overseers of the pipe water works: whereupon it was ordered, that the said George Gee be appointed one of the overseers of the pipe water works, for one year ending Midsummer Assembly, 1767, at a salary of £60, to commence from this day, to be paid by the city treasurer and allowed in his accounts.

Gee, over-  
seer of  
water  
works.

[12.] James Goddard, praying to be considered for supplying the commons with pens, ink, and paper for several years: whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's order, pay the petitioner £8 10s., as a compensation for supplying the Sheriffs and commons with pens, ink, and paper for 8½ years, the same to be allowed in his accounts.

Goddard.  
Stationery.  
Payment.

[13.] James Dover, praying to be allowed a compensation for one year's attendance on the grand jury of the quarter sessions of this city, ending Midsummer assembly, 1766: whereupon it was ordered that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the within petitioner the sum of thirty guineas, as a full compensation for his attendance on the grand jury and quarter sessions for one year ending Midsummer last.

Dover.  
Grand jury.

[14.] Ruth and Elizabeth Preston, praying city's favour: whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay

Preston.

1766. the petitioners £10, the same to be allowed on his Roll xxii.  
m. 195.  
Grant. accounts.

Colonel [15.] Certain of the commons, praying that colonel  
Walsh. Hunt Walsh be presented with the freedom of this city.  
Franchise.

Whereupon it was granted.

Holmes, [16.] Elias Holmes: } continued serjeants at m. 195 A.  
Neill, }  
serjeants at }  
mace. mace for one year ending

Midsummer assembly, 1767, upon their severally giving such security for indemnifying the city from all escapes and for the redelivery of the silver mace as the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs shall approve.

[18.] Certain of the commons, praying to appoint a committee for setting [the beams] and scales in Thomas street, et-cetera.

Beams and  
scales in  
Thomas  
street.  
Order.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the right honourable the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, treasurer, masters of the works, alderman Hans Bailie, alderman Crampton, alderman Sankey, alderman Reynolds, and eight of the commons to be named by the commons, or any five of them, whereof the Lord Mayor and one of the Sheriffs

Committee. to be always two, be and are appointed a committee to set by public cant the beams and scales above mentioned, for one year commencing the 1st of November next, and that they do likewise set those in

James's  
street.  
Stoney  
Batter.

James's street and Stoney Batter, for one year from the 1st of November next, and that notice thereof be inserted in the public papers, the person or persons farming the same to pay down to the city treasurer such sum of money as they should be canted to.

Commons. [The eight of the commons:] Mr. John Hunt, Mr. Lamprey, Mr. Woldridge, Mr. Thomas Wilson, Mr. Ball, Mr. Anthony King, Mr. Sheal, Mr. Hutton.

[19.] Certain of the commons, praying to appoint a committee for repairing and providing furniture for the Mayoralty house.

Furniture,  
Mayoralty  
house.

Order. Whereupon it was ordered, that the right honourable

Roll xxii.  
m. 195 b.

the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, treasurer, masters of the 1766.  
works, alderman Sankey, alderman Fetherston, alderman Barton, sir Thomas Blackall, and eight of the commons, to be named by the commons or any five of them, whereof the Lord Mayor and one of the Sheriffs to be always two, be and are hereby appointed a committee to consider what furniture ought to be provided for the said house, and what immediate repairs are necessary to be made therein, and that they do direct the same to be provided and done in the cheapest and best manner, the expense of the said furniture and repairs not to exceed the sum of £100, to be paid by the city treasurer on orders from the committee, and to be allowed in his accounts. Committee. Expense.

[The eight of the commons:] Mr. Hunt, Mr. Grove, Mr. M'Dermott, Mr. Elliot, Mr. Dunn, Mr. Green, Mr. Guinness, Mr. Thompson. Commons.

[20.] An abstract of the treasurer's accounts, from the 25th March, 1766, to the 24th June, 1766. Treasurer's account.

Dr.		£	s.	d.
To cash paid since the 25th March last	.. ..	3756	13	0½
		£3,756 13 1½		
Or.		£	s.	d.
By balance in the treasurer's hands, per last abstract	..	106	10	4½
By cash received since the 25th March last	..	3623	7	8
		£3,729 18 0½		
By balance due to the treasurer by the city	..	26	15	0½
		£3,756 13 0½		

m. 194.

[21.] Ballast Office report.

Ballast  
Office.

The report of the committee of directors for the Ballast Office to the general assembly the 16th July, 1766. Report.

1766.	' Since our last report to your honours, we have made	Roll xxi no. 194
Light house. Piles.	all possible progress in carrying on the light house and repairing the piles.	
Gabbards.	' We further acquaint your honours, that we have launched a new gabbard and have begun building another, and shall continue doing any works that are necessary and your honours shall direct.	
Cash.	' An abstract of the cash is hereunto annexed, which	
Balance.	we have examined, and find there is a balance of £1,437 13s. 2d., in the hands of alderman Edward	
Hunt.	Hunt on the Ballast Office fund, and a balance of £569 2s. 11d., overpaid on the account of the public money.'	
Order.	Whereupon it was ordered, that the above report be confirmed and made an act of assembly, and that the committee of directors do proceed as they shall think proper.	
Ballast Office account.	State of the Ballast Office accounts, from the 9th day of April last inclusive, to 16th day of July, 1766, exclusive.	

## Ballast Office, Dr.

			£	s.	d.
To balance of last quarter's abstract	...	...	...	1997	5 6
To cash received since	...	...	...	1361	16 6
				<u>£3,359</u>	<u>2 0</u>

## Per contra, Cr.

			£	s.	d.
By cash paid since for raising ballast	...	...	...	236	8 4
By cash paid for repairs on the piles	...	...	...	239	19 5
By cash paid salaries ...	...	...	...	226	10 0
By cash paid house rent and petty disbursements	...	...	...	123	7 11½
By cash paid repairs on gabbards	...	...	...	711	15 3½
By cash paid charges of the light ship	...	...	...	122	19 4
By cash paid interest of money borrowed	...	...	...	261	8 6
By balance	...	...	...	1437	13 2
				<u>£3,359</u>	<u>2 0</u>

Roll xxii.  
m. 194.

Ballast Office for the public money, Dr.

1766.

			£	s.	d.	Ballast Office account.
To cash received since at his majesty's treasury	...	...	3000	0	0	
To balance overpaid on this account	...	...	569	2	11	
			£3,569	2	11	

Per contra, Cr.

			£	s.	d.	
By balance overpaid per last quarter's abstract	...	...	1866	17	8	
By cash expended since on the south east pier	...	...	1712	5	3	
			£3,569	2	11	

'James Taylor.—Richard French.—Thomas Cooke.—Charles Burton.—John Cooke.—John Tew.—Francis Fetherston.—Thomas Mead.—Benjamin Barton.—George Reynolds.—Francis Booker.'

m. 194 b.

1766. July 18.—Admissions to franchise.

Franchise.

m. 219.

1766. July 23.—Declaration and signatures.

Declara-  
tion.

m. 198.

1766. October 6.—Post Assembly.

[1.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that they have received undoubted information from many parts of Europe, that great deficiencies have happened, and in some places a total failure of the crops of corn of the present year. That the like misfortune has also been in some degree experienced with respect to the wheat crop both of Great Britain and Ireland, and from a thorough conviction thereof, his majesty, in his great wisdom and tender regard for the happiness of his subjects of Great Britain, hath been pleased to prohibit by his royal proclamation for a limited time the exportation of all wheat and wheat flour, as also the making, extracting, or distilling of any kinds of low wines or spirits from any wheat, meal, flour, or bran made of wheat, et cetera.

Failure of  
corn crops  
in Europe.

Wheat  
crop.  
Great  
Britain.  
Ireland.

Proclama-  
tion.  
Exporta-  
tion.

That the general insufficiency in the growth of corn of this country to answer for its consumption is

Corn.

1766. notorious and unquestionable, and that therefore under these particular circumstances, there appears an evident necessity for the interposition of government, not only to restrain the exportation of the small stock of grain we are in possession of to any part of the world, except Great Britain, but also to apply for the usual saving or exception heretofore always enjoyed by this kingdom in any regulations, which from time to time have been thought necessary in Great Britain to restrain the exportation of its corn. Therefore prayed a committee to be immediately appointed to prepare a proper address to their excellencies the lords justices for that purpose. Roll xxii.  
m. 186.
- Exportation of grain restrained, except Great Britain.
- Order. Whereupon it was ordered, that alderman Thomas Cooke, alderman Crampton, alderman Geale, alderman Barton, and eight of the commons to be named by the commons, be appointed a committee, with the assistance of Mr. Recorder, to prepare an address to their excellencies the lords justices for the purpose in their said petition mentioned, that the same be put under the city seal and presented to their excellencies accordingly.
- Committee.
- Address.
- City seal.
- Commons. [The eight of the commons:] Mr. Weld, Mr. Thompson, Mr. Green, Mr. Robert Hutton, Mr. Blood, Mr. Lamprey, Mr. French, Mr. Verschoyle.
- ‘Edward Sankey.—William Lightburne.—Robert King.—John Tew.—Thomas Mead.—Charles Burton.—Thomas Cooke.—John Cooke.—Francis Fetherston.—Benjamin Barton.—George Reynolds.—Francis Booker.’

1766. October 17.—Third Friday after the 29th day of September. m. 202.

Lord Mayor: Edward Sankey, esquire.

Sheriffs: Willoughby Lightburne and Thomas Emerson, esquires.

[1.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that they conceive it proper to address his majesty upon the

Address.  
George III.

Roll xxii.  
m. 202.

happy occasion of the increase of his illustrious family by the birth of a princess royal, and also upon the marriage of his majesty's royal sister the princess Caroline Matilda with the king of Denmark, therefore prayed a committee to be appointed, with the assistance of Mr. Recorder, to prepare an address accordingly.

1766.  
Birth of  
princess  
royal.  
Marriage of  
princess  
Caroline  
with king of  
Denmark.

Whereupon it was ordered, that alderman King, sir Charles Burton, alderman Percivall Hunt, alderman Geale, alderman Fetherston, alderman Barton, sir Thomas Blackall, alderman Reynolds, and eight of the commons, be appointed a committee, with the assistance of Mr. Recorder, to prepare an address to his majesty to congratulate him upon the happy increase of his illustrious family by the birth of a princess royal, and also upon the marriage of his royal sister the princess Caroline Matilda with the king of Denmark.

Committee.

[The eight of the commons:] Mr. Read, Mr. Weld, Mr. Green, Mr. Thompson, Mr. Hunt, Mr. Wrightson, Mr. Montgomery, Mr. Boyd.

Commons.

Certain of the commons, praying that the said address be put under the city seal and presented to their excellencies the lords justices, in order to be transmitted to his majesty.

City seal.  
Lords  
justices.

Whereupon it was granted, according to the prayer of said petition.

[2.] Sir James Taylor, knight, late Lord Mayor, praying to be paid £500, for serving the office of chief magistrate the last year.

Taylor.

Mayoralty

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £500, the same to be allowed in his accounts, the said petitioner having taken the oath directed by act of Easter assembly, 1740, in the presence of Mathew Weld and John Hunt, esquires, they being appointed by the commons for that purpose.

Order.

Payment.

Oath.

[3.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the

City pipe  
water.

1766. City pipe water.	committee appointed for better supplying the city with pipe water, to whom it was referred, to proceed in the purchase of grounds and making of contracts for carrying into execution the useful scheme of the Grand Canal, have made the following report, videlicet.	Roll xxi. m. 202.
Grand Canal.		
Order. Works of Grand Canal.	' Since our last report to your honours, we have proceeded upon the works of the Grand Canal with the greatest care and circumspection, the works being nearly completed and the money granted by parliament almost expended. Your committee requested alderman	m. 202 b.
Geale.	Geale to lay the state thereof before the commissioners of the navigation act, which he did accordingly, and the said commissioners on the 27th of May last were pleased to signify their approbation of your committee's conduct by the following resolutions.	
Resolu- tions.	1. "Resolved, that the board approves of the works already done by the city and will join them in an application to parliament for reimbursing the city, such sums as shall be advanced by them for carrying on the said navigation between this and the next session of parliament.	
Application to parlia- ment for money.		
City. Board. Proceed- ings.	2. "Resolved, that the city do from time to time inform the board of their proceedings in carrying on the said navigation."	
Passage. Bason. Canal	' A passage being found necessary from south west side of the bason to enter upon the canal, and the fence thereof being much injured by the works lately executed there, your committee found it necessary to build a wall with piers of stock brick, capped with mountain stone, of ten or twelve feet distance from	
Wall.	each other, and a Chinese pallsading between each pier, as also a gate in the same taste, the said wall and pallsadoes to extend the whole breadth of the canal, and have had the same accordingly executed by Mr.	
Chinese pallsading.	Wilson.	
Willson.		
Plans.	' Several plans having been laid before your com-	

oll xxii.  
m. 202 b.

mittee for the building of a bridge over the canal near 1766.  
Kilmainham, your committee spent a considerable time Bridge.  
in considering of them, and diversity of opinions Kilmain-  
having prevailed, and your committee being unwilling ham.  
to undertake for the present any work which in its  
progress must necessarily have obstructed or delayed the  
passage of the water to the city bason, which has been Water to  
all along your committee's principal attention; your city bason.  
committee therefore judged it expedient to postpone the  
same for the present, and to erect a temporary bridge Bridge.  
for the convenience of passengers, which has been  
accordingly done, and the rather as your committee  
have received proposals for the building of the locks, Locks.  
etc., which at a convenient time your committee intend  
to take into further consideration, when the whole work  
may be at one and the same time carried into execution,  
and the inconvenience of turning off the water may Water.  
thereby be rendered as small as possible.

'Your committee having proceeded thus far, and  
having been informed by Mr. Satterthwaite and Satter-  
messieurs Barnewell and Tracey, that the works executed thwaite.  
by them respectively were in readiness to receive Barnewell.  
the water, your committee accordingly directed the same Tracey.  
to be turned in from the great morrell (first having Morrell.  
ordered a sluice to be put down there for this purpose), Sluice.  
in full hopes and expectations of accomplishing the  
grand object which they have had all along in view,  
videlicet, the furnishing an ample supply of water to  
this great city.

'But your committee are sorry to inform you, that  
upon turning in the water and filling some parts of the Turning in  
works, some time since executed by officers and under- water.  
takers for the navigation board, particularly at Hazel  
Hatch, the banks gave way in several places, which Hazel  
made it necessary to turn the water off again, in order Hatch.  
that the breaches might be repaired, which being Banks  
gave way.  
Breaches.

1766. Water turned in. Fatality.	immediately done, the water was again repeatedly turned in, attended by the same disagreeable fatality, which having apparently demonstrated such an insufficiency in the said works to sustain the necessary weight of water to be conveyed through them, that your committee have at last found themselves under the disagreeable necessity of entering into a further expense to make good the said banks and other parts of the works so executed by the officers and undertakers of the navigation board.	Roll xxii. m. 203 b.  m. 201
Expense.		
Original design.	'In order effectually to accomplish their original design, and after many expedients suggested for this purpose, your committee thought proper in the end to agree to the annexed proposal of John Satterthwaite, the same having been first examined and approved of by the officers of the navigation board, whereby your committee have no doubt the expectations of the public with respect to an ample supply of water will soon be answered, and this valuable possession secured to them for seven years, and have as little doubt but that the extraordinary expense thereof will be reimbursed by parliament, through the aid and assistance of the respectable personages who compose the navigation board.'	
Proposal. Satter- thwaite.		
Aid of parliament.		
Order.	And the said commons, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and the committee continued, and that alderman Percival Hunt be added to the said committee, in the room of the right honourable Edward Sankey, esquire, now Lord Mayor.	
Hunt.		
Tolls and customs.	[4.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee empowered by act of assembly to set by public cant the tolls and customs of this city for one year commencing the 29th September, 1766, have made the following report, videlicet.	

Roll xxii  
m. 201.

'We, the committee empowered by act of assembly to set by public cant the tolls and customs of this city for one year, commencing the 29th September, 1766, met for that purpose on the 26th August last, when the same were let in the following manner, videlicet.

1766.  
Report.  
Publiccant.  
Tolls and  
customs  
let.

	£	s.	d.
'The avenues of James street, the Park gate and Dolphin's Barn, to Mr. Timothy Mahon for ... ..	2900	0	0
'The avenues of Stoney Batter and Glassmahanogue, to the said Timothy Mahon for ... ..	1150	0	0
'The avenues of Dromcondra and Ballybough to the same for ...	200	0	0
'He being declared the best bidder for the said several avenues.			
'And the avenue of Stephen's Green, to Mr. William Taylor for ...	70	0	0
'He being the best bidder.			
'The petty customs to the said Timothy Mahon for ... ..	80	0	0
'And the beams and scales in the market house, James street, and Stoney Batter, to the said Mahon for	160	0	0
'No person bidding more.			

'We observe that the aforesaid persons have paid their deposit to the city treasurer and given security for payment of their proportions of the sums remaining on the 29th day of every month during the said year.'

Deposit.  
Security.

And the said commons, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and the committee continued, and

Order.

1766. that alderman Reynolds be added to the said committee, Roll xxii.  
m. 201.  
Reynolds. in the room of the right honourable Edward Sankey, esquire, now Lord Mayor, and that the commons do name a commoner instead of Thomas Emerson, esquire, one of the present Sheriffs.

Commons. [One of the commons:] Mr. Dunn.

[5.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee empowered by act of assembly to set by public cant the cleansing of the several streets, lanes, markets, et cetera, in this city, have made the following report, videlicet.

Report. 'We, the committee empowered by act of assembly m. 201 b.  
to set by public cant the cleansing of the several streets, lanes, markets, et cetera, in this city, have set them for one year commencing 29th September, 1766, in the following manner, videlicet.

		£	s.	d.
Divisions.	'The division No. 1 to Mr. Arthur Guinness, at an allowance of ...	227	0	0
	'No. 2. to John Donnagh, at ...	245	0	0
	'No. 3. to Patrick Tighe, at ...	103	0	0
	'No. 4. to John Smith, at ...	170	0	0
	'No. 5. to John Shea, at ...	115	0	0
	'No. 6. to George Goold, at ...	90	0	0
	'No. 7. to Thomas Chaytor, at ...	97	0	0
	'No. 8. to Thomas Dry, at ...	200	0	0
	and			
	'No. 9. to Richard Wade, at ...	160	0	0

Security. 'The above persons have entered into security for the effectual cleansing of the said several divisions, pursuant to act of parliament.'

Order. And the said commons, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and the committee continued.

Roll xxii.  
m. 201 b.

[6.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that on 1766.  
the 14th day of July last, Samuel Bradstreet, esquire, Bradstreet.  
was appointed Recorder of this city at the yearly salary Recorder.  
of £50. That the business of this city necessary to be Salary.  
attended to and dispatched by the Recorder has of late Business of  
years greatly increased, and particularly that of the city.  
quarter sessions, whereby a considerable part of his  
time must unavoidably be taken up. That the Recorder  
of this city has not any fees arising to him from the Fees.  
business transacted either in the criminal or pleas courts  
of this city, and your petitioners conceive that the  
honour and dignity of the city require, that the Recorder Honour.  
should make an appearance suitable to that honourable Dignity.  
employment. That as they are thoroughly convinced  
of the abilities of the present Recorder, and his good Abilities.  
inclinations to attend the public service of the city, and  
as a mark of the city's favour to him, they do request  
that the said salary of £50, be augmented. Salary

Whereupon it was ordered, that the present salary augmented.  
of £50, allowed Mr. Recorder, be augmented to £300, Order.  
a year, during the city's pleasure, the same to commence Salary.  
the 14th July last, and to be paid by the city treasurer Payment.  
and allowed in his accounts.

[7.] Edward Scriven, gentleman, setting forth, that Scriven.  
the committee of city leases, to whom his petition was  
referred, have made the following report.

'We, the committee of city leases, to whom the Report.  
petition of Mr. Edward Scriven was referred, find that  
for a considerable time past he attended on the city's  
behalf at the several meetings of the commissioners Meetings.  
appointed by act of parliament for making a convenient  
passage to the Castle of Dublin, and that a great part Passage to  
of his time was taken up, not only in his several the Castle  
attendances, but also in forming many calculations to of Dublin.  
ascertain such part of the city's estate as was wanted  
by the said commissioners.

1766. 'We also find that besides his said care and attend- Roll xiii.  
m. 201 b.  
Disburse-  
ments. ances, there is due to him for sundry disbursements  
on that occasion the sum of £14 3s. 1d., and are of  
Payment. opinion he be paid the sum of £60, as a full compensa-  
tion for his said care, trouble, and attendance, together  
with the said sum of £14 3s. 1d., expended by him  
as aforesaid.'
- Order. And the said Edward Scriven, praying to confirm  
the said report and make the same an act of assembly:  
it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and  
made an act of assembly.
- Willson. [8.] John Willson setting forth, that the committee  
appointed on his petition made the following report, m. 200.  
videlicet.
- Report. 'We, the committee appointed for inspecting city  
leases near expiring, to whom the petition of John  
Willson was referred, find that the said Willson is  
House. tenant to a small dwelling-house next adjoining the  
Cooke street. market steps in Cooke street, part of your honours'  
estate, which had been set by public cant on the 8th  
of March, 1754, at the yearly rent of £19, sterling, and  
that a lease thereof was to have been perfected to one  
Neale. William Neale in trust (as we apprehend) for the said  
John Wilson. We find that the said house is set at a  
rent considerably more than the same is worth, and  
are of opinion that an abatement should be made therein  
of £4, a year. We therefore recommend to your Lord-  
Leases. ship and honours, that leases be forthwith executed to  
the said John Wilson at the rent of £15, a year, he  
paying to the city treasurer all arrears of rent due by  
Rent. him to and for the 29th of September last, at the  
original rent of £19, a year, the said lease to be made  
for the term of 31 years, to commence from Michaelmas  
next, 1766.'
- Order. And the said John Wilson, praying to confirm the  
said report and make the same an act of assembly:

Roll xxii.  
m. 200.

it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and 1766.  
made an act of assembly, that leases be executed  
accordingly, with such clauses and covenants as Mr.  
Recorder shall advise.

[9.] John Gillmer, esquire, praying to have a lease Gillmer.  
of a concern in Winetavern street renewed. Winetavern  
street.  
Order.

Whereupon it was granted, with such clauses and  
covenants as Mr. Recorder shall advise, upon petitioner's  
laying before him his right to the above holding, paying  
the fines reserved by the original lease, and the interest Fines.  
thereof.

[10.] Mr. Benjamin Wills and Thomas Litton, Wills.  
esquire, praying to have a renewal of a lease of a Litton.  
house on the south side of Thomas street, on payment Thomas  
of £3, sterling, being the fine for renewal in said lease street.  
recited reserved: whereupon it was granted, according  
to the prayer of the above petition,

[11.] John Daniel, gentleman, praying to be admitted Daniel,  
an attorney of the Tholsel court: whereupon it was attorney.  
granted, during the city's pleasure. Tholsel  
court.

[12.] Samuel Burrowes and Henry Clarke, executors Burrowes.  
of Sarah Burrowes, praying to be paid £10, for Clarke.  
necessaries found by the said Sarah for the use of the  
city: whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer  
do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the said executors Payment.  
the above sum of £10, the same to be allowed in his  
accounts.

[13.] Hannah Ashe, wife of Thomas Ashe, praying Ashe,  
to be appointed city housekeeper: whereupon it was city house  
ordered, that the said Hannah Ashe be appointed city keeper.  
housekeeper during the city's pleasure, at an annual Appoint-  
salary of £15, to be paid by the city treasurer and ment.  
allowed in his accounts.

[14.] Robert Hargrave, praying to be paid £5, for Hargrave,  
a quarter's salary due to him when high constable of high  
this city: whereupon it was ordered, that the city constable.

1766. treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay Roll xxii.  
 Payment. petitioner the sum of £5, sterling, the same to be allowed m. 200.  
 in his accounts.

Knox, [15.] Thomas Knox, officer of commons, praying  
 officer of consideration on account of the great increase of  
 commons. business in his office: whereupon it was ordered, that  
 Salary. the present salary of £15, a year, allowed to the  
 petitioner as officer of commons, be augmented to £25,  
 a year, to commence from Michaelmas last.

Roe, [16.] George Roe, praying to be continued gaoler m. 200.  
 gaoler of of New Gate: whereupon it was ordered, that the above  
 New Gate. named George Roe be continued gaoler of New Gate,  
 for one year, ending Michaelmas assembly, 1767, upon  
 his giving such security for indemnifying the city from  
 all escapes, and for the faithful discharge of his office,  
 as the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs shall approve.

[17.] Memorial of the minister, church wardens,  
 Parishes of directors, and parishioners of the parishes of Saint John  
 St. John and and Saint Audoen, praying that, that part of Essex  
 St. Audoen. and Ormond bridges in said parishes may be lighted  
 Essex and Ormond and watched at the city's expense.  
 bridges.

Order. Whereupon it was ordered, that the church wardens  
 of the parishes of Saint Audoen and Saint John be  
 Payment. allowed the sum of £20, each, to aid them in paying  
 Light. for the lighting and watching that part of the said  
 Watch. bridges which is in their parishes, the same to be paid  
 by the city treasurer and allowed in his accounts.

O'Neill, [18.] John O'Neill, praying to be continued one of  
 serjeant at the serjeants at mace of this city: whereupon it was  
 mace. granted, during the city's pleasure.

Murray, [19.] Catherine Murray, widow, praying usual  
 widow. allowance: whereupon it was ordered, that the city  
 Payment. treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the  
 Annuity. petitioner £20, sterling, and that she be futuarely paid  
 the sum of £40, a year, during the city's pleasure, the  
 same to be allowed in his accounts.

Roll xxii.  
m. 200 b.

[20.] An abstract of the treasurer's accounts from  
the 24th of June, to the 29th of September, 1766.

1766.  
Treasurer's  
account

Dr.				£	s.	d.
To balance due to the treasurer as per last abstract	...	...	...	26	15	0½
To cash paid since	...	...	...	4470	18	11
				£4,497	13	11½

Cr.				£	s.	d.
By cash received since 24th June last	...	...	...	3251	9	7½
By balance due to the treasurer by the city	...	...	...	1246	4	4
				£4,497	13	11½

## [21.] Ballast Office report.

Ballast  
Office.  
Report.

'Since our last report to your honours, we have proceeded in raising the new light house with as much expedition as possible, and have ordered two new wharfs to be built at the end of the new wall near the block house, one at each side, for the more convenient landing any goods that may be necessary.

Light  
house.

Wharfs.

'We have also made some progress in building a new gabbard, and have continued the repairs of the old gabbards, as also the repairs of the piles, and shall continue doing any works that are necessary and your honours shall direct.

Gabbards.  
Piles.

'Your committee have also taken into their consideration the constant attendance and care of Mr. John Farange, inspector or supervisor of the gabbard men, and Mr. James Eccles, yard keeper, whose business is much increased, and are of opinion that they should be empowered to consider of some small addition to their salaries.

Farange.

Eccles.

Salaries.

'An abstract of the cash is hereunto annexed, which we have examined, and find there is a balance of  
£1,510 5s. 10d., in the hands of alderman Edward

Cash.

Balance.

m. 199.

1766.  
Hunt

Hunt on the Ballast Office fund, and a balance of Roll xxii.  
m. 199.  
£10,406 13s. 6½d., over paid on the account of the public money.

Ballast  
Office  
account.

State of the Ballast Office accounts from the 16th day of July last inclusive, to the 15th day of October, 1766, exclusive.

Ballast Office, Dr.				£	s.	d.
To balance of last quarter's abstract	..	..	..	1437	13	2
To cash received since	..	..	..	1293	5	10
				£2,730	19	0

Per contra, Cr.				£	s.	d.
By cash paid this quarter for raising ballast	..	..	..	222	4	8
By cash paid for repairs on the piles	..	..	..	340	11	10
By cash paid salaries	..	..	..	155	10	0
By cash paid house rent and petty disbursements	..	..	..	140	10	11
By cash paid repairs on gabbarde	..	..	..	298	14	4
By cash paid charges of the light ship	..	..	..	22	12	6
By cash paid interest of money borrowed	..	..	..	40	8	11
By balance	..	..	..	1510	5	10
				£2,730	19	0

Ballast Office, for the public money, Dr.				£	s.	d.
To	..	..	..	..	..	—

Per contra, Cr.				£	s.	d.
By balance overpaid per last quarter's abstract	..	..	..	569	2	11
By cash expended since on the south east pier	..	..	..	477	10	7½
				£1,046	13	6½

'Edward Sankey.—William Lightburne.—James Taylor.—Thomas Mead.—Benjamin Geale.—William Forbes.—Thomas Blackall.—George Reynolds.—Percival Hunt.—Patrick Hamilton.'

Franchise.  
Declara-  
tion.

1766. October 17.—Admissions to franchise.

m. 199 b.

1766. October 22.—Declaration and signatures.

m. 229.

Roll xxii.  
iii. 204.

1767. January 16.—Fourth Friday after the 25th of 1767.  
December, 1766.

[1.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee to whom the memorial of sir Thomas Blackall. Blackall and the petition of Peter Lemaistre were Lemaistre. referred, have made the following report, videlicet.

‘We, the committee to whom the memorial of sir Report. Thomas Blackall and the petition of Mr. Peter Lemaistre, relative to the complaints herein after mentioned were referred, having narrowly inspected into the merits and circumstances of the same in the presence of both parties, who attended us on that occasion, find that Peter Lemaistre, petitioner Lemaistre’s father, formerly took from your honours a piece of ground on the south side of sir Thomas Blackall’s holding in George’s lane, and Ground in George’s lane. by a map then made of the whole ground, it appeared. to your committee, and so it was understood by the tenants, that the gateway leading to the rere of the Gateway. said tenant’s holdings should be made at the north end of the ground. Upon this plan, the petitioner Lemaistre about two years ago built his house, and Hou-e. formed the entrance into this house from the front in George’s lane.

‘Your committee observe, that the committee who had lately set a lot or piece of ground in George’s lane Ground. aforesaid by public cant to the said sir Thomas Blackall, consented and agreed at the time of the cant, Blackall. that the tenant taking the same should be at liberty to have a passage or gateway either on the north or Passage. south side, whichever should best suit the tenant’s convenience. We find that the said sir Thomas, who soon after taking said ground had built thereon, made the passage or gateway on the south side thereof, which Gateway. the said Mr. Lemaistre taking advantage of shut up Lemaistre. the door by him made in George’s lane, and broke open Door. a door and window into the said gateway, which sir

1767. Thomas complained were an annoyance to and greatly lessened the value of his said holdings; the said Mr. Lemaistre also complained, that changing said passage was likewise a great annoyance to his buildings, and would greatly lessen the value thereof, in case he should be obliged to shut up said door and windows, and insisted to have the passage removed to the end originally planned. Roll xxii.  
m. 204.
- Windows.** 'We likewise observe to your honours, that upon the present circumstances of the petitioners there may be
- Contests, Litigations.** contests and litigations between them, in which your honours may be involved, to avoid which we are of
- Abatement.** opinion that an abatement of £6 10s. yearly be made
- Blackall.** to the said sir Thomas Blackall out of his rent of the said premises during the term of his demise, as a full compensation for his allowing and suffering the said
- Lemaistre.** Mr. Lemaistre to enjoy the quiet and peaceable possession of said door and windows lately made by him during the term of said Lemaistre's demise, and that said Mr. Lemaistre, in consideration of such abatement so made to the said sir Thomas Blackall, do enjoy
- Possession, Premises.** the quiet and peaceable possession of the same accordingly for and during the said term, provided m. 204 A. he will not break out any more doors or windows, and upon his relinquishing any right, he may or can claim to have to remove the gateway or passage herein before mentioned to the north side or any other part of the premises, to which both parties have consented.'
- Order.** Whereupon it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly.
- Tolls and customs.** [2.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee appointed for tolls and customs, have made the following report, videlicet.
- Report.** 'We, the committee appointed for tolls and customs,
- City's title.** inform your honours, that the city's title to the tolls
- Smithfield.** of Smithfield has undergone the consideration of counsel,

Roll xxii.  
m. 204 b.

who are clear of opinion of the city's right thereto, 1767.  
that to establish the same for the future must be by  
distress, and for the tolls and duties heretofore received  
by the sales masters, have directed separate bills to  
be filed, which your committee have ordered  
accordingly.

Distress.  
Sales  
masters.

‘ Your committee find that the contest with lord  
Trimleston, respecting the toll upon flour, is still going  
on; that last term a new pleading was filed under the  
direction of Mr. Recorder, upon the terms of paying  
the plaintiff in replevin his costs, which will amount  
to near the sum of £30, this together with the expenses  
attending the said suits should be provided for, your  
committee therefore recommend that this committee  
or some other be empowered to draw upon the city  
treasurer for any sum not exceeding £200, to discharge  
said cost of £30, and such necessary disbursements as  
may be wanted in the conducting the said suits, under  
the direction of the committee, with the advice and  
direction and assistance of Mr. Recorder.’

Contest.  
Lord  
Trimleston  
Toll.  
Flour.  
Pleading.  
Recorder.

Cost.

Whereupon it was granted, the committee's report  
confirmed and made an act of assembly, and the com-  
mittee continued, and that the said committee be  
empowered to draw upon the city treasurer for any  
sum not exceeding £200, to discharge the within  
mentioned sum of £30, and such necessary disburse-  
ments as shall be wanted in conducting the said suits  
under the direction of the said committee, the same  
to be allowed the treasurer in his accounts.

Order.

Sum.

[3.] Certain of the commons, praying that the com-  
mittee for superintending the green keepers, to whom  
their petition for increasing their number was referred,  
have made the following report, videlicet.

Green  
keepers.

‘ We, the committee for superintending the green  
keepers, to whom the petition of certain of the commons  
was referred, praying that their number might be

Report.

Number  
increased.

1767. increased and a committee appointed to ascertain their several duties, have taken that matter into our consideration, and are of opinion that two persons, heretofore employed to take care of Saint Stephen's Green, are not sufficient for that purpose, your committee apprehending it to be one of the greatest ornaments in this city, and therefore requiring the greater care in keeping it in exact good order, and therefore are of opinion that four green keepers be employed, to wit, one to each walk, who shall be able bodied men, understanding the clipping of hedges and making gravel walks, and who shall be obliged to perform and execute the work of said green by themselves in manner following, to wit, that they severally sweep and roll the walks thereof, clip the hedges and keep them in constant repair, that they also be obliged to sweep a foot passage outside the walls from the public turnstiles to the grand streets leading to said green, and that they keep the same free from beggars and other nuisances complained of by the city. That a salary of £15, a year be allowed to each green keeper, and that they have the use of the two houses now built on said green, to wit, two green keepers in each house, and to be divided between them, in such manner as the committee shall direct.' Roll xxii.  
m. 204 d.
- Order. Whereupon it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and the committee continued, and that the persons to be appointed to take care of the said green shall be freemen. m. 203.
- Auditors of city accounts. [4.] Auditors of the city accounts for the last year. Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, alderman John Cooke, alderman Bailie, sir Charles Burton, alderman Percivall Hunt, alderman Mead, alderman Fetherston, alderman Barton, sir Thomas Blackall, alderman Matthew Bailie, and eighteen of the commons, to be named by the commons or any nine of them, whereof the Lord Mayor

Roll xxii.  
m. 203.

and one of the Sheriffs to be always two, be and are 1767.  
appointed auditors of the city accounts for one year,  
that is to say, from Michaelmas, 1765, to Michaelmas,  
1766.

[The eighteen of the commons:] Mr. Maquay, Mr. Commons.  
Green, Mr. Ginn, Mr. Dickinson, Mr. Peter Wilson,  
Mr. John Read, Mr. Carleton, Mr. Ball, Mr. Lane, Mr.  
Wrightson, Mr. Dunn, Mr. Darragh, Mr. Alexander,  
Mr. M'Dermott, Mr. Sinclare

William Rutledge and Richard French, esquires, are Masters of  
city works.  
appointed masters of the city works for the ensuing  
year.

[5.] Thomas Myler, praying to be repaid £24, a Myler.  
deposit made by the late William Bibby upon his  
taking a lot of ground in George's lane.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the above mentioned Order.  
sum of £24, being a deposit paid by the late William Deposit  
repaid.  
Bibby upon his taking the above concern, be repaid by  
the city treasurer to the said Thomas Myler, as executor  
of the said William [Bibby.] and to be allowed the  
treasurer in his accounts, upon the said Thomas Myler's  
paying the expense of preparing and engrossing leases  
of the above concern for the said Bibby.

[6.] Henry Mountain, on behalf of himself and the Mountain.  
rest of the band of city music, praying to be paid Band of  
city music.  
their salary and continued.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the petitioners be Order.  
continued as the band of city music, for one year ending  
Christmas assembly, 1768, that their salary of £60, Salary.  
now due, be paid over by the city treasurer to the  
right honourable the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs, the same  
to be allowed the treasurer in his accounts, and that  
the said Lord Mayor and Sheriffs do deduct so much Deduction.  
thereout as they shall think proper on account of any  
neglect or non-attendance by the said band in their

1767.  
Payment.

office, and that the residue of the said sum be paid to the said petitioners. Roll xxii.  
m. 203.

Edmund  
Burke.  
Freedom of  
city.  
Abilities.  
British  
parliament.

[7.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that they apprehend it proper to present Edmund Burke, esquire, with his freedom of this city, in consideration of his distinguished abilities, so frequently exerted for the advantage of this kingdom in the British parliament, therefore prayed to present him with the same accordingly.

Order.

Whereupon it was granted gratis.

Watch.  
Parish of  
Saint Mary.

Essex  
Bridge.

Payment.

[8.] The supervisors of the watch of the parish of Saint Mary praying to be paid £10 5s. 2½d., for coals and candles provided for the watch of Essex bridge: whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the memorialists £10 5s. 2½d., in full of the account annexed to their petition, the same to be allowed the treasurer in his accounts.

White,  
widow.  
Allowance.

[9.] Ann White, widow, allowed ten guineas in full compensation for attending the Court of Conscience near six months, and being disappointed in obtaining the place of city housekeeper.

Strong.

Repairs,  
city Berlin

Payment.

[10.] Charles Strong, praying to be paid £14 2s. 7d., sterling, a balance due to him for repairing the city Berlin: whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner the above sum of £14 2s. 7d., sterling, the same to be allowed in his accounts. m. 203 &

Gelling,  
attorney.  
Tholsel  
court.

[11.] John Gelling, gentleman, admitted an attorney of the Tholsel court, during the city's pleasure.

Justices'  
office.  
Payment.

Tew.

[12.] Certain of the commons, praying allowance for justices' office: whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's order, pay to alderman John Tew, treasurer of the said office, the sum of £50, the same to be allowed in his accounts.

[13.] Thomas Wright, crier of the Tholsel court,

Roll xxii.  
m. 203 b.

praying to have his salary augmented: whereupon it was ordered, that the present salary of £5, a year, allowed to Thomas Wright, as crier of the Tholsel court, be augmented to £10, a year, during the city's pleasure, to commence from Christmas last, and to be paid to the city treasurer and allowed in his accounts.

1767.  
Wright,  
crier of  
Tholsel  
court.

Salary.

[14.] Edward Madden, praying to be continued supervisor of the water course for one year ending Christmas assembly, 1768, at a salary of £10, and that he do make a return once a fortnight to the Lord Mayor of the state and condition of the said course, the said salary to be paid by the city treasurer and allowed in his accounts.

Madden,  
supervisor  
water  
course.

Salary.

[15.] An abstract of the treasurer's accounts from the 29th September, 1766, to the 25th December, 1766.

Treasurer's  
account.

Dr.				£ s. d.		
To balance due the treasurer as per last abstract	..	..	..	1248	4	4
To cash paid since	..	..	..	3297	2	9½
				£4,543 7 1½		

Cr.				£ s. d.		
By cash received since	..	.	..	2860	19	8½
By balance due to the treasurer	..	..	..	1882	7	5
				£4,543 7 1½		

[16.] Ballast Office report.

Ballast  
Office.

No report made by the committee of directors of the Ballast Office.

Report.

'Edward Sankey.—John Cooke.—James Taylor.—Robert King.—Hans Bailie.—Percival Hunt.—Patrick Hamilton.—Philip Crampton.—Timothy Allen.'

m. 206.  
m. 206 b.  
m. 229.

1767. January 16.—Admissions to franchise.

Franchise.

1767. January 22.—Declaration and signatures.

Declara-  
tion.

1767.

1767. March 12.—Post Assembly.

Roll xxii.  
m. 205.Scarcity of  
corn.

[1.] Certain of the commons, praying that upon account of the present scarcity of corn, some expedient may be devised to prevent the calamity which is apprehended may be the consequence, if the same should continue for any time.

Order.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the act of assembly, prohibiting the granting of money on post assemblies be upon this extraordinary emergency dispensed with, and that the sum of £500, be granted for the purpose of paying a premium of two shillings per barrel upon the first five thousand barrels of merchantable foreign wheat imported into the harbour of Dublin from and after the 15th of April next, and sold in the corn market of Thomas street.

Sum.

Premium.

Foreign  
wheat.Corn  
market.  
Thomas  
street.

Committee.

And that the right honourable the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, treasurer, masters of the works, alderman John Cooke, alderman Percival Hunt, sir Timothy Allen, alderman Barton, sir Thomas Blackall, alderman Matthew Bailie, and twelve of the commons, to be named by the commons or any seven of them, whereof the Lord Mayor and one of the Sheriffs to be always two, be and are appointed a committee to distribute the said grant of £500, as directed by this order, and draw upon the city treasurer for the same as they shall find occasion, the said sum to be allowed in his accounts.

Distribu-  
tion of  
grant.

Commons.

[The twelve of the commons:] Mr. Lynham, Mr. Worthington, Mr. Wilson, Mr. Jones, Mr. Lane, Mr. Dunn, Mr. Guinness, Mr. Dickinson, Mr. Ginn, Mr. M'Dermott, Mr. Thompson, Mr. Robert Hutton.

'Edward Sankey.—John Cooke.—Robert King.—Patrick Hamilton.—Francis Fetherston.—Matthew Bailie.—James Taylor.—Hans Bailie.—Timothy Allen.—John Tew.—Thomas Mead.—Charles Rossel.'

Roll xxii.  
m. 205.

1767. March 24.—Post Assembly.

1767.

[1.] Certain of the commons, praying to appoint a member of the pilot committee, in the room of Thomas Blood, deceased, pursuant to act of parliament. Pilot committee. Member.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the commons do name a commoner of the pilot committee in the room of Mr. Thomas Blood, deceased, pursuant to the said act. Order.

[One of the commons:] Mr. Blennerhasset Grove. Grove.

'Edward Sankey.—James Taylor.—John Cooke.—Robert King.—Patrick Hamilton.—Matthew Bailie.—Francis Fetherston.—George Reynolds.—John Tew.—Thomas Mead.—Charles Rossel.'

m. 205 b.

1767. March 31.—Post Assembly.

[1.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that they apprehend on account of the great scarcity and high price of corn, the late bounty granted by the city upon the importation of foreign wheat will not be a sufficient encouragement for that desirable end, and therefore are of opinion that an application be made to government for their aid in further encouraging the importation of corn. Scarcity and high price of corn. Bounty. Aid from government

Whereupon it was ordered, that sir James Taylor, alderman Bailie, alderman Crampton, sir Patrick Hamilton, and eight of the commons, to be named by the commons, be appointed a committee, with the assistance of Mr. Recorder, to prepare an application to their excellencies the lords justices of Ireland, for the purposes above mentioned. Order. Application to lords justices.

[The eight of the commons:] Mr. Thompson, Mr. Dickinson, Mr. James Montgomery, Mr. Guinness, Mr. Worthington, Mr. Peter Wilson, Mr. French, Mr. Maquay. Commons.

Memorial presented to government by the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs accordingly. Memorial

1767.

1767. April 23.—Post Assembly.

Roll xxii.  
m. 205 b.Nomination  
for alder-  
man.

[1.] "We, the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of the city of Dublin, have this [day] nominated from among the Sheriffs' Peers, John Read of Summer Hill, esquire, merchant, John Hunt of Chancery lane, esquire, merchant, Henry Hart of Eustace street, esquire, merchant, and Richard French of the Blind quay, esquire, merchant, as fit persons to serve in the place of alderman of the said city, and do hereby return the names, with the additions of the said four persons, to you the Sheriffs and Commons of the said city, in order to your electing out of the said four persons an alderman of the said city, in the room of alderman Thomas Cooke, deceased."

Cooke,  
deceased.

"Edward Sankey, Lord Mayor."

23rd April, 1767.

Election.

French,  
alderman.

[1.] "We, the Sheriffs and Commons of the city of Dublin, have this day elected by ballot from among the four Sheriffs' Peers returned to this house by the Lord Mayor and Board [of] Aldermen, Richard French of the Blind quay, esquire, merchant, to the place of an alderman of the said city, in the room of Thomas Cooke deceased."

"Willoughby Lightburne." }  
"Thomas Emerson." } "Sheriffs."

'Edward Sankey.—John Cooke.—John Tew.—Thomas Mead.—Charles Rossel.—Robert King.—James Taylor.—Patrick Hamilton.—Timothy Allen.'

1767. May 1.—Second Friday after Easter.<sup>1</sup>

m. 210.

Election of  
Lord  
Mayor.

[1.] "We, the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of the city of Dublin, have this day unanimously elected alderman

---

<sup>1</sup> Easter day, 19 April, 1767.

Roll xxii.  
m. 210.

Francis Fetherston to serve in the office or place of Lord Mayor of the said city for the ensuing year, commencing from Michaelmas next, and do hereby return the said Francis Fetherston to you the Sheriffs and Commons of the said city for your approbation."

1767.  
Election  
of Lord  
Mayor.

"Edward Sankey, Lord Mayor."

"We, the Sheriffs and Commons of the city of Dublin in common council assembled, have this day approved by ballot of alderman Francis Fetherston to serve in the office of Lord Mayor of the said city for the ensuing year, commencing from Michaelmas next."

Fetherston,  
Lord  
Mayor.

"Willoughby Lightburne." }  
"Thomas Emerson." } "Sheriffs."

"We, the Sheriffs and Commons of the common council of the city of Dublin, have this day by ballot nominated the following eight freemen of the said city, resident within the said city or liberties thereto adjoining, each of them worth in real and personal estate in possession the sum of £2,000, over and above their just debts, that is to say, Kilner Swettenham of Abbey street, cooper, William Dunn of Bridge [street], chandler, Henry Williams, of Queen street, brewer, Patrick Boyd of Ormond quay, merchant, Anthony King of Cooke street, founder, George Faulkner of Parliament street, stationer, Peter Wilson of the Blind quay, stationer, Robert Rickey of Chamber street, weaver, as fit persons to serve in the office of Sheriffs of the said city, and do hereby return the names with the addition of said eight persons to you the Lord Mayor and aldermen of the said city, in order to your electing two of the said persons to be Sheriffs of the

Nomina-  
tion for  
Sheriffs.

1767.  
Nomin-  
ation for  
Sheriffs.

said city for the ensuing year, commencing Michaelmas next." Roll xxii.  
m. 210.

"Willoughby Lightburne." }  
"Thomas Emerson." } "Sheriffs."

Boyd,  
Faulkner,  
Sheriffs.

"We, the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of the city of Dublin, have this day elected Patrick Boyd of Ormond quay, merchant, and George Faulkner of Parliament street, stationer, out of the eight persons returned to us by the Sheriffs and Commons, as fit persons to serve in the office of Sheriffs of the said city for the ensuing year, commencing Michaelmas next.

"Edward Sankey, Lord Mayor."

M'Dermott.  
Hodgson.

[2.] John M'Dermott and Lewis Hodgson setting forth, that the committee appointed for setting the cleansing of the streets, to whom their petition was referred, have made the following report, videlicet.

Report.  
Cleansing  
streets.

'We, the committee appointed for setting the m. 210 b.

Plan.

cleansing of the streets, to whom the petition of John M'Dermott and Lewis Hodgson was referred, have met several times upon that occasion; your committee find notwithstanding all imaginable care has been taken to cleanse the streets upon the plan laid down these some years past, yet the same has been ineffectual, principally

Combina-  
tions  
among  
contractors.

owing to several combinations among the contractors, whose principal inducement was to get large sums from your honours, rather than to cleanse the same. Your

City  
increased.

committee must observe that this city is considerably increased, as well in its inhabitants as the extent of its buildings, therefore more than ordinary attention

Cleanliness.

should be paid to its cleanliness, as an object in which the public in general, as well as every individual, is so materially interested. Your committee received the

Proposal.

annexed proposal from the petitioners, but before they

Roll xxii.  
m. 210 b.

would come to any final determination thereon, they 1767.  
directed the Town Clerk to make a return of the annual Town Clerk.  
expense attending that department for twenty years, Return of  
distinguished by two periods, the one during the time annual  
the same was under the immediate inspection of the expense.  
city, and the other during the time the city adopted the  
present scheme, which is likewise hereunto annexed,  
enabled by those particulars, your committee entered  
into the consideration of the petitioners' proposal, which Proposal  
your committee are of opinion should be complied with, complied  
and therefore recommend the same to your honours, with.  
from an assurance that the petitioners will exert their  
utmost abilities in executing the said work, they  
entering into such securities as Mr. Recorder shall Securities.  
advise, for the due performance of the said proposal,  
and indemnifying the city from all penalties that may Penalties.  
be incurred under the several acts of parliament now  
in force or otherwise howsoever'

And the said John M'Dermott and Lewis Hodgson, Order.  
praying at last Christmas assembly to confirm the said  
report: it was then ordered, that the said report be Report.  
recommitted and reported to the next assembly.

And the said John M'Dermott and Lewis Hodgson M'Dermott.  
setting forth, that the committee to whom the foregoing Hodgson.  
report was recommitted, have made the following  
report, videlicet.

'We, the committee to whom the foregoing report, Report.  
made upon the petition of messieurs M'Dermott and  
Hodgson, was recommitted, are of opinion, that the said  
M'Dermott's and Hodgson's proposal for cleansing the Proposal  
streets be accepted, for the reasons contained in said accepted.  
report, the said persons obliging themselves to cleanse  
the same at £100, less than said proposal, to wit, at  
the sum of £1,700, a year, under the terms and Amount.  
restrictions contained in their said proposal.'

Whereupon it was ordered, that proper articles be Order.

1767. prepared by Mr. Recorder at the expense of the petitioners, to be executed between the corporation and the petitioners, agreeable to the recommendation in the foregoing report, the petitioners giving security for the due performance of their said proposal, and indemnifying the city from all penalties that may be incurred under the several acts of parliament now in force or otherwise howsoever respecting the same, the said agreement to remain in force during the city's pleasure, and in case the city shall hereafter judge it necessary to call upon or put an end to said contract on account of any misbehaviour or neglect of duty in the petitioners, an express power shall be reserved to the city for this purpose free of any allowance or consideration to them whatsoever, and that the said petitioners be restrained from farming or letting to any other persons the said duty, the city being induced to agree with their said proposal from the particular good opinion and confidence they repose in petitioners, and a dependance upon their personal superintendence and care of said business. Roll xxii  
m. 210 b.
- Security. foregoing report, the petitioners giving security for the due performance of their said proposal, and indemnifying the city from all penalties that may be incurred under the several acts of parliament now in force or otherwise howsoever respecting the same, the said agreement to remain in force during the city's pleasure, and in case the city shall hereafter judge it necessary to call upon or put an end to said contract on account of any misbehaviour or neglect of duty in the petitioners, an express power shall be reserved to the city for this purpose free of any allowance or consideration to them whatsoever, and that the said petitioners be restrained from farming or letting to any other persons the said duty, the city being induced to agree with their said proposal from the particular good opinion and confidence they repose in petitioners, and a dependance upon their personal superintendence and care of said business. m. 209.
- Penalties. foregoing report, the petitioners giving security for the due performance of their said proposal, and indemnifying the city from all penalties that may be incurred under the several acts of parliament now in force or otherwise howsoever respecting the same, the said agreement to remain in force during the city's pleasure, and in case the city shall hereafter judge it necessary to call upon or put an end to said contract on account of any misbehaviour or neglect of duty in the petitioners, an express power shall be reserved to the city for this purpose free of any allowance or consideration to them whatsoever, and that the said petitioners be restrained from farming or letting to any other persons the said duty, the city being induced to agree with their said proposal from the particular good opinion and confidence they repose in petitioners, and a dependance upon their personal superintendence and care of said business.
- Agreement. foregoing report, the petitioners giving security for the due performance of their said proposal, and indemnifying the city from all penalties that may be incurred under the several acts of parliament now in force or otherwise howsoever respecting the same, the said agreement to remain in force during the city's pleasure, and in case the city shall hereafter judge it necessary to call upon or put an end to said contract on account of any misbehaviour or neglect of duty in the petitioners, an express power shall be reserved to the city for this purpose free of any allowance or consideration to them whatsoever, and that the said petitioners be restrained from farming or letting to any other persons the said duty, the city being induced to agree with their said proposal from the particular good opinion and confidence they repose in petitioners, and a dependance upon their personal superintendence and care of said business.
- Neglect. foregoing report, the petitioners giving security for the due performance of their said proposal, and indemnifying the city from all penalties that may be incurred under the several acts of parliament now in force or otherwise howsoever respecting the same, the said agreement to remain in force during the city's pleasure, and in case the city shall hereafter judge it necessary to call upon or put an end to said contract on account of any misbehaviour or neglect of duty in the petitioners, an express power shall be reserved to the city for this purpose free of any allowance or consideration to them whatsoever, and that the said petitioners be restrained from farming or letting to any other persons the said duty, the city being induced to agree with their said proposal from the particular good opinion and confidence they repose in petitioners, and a dependance upon their personal superintendence and care of said business.
- Farming or letting. foregoing report, the petitioners giving security for the due performance of their said proposal, and indemnifying the city from all penalties that may be incurred under the several acts of parliament now in force or otherwise howsoever respecting the same, the said agreement to remain in force during the city's pleasure, and in case the city shall hereafter judge it necessary to call upon or put an end to said contract on account of any misbehaviour or neglect of duty in the petitioners, an express power shall be reserved to the city for this purpose free of any allowance or consideration to them whatsoever, and that the said petitioners be restrained from farming or letting to any other persons the said duty, the city being induced to agree with their said proposal from the particular good opinion and confidence they repose in petitioners, and a dependance upon their personal superintendence and care of said business.
- Mahon. [3.] Timothy Mahon setting forth, that the pipe water committee, who were to reconsider their former report made upon his petition, have reconsidered the same and made the following report, videlicet.
- Report. 'We, the committee to whom the former report made upon the petition of Timothy Mahon was recommitted, have met on that occasion and reconsidered the same, and the order of assembly made thereof, and are of opinion that the said Timothy Mahon be allowed the sum of £400, sterling in full consideration for the losses he has hitherto sustained at Island Bridge and the valuable and lasting improvements he has made there, the said Mahon complying with the terms in our former report mentioned, provided that no further abatement be made to him on account thereof.'
- Allowance for losses at Island Bridge. sum of £400, sterling in full consideration for the losses he has hitherto sustained at Island Bridge and the valuable and lasting improvements he has made there, the said Mahon complying with the terms in our former report mentioned, provided that no further abatement be made to him on account thereof.'

Roll xxii.  
m. 209.

And the said Timothy [Mahon], praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly. 1767.  
Order.

[4.] Alderman Edward Hunt setting forth, that the committee of directors of the Ballast Office [to] whom his petition was referred, have made [the] following report, videlicet. Hunt,  
Ballast  
Master.

'We, the committee of directors of the Ballast Office, to whom the petition of alderman Edward Hunt was referred, are of opinion that the sum of sixty guineas be paid to the said alderman Edward Hunt, as a gratuity or compensation for the extraordinary trouble and expense he has sustained in the receipt and disbursement of several sums of money, amounting in the whole to the sum of £38,000, granted by parliament from time to time for carrying on the Ballast Office wall and light-house.' Report.  
Sum.  
Gratuity  
Disburse-  
ment.  
Wall,  
Light-  
house.

And the said alderman Edward Hunt, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the said report confirmed and made an act of assembly. Order.

[5.] The honourable the commissioners and overseers of the barracks setting forth, that the committee to whom their memorial was referred, have made the following report, videlicet. Commis-  
sioners and  
overseers  
of barracks.

'We, the committee appointed for inspecting city leases to whom the memorial of the honourable the commissioners and overseers of the barracks was referred, find thereby his majesty's intention of rebuilding the palatine square and enlarging it in such a manner, that together with the royal square, it shall be capable of containing the whole garrison of Dublin, without quartering any of the troops upon the inhabitants, that the ground already in his majesty's possession is sufficient for that purpose, but in order Report.  
Palatine  
square.  
Garrison  
of Dublin.  
Quartering  
troops,

1767. to render the approach to it more convenient, it will be necessary to enclose within the precincts of the barracks a strip of ground belonging to the city in Oxmantown green. Roll xxii.  
m. 209.
- Ground.  
Oxman-  
town  
green. 'Your committee having met to take this matter into consideration, appointed some gentlemen of the committee to view the ground desired by the memorialists, who reported to us that the enlarging the barracks in the manner proposed will not only be vastly ornamentable, but also attended with the most advantageous consequences to the inhabitants of this city, as it will entirely prevent the quartering of troops upon them, a matter heretofore much complained of. m. 209 b.
- Barracks.
- Quartering.
- Fee farm  
grant. 'We therefore are of opinion that a fee farm grant, to be made to the said commissioners and overseers of the ground petitioned for by the memorialists in Oxmantown green, next adjoining the said palatine square, at the yearly rent of five shillings, the said commissioners and overseers obliging themselves to stop up the gate now open and leading from the barracks into said green, and not to suffer any passage or gateway to be made thereto or therefrom, nor to erect any building whatsoever upon the wall which shall inclose and separate the barracks from the green.'
- Gateway.
- Order. And the said commissioners and overseers praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and that a fee farm lease of the foregoing mentioned ground be granted to the commissioners and overseers of the barracks, at a yearly rent of five shillings, to commence from 25th March last, with such clauses and covenants as Mr. Recorder shall advise.
- Lease.
- Rent.
- House in  
Ram alley. [6.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee to whom their petition was referred, have made the following report, videlicet.

Roll xxii.  
m. 289 b.

'We, the committee appointed for rebuilding an old house in Ram alley and building convenient offices, have had several meetings on that occasion and lately directed the old building to be taken down and proper offices to be forthwith erected, agreeable to a plan drawn by Mr. John Smith, architect, which your committee having approved of. We directed Mr. John Wilson to proceed to carry the same into execution accordingly, and as the said building could not be completed without getting a closet eight feet wide in Mr. James Hoey's house, your committee have agreed to give the said Hoey the sum of £60, in full consideration for his giving up to the city all his right, title, interest and claim in and to the same.

1767.  
Report.  
House.  
Ram alley.  
Offices.

Plan.  
Smith,  
architect.  
Wilson.

Closet.  
Hoey.

And the said commons, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and the committee continued, and that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the abovenamed James Hoey £60, in full consideration for his giving up to the city all his right, title, and interest in and to the closet in said report mentioned, the same to be allowed the treasurer in his accounts, and that the said building be carried on under the direction of the said committee.

Payment.  
Hoey.

[7.] Certain of the commons, praying to have the act of a post assembly held on the 12th of March last, granting the sum of £500, for the purpose of paying a premium of two shillings per barrel upon the first five thousand barrels of wheat imported into the harbour of Dublin from and after the 15th of April then next ensuing, and sold in the corn market of Thomas street, confirmed and made an act of assembly.

Act of post  
assembly.

Premium  
on wheat  
imported  
into Dublin.

Thomas  
street corn  
market.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the above recited act of the post assembly of the 12th of March last, be and is hereby confirmed and made an act of this assembly.

Order.

Confirmed.

1767. [8.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee for better supplying the city with pipe water have made the following report, videlicet. Roll xxii.  
m. 208.

Report. 'We, the committee appointed for better supplying  
Account. the city with pipe [water], have examined the account  
Cave. of Mr. Richard Cave, supervisor, messieurs Samuel  
Callbeck. Callbeck and Francis Gladwell, collectors of the pipe  
Gladwell. water revenue, for the year ending the 1st of November,  
Collectors' account. 1765, and collected from thence to the 1st of November,  
1766, the said account being laid before us in a regular  
and exact manner gave us great satisfaction in the  
examining thereof, the supervisor furnished us with a  
charge against the collectors, which they admitted to  
be right.'

	£	s.	d.
Account. 'We find that the rent and arrears			
received by Mr. Callbeck amount to	1,561	6	8
'For three concealed branches ...	3	0	0
'For sixteen branches formerly cut off			
and now put on ...	16	0	0
	<hr/>		
'Making in the whole the sum of	£1,580	6	8
	<hr/>		
	£	s.	d.
'The rent and arrears received by Mr.			
Gladwell to ...	1,575	0	0
'For 10 concealed branches ...	10	0	0
'For fines for putting on 9 branches			
that were formerly cut off ...	9	6	8
	<hr/>		
'Making ...	£1,594	6	8
	<hr/>		
'The total received by them is ...	£3,174	13	4
	<hr/>		

Order. And the said commons, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was

Roll xxii.  
m. 208.

granted, the committee's report confirmed and made <sup>1767.</sup>  
an act of assembly, and the committee continued, and  
that alderman Barton be added to the said committee, <sup>Barton.</sup>  
in the room of alderman Thomas Cooke, deceased.

[9.] Certain of the commons, praying to appoint a  
committee for taking down the inscription on Essex <sup>Essex</sup>  
Bridge and putting another in its place. <sup>Bridge.</sup>

Whereupon it was ordered, that their said petition <sup>Order.</sup>  
be referred to the committee of city leases, who are  
hereby empowered to take down the inscription now <sup>Inscription.</sup>  
on Essex Bridge and consider of a proper one to be  
put in its place, the expense attending the same to <sup>Expense.</sup>  
be paid by the city treasurer and allowed in his  
accounts.

[10.] Henry Gonne, gentleman, praying to be paid <sup>Gonne.</sup>  
£56 5s., being his fees upon petitions for city's favour <sup>Fees.</sup>  
granted last Christmas assembly.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, <sup>Order.</sup>  
on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner the <sup>Payment.</sup>  
above sum of £56 5s., the same to be allowed in his  
accounts.

[11.] Certain of the commons, praying to set seven <sup>Newhall</sup>  
stalls on the west side of Newhall market, late in the <sup>market.</sup>  
possession of Sterne Tighe, deceased.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the committee of city <sup>Order.</sup>  
leases do set the above stalls by public cant to the <sup>Stalls.</sup>  
fairest and best bidders, for the term of 25 years, to <sup>Public cant.</sup>  
commence at Michaelmas next, and that they do publish  
advertisements accordingly.

[12.] Certain of the inhabitants of Essex Bridge, <sup>Watering</sup>  
Parliament street, Ormond quays, and Capel street, <sup>Essex</sup>  
praying to have £10, allowed for watering Essex Bridge. <sup>Bridge.</sup>

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, <sup>Order.</sup>  
on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay alderman Booker <sup>Payment.</sup>  
the sum of £10, for the purpose of watering the said <sup>Booker.</sup>  
bridge, the same to be allowed in his accounts.

1767.  
Paumier,  
Bridge  
street.  
Order.

[13.] Peter Paumier, praying for a renewal of a lease of a holding on the west side of Bridge street. a Roll xxii  
m. 208.

Lease.

Whereupon it was granted, upon the petitioner's paying the fines reserved by the original lease, and the interest thereof, with such clauses and covenants as Mr. Recorder shall advise.

Bryan,  
clerk.

[14.] Jacob Bryan, clerk, praying to be paid a year's salary for attending Sheriffs' prison. m. 208 b.

Order.

Payment.  
Sheriffs'  
prison.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £15, for attending prisoners for debt in the Sheriffs' prison for one year ending the 25th March last, the same to be allowed the treasurer in his accounts, and that the further continuance of such an officer be referred to the consideration of the committee of economy, who are to report the expediency of having such a person, to the next assembly.

Smith.

[15.] Elizabeth Smith, otherwise Forrest, praying city's favour: whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £10, the same to be allowed on his accounts.

Grant.

Robinson,  
high  
constable.

Salary  
augmented.

[16.] Henry Robinson, high constable, praying to have salary augmented: whereupon it was ordered, [that] the petitioner's salary of £20, a year, be augmented to £40, a year, the same to commence from the 25th of March last, to be paid by the city treasurer and allowed in his accounts.

Serjeants at  
mace.

[17.] George Cawthorn. } continued serjeants at mace  
[18.] Richard Betagh. } of this city for one year  
[19.] Thomas Snape. } ending Easter assembly,  
[20.] William Roe. } 1768, upon their severally  
[21.] John Sleane. } giving such security for  
indemnifying the city from all escapes and for the  
redelivery of the silver mace, as the Lord Mayor and  
Sheriffs shall approve.

[22.] John Cannan, praying to be appointed one of

Roll xxii.  
m. 208 b.

the green keepers: whereupon it was ordered, that the petitioner be appointed one of the green keepers during the city's pleasure, at a salary of £15, a year, to commence from the 1st day of May instant, and to be paid by the city treasurer and allowed in his accounts.

1767.  
Cannan,  
green  
keeper.

[23.] James Broadhurst, praying to be appointed one of the green keepers: whereupon it was ordered, that the petitioner be appointed one of the green keepers during the city's pleasure, at a salary of £15, a year, to commence from the 1st of May instant, and to be paid by the city treasurer and allowed in his accounts.

Broadhurst,  
green  
keeper.

[24.] Thomas Clarke, praying to be appointed one of the green keepers: whereupon it was ordered, that the petitioner be appointed one of the green keepers during the city's pleasure, at a salary of £15, a year, to commence from the 1st of May instant, and to be paid by the city treasurer and allowed in his accounts.

Clarke,  
green  
keeper.

[25.] Alice Rice, praying to have a fine of £20, imposed on her at session reduced: whereupon it was ordered, that the above fine of £20, be reduced to sixpence.

Rice,  
Fine  
reduced.

[26.] An abstract of the treasurer's accounts, from the 25th December, 1766, to the 25th of March, 1767.

Treasurer's  
account.

---

Dr.			£ s. d.		
To balance due to the treasurer, per last abstract	..	..	1882	7	5
To cash paid since the 25th of December	..	..	2864	12	0½
			<hr/>		
			£4,746 19 5½		

---

Cr.			£ s. d.		
By cash received since 25th December	..	..	2742	4	10½
By balance due to the treasurer	..	..	2004	14	7
			<hr/>		
			£4,746 19 5½		

---

1767.  
Ballast  
Office.  
Report.

[27.] Ballast Office report.

Roll xxii.  
m. 207.

Light-  
house.

'Since our last report to your honours, we have proceeded with as much expedition, as the season would permit, in raising the new light-house.

Gabbards.

'We have also proceeded in repairing the gabbards and piles, and shall continue doing any works that are necessary, and your honours shall direct.

Piles.

Farange.

'Your honours having been pleased to empower us to consider of some addition to the salaries of Mr. John Farange, inspector or supervisor of the gabbard men and of Mr. James Eccles, yard keeper, your committee are of opinion that the salary of Mr. John Farange should be augmented from £40, to £50, per annum, and that the salary of Mr. James Eccles should be augmented from £18, to £30, per annum.

Salary.

Eccles.  
Salary.

Cash.

Balance.

Hunt.

'An abstract of the cash is hereunto annexed, which we have examined and find there is a balance of £1,468 10s. 3½d., in the hands of alderman Hunt on the Ballast Office fund, and £746 3s. 3d., overpaid on the account of the public money.'

Order.

Barton.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the foregoing report be confirmed and made an act of assembly, and that alderman Barton be added to the said committee, instead of alderman Thomas Cooke, deceased, and that the commons do name a commoner instead of Thomas Blood, deceased.

Nugent.

[One of the commons:] John Nugent.

1766.

Ballast  
Office  
account.

1766. October 15.

State of the Ballast Office accounts, from the 15th day of October last [1766,] inclusive, to the 14th day of January [1767,] exclusive.

Ballast Office, Dr.				£	s.	d.
To balance of last quarter's abstract	...	...	...	1510	5	10
To cash received since	...	...	...	974	12	5
				<hr/> £2,487 18 3		

DUBLIN ASSEMBLY ROLL, 1767.

381

Roll xxii.  
m. 207

Per contra, Cr.							1767. Ballast Office account. 1766.
				£	s.	d.	
By cash paid this quarter for raising ballast	...	...	...	189	4	8	
By cash paid repairs on the piles	...	...	...	238	15	0	
By cash paid salaries	...	...	...	155	10	0	
By cash paid house rent and sundry petty disbursements	...	...	...	75	5	1	
By cash paid repairs on gabbarde	...	...	...	174	10	6	
By cash paid for account of the light ship	...	...	...	21	13	6	
By cash paid interest	...	...	...	46	0	0	
By balance	...	...	...	1562	0	0	
				£2,457	18	3	

Ballast Office, for the public money, Dr.						
				£	s.	d.
To	..	...	...	...	—	—

Per contra, Cr.						
				£	s.	d.
By balance overpaid per last quarter's abstract	...	...	...	1046	13	6½
By cash expended this quarter on the south east pier	...	...	...	259	1	7
				£1,305	15	1¼

1767. January 14.

m. 207 b.

State of the Ballast Office accounts from the 14th day of January last inclusive, to the 29th day of April, 1767, exclusive.

Ballast Office, Dr.						
				£	s.	d.
To balance of last quarter's abstract	..	..	..	1562	0	0
To cash received since	..	..	..	898	18	7
				£2,460	18	7

Per contra, Cr.						
				£	s.	d.
By cash paid this quarter for raising ballast	..	..	..	151	13	0
By cash paid for repairs on the piles	..	..	..	238	14	8
By cash paid salaries	..	..	..	155	10	0
By cash paid house rent and petty disbursements	..	..	..	47	0	5½
By cash paid for repairs on gabbarde	..	...	..	202	16	9
By cash paid for account of the light ship	..	..	..	94	17	10
By cash paid interest	..	..	..	11	15	9
By balance	..	..	..	1468	10	1¼
				£2,460	18	7

1767.  
Ballast  
Office  
account.

Ballast Office for the public money, Dr.

Roll xxi,  
m. 207 b.

		£	s.	d.
To cash received since at his majesty's treasury	..	..	880	0 0
To balance overpaid	.. ..	..	746	3 3
			<u>£1,626</u>	<u>3 3</u>

Per contra, Cr.

		£	s.	d.
By balance of last quarter's abstract	.. ..	..	1305	15 14
By cash expended since on the south east pier	..	..	320	8 14
			<u>£1,626</u>	<u>3 3</u>

'Edward Sankey.—Robert King.—Charles Burton.—James Taylor.—Thomas Mead.—Thomas Blackall.—George Reynolds.—Matthew Bailie.—Francis Fetherston.—Timothy Allen.'

Franchise.  
Declara-  
tion.

1767. May 1.—Admissions to franchise.

m. 211.  
m. 211 b.  
m. 228.

1767. May 7.—Declaration and signatures.

1767. July 17.—Fourth Friday after the 24th of June. m. 217.

Recorder  
Bradstreet.

[1.] Certain of the commons, praying to have the sum of £200, sterling, granted to Mr. Recorder in addition to his salary.

Order.

Grant.  
Payment.

Testimony.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the sum of £200, be granted to Mr. Recorder, to be paid by the city treasurer and allowed in his accounts, as a testimony of the many services done by him in the last year to the citizens by a faithful and vigilant discharge of his duty as Recorder.

Alderman  
Geale,  
city  
treasurer.

Report.  
Accounts.

[2.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee appointed to audit the accounts of alderman Benjamin Geale, city treasurer, have made the following report, videlicet.

'We, the committee appointed to audit the accounts of alderman Benjamin Geale, city treasurer, for the rents, profits and issues accruing to the said city,

Roll xxii.  
m. 217.

commencing the 29th September, 1765, and ending the 29th September, 1766, and for the casualties ending at the same time, do inform your honours, that the accountant laid said accounts before us digested in a manner so exact, clear, methodical, and regular as we think does him singular honour.

1767.  
Casualties.

'We charged the accountant with the arrears of rent due Michaelmas, 1765, with the entire rental of your estate ending Michaelmas, 1766, and all other incidental receipts during that time, amounting in the whole to the sum of £19,343 4s. 1d. We find the disbursements, including the arrears of rent and £146 5s. 1½d., being a balance due to the accountant on last year to amount to £19,925 0s. 9d., to which the sum of £664 7s. 8d., poundage upon the sum of £13,287 13s. 4½d., neat money paid being added makes the treasurer's discharge amount to the sum of £20,589 8s. 5d., so that there appears to be due to the accountant by the city a balance of £1,246 4s. 4d.

Arrears of  
rent.

Balance.

m. 217 b.

'We must observe, that the following premises are returned in arrear, which are insolvent and in the city's possession, and therefore recommend that they be struck out of the arrears, videlicet.'

Premises in  
arrear.

	£	s.	d.
'Ellis Humphries for the Court of Guards	7	0	0
'Joseph West, the coal yard, Fleet street	2	15	0
'Sterne Tighe, Newhall Market	...	793	10 0

And the said commons, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly.

[3.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee to whom the petition of the masters and wardens of the several corporations relative to quarter-

Corpora-  
tions.

Quarterage.

1767. age, and also the petition for considering the many Roll xxi.  
m. 217 b.  
 Quarterage. ancient laws and customs of this city, and carrying  
 Laws. them into execution, were referred, have made the  
 Customs. following report, videlicet.

Report. 'We, the committee appointed for considering and  
 Application preparing an application to parliament to enforce by  
 to parliament. an act for that purpose several ancient laws and customs

inherent in this city, to whom the former report was  
 recommitted, have pursuant to your honours'  
 Grants. instructions, attentively deliberated upon and con-  
 sidered the same, your committee find that many grants  
 Foreigners. have been made to this corporation, excluding foreigners  
 Trades. from exercising their respective trades in this city,  
 several whereof have been confirmed by parliament.

By-laws. 'Your committee have been informed several by-  
 laws have from time to time been made, enforcing these  
 rights by penalties which have of late been disputed,  
 these several particulars have been laid before Mr.

Recorder. Recorder, for his directions in conducting a suit  
 Suit. instituted in the king's bench, contesting quarterage.  
 Quarterage. Mr. Recorder assisted your committee at all their m. 216.

meetings, and is of opinion with your committee, that  
 Rights. determining these rights in the courts of law will be  
 attended with great expense and tend to increase the

animosities too long subsisting between freemen and  
 Freemen. foreigners, therefore to avoid such contests, and to  
 Foreigners. conciliate the minds of all the inhabitants of this great

metropolis, your committee are of opinion and do recom-

mend that application be made next sessions of parlia-  
 Act of parliament. ment for an act for regulating quarterage under reason-  
 Quarterage. able restrictions, and the more effectually to succeed  
 therein as an object of public concern, your committee  
 think it will be incumbent on your honours, not only  
 to apply for such act of parliament in your corporate  
 Expense. capacity, but to defray the expense attending the same.

'Your committee then went into an enquiry, whether

Roll xxii.  
m. 216.

any other rights inherent to this corporation were 1767.  
proper to be revived and confirmed, and find that the  
proceedings on foreign attachments, attachments <sup>Attach-</sup>  
against goods and the process by statute staple if <sup>ments.</sup>  
properly carried into execution would be of singular use  
to the public, therefore we recommend they be confirmed  
by a clause or clauses to be introduced in said act.  
Your committee then turned their thoughts to the  
power of magistracy in regulating the police of this <sup>Police.</sup>  
city, it appears evident to every person as well as to  
your committee that this city has of late years con-  
siderably increased both in its buildings and number <sup>Increase.</sup>  
of inhabitants, therefore the laws regulating the same <sup>Buildings.</sup>  
should be clear and explicit with ample penalties, but <sup>Inhabi-</sup>  
your committee find from the best information that they <sup>tants.</sup>  
are defective and in some measure obsolete.

'We think that the said several statutes should <sup>Revisal of</sup>  
undergo a careful revisal, so as to have complete heads <sup>statutes.</sup>  
of a bill introduced early the next session of parliament, <sup>BILL</sup>  
and that the framers thereof may be attentive to obtain  
a law for the more effectually punishing forestallers of <sup>Fore-</sup>  
provisions, and of hides, calf skins, and other manu- <sup>stallers.</sup>  
factures, for the better regulation of pavements and <sup>Manufac-</sup>  
removal of nuisances and encroachments in and upon <sup>tures.</sup>  
the public streets, and for the better regulating the <sup>Pavements</sup>  
baking trade, with a clause confirming the powers of <sup>Streets.</sup>  
the market jury. <sup>Bakers.</sup>

'As this is the proper season to proceed upon so great  
and useful an undertaking, your committee recommend  
no time may be lost and to obtain every information  
that may enable your committee to form a good plan, <sup>Plan.</sup>  
your committee have directed the city agent to furnish <sup>City agent.</sup>  
himself with several acts of parliament passed in <sup>Acts.</sup>  
England for regulating the city of London, as also <sup>London.</sup>

1767. copies of heads of bills brought into parliament here Roll xxi.  
m. 216.  
for the said several purposes.'

**Order.** And the said commons, praying to confirm the said m. 216 b.  
report and make the same an act of assembly: it was  
granted, the committee's report confirmed and made  
an act of assembly, and the committee continued, that  
**Petition to parliament.** a petition under the city seal be prepared by Mr.  
Recorder for the obtaining an act of parliament for the  
purposes in said report mentioned, and presented to the  
honourable house of commons early in the next session,  
**Heads of bill.** that in the meantime complete heads of a bill be  
prepared, that the expense of such application and  
framing the said bill be paid by the city treasurer  
on orders from the committee and allowed in his  
accounts.

**Coote Mitchell, vicar of Rathdrum.** [4.] The reverend Coote Mitchell, vicar of Rath-  
drum, setting forth that the committee to whom his  
petition was referred, have made the following report,  
videlicet.

**Report.** 'We, the committee for inspecting city leases, to  
whom the petition of the reverend Coote Mitchell was  
**Mathews.** referred, directed Mr. Mathews, the city surveyor, and  
**Wilson.** Mr. Wilson, to go down to Rathdrum, in order to inspect  
**Glebe house and offices.** and report to us the state and condition of the glebe  
house and offices, now inhabited by the said Mr.  
Mitchell, and also to lay before us a plan and estimate  
of a comfortable dwelling house and offices, if it should  
be found necessary to build new ones, and that the  
said old [ones] should not be capable of repair.

**Estimate.** 'We inform your honours, that the said messieurs  
**Report.** Mathews and Wilson viewed the premises, and  
accordingly laid before us the following estimate and  
report, videlicet.

DUBLIN ASSEMBLY ROLL, 1767.

387

Roll xxi.  
m. 216 b.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	1767.
' Dwelling house ...	67	1	5				Estimate.
' Deduct old windows ...	2	16	8				

' Cash exclusive of deductions £64 4 9

' Out offices ... 151 9 0

' Deduct materials ... 22 6 10

' Cash exclusive of deductions £129 2 2

' Total neat exclusive of old materials £193 6 11

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
' New house as per plan ...	436	0	0			
' Deduct old materials ...	40	0	0			
				£396	0	0

m. 215.

' We, the undernamed persons appointed by the Report.  
committee for inspecting city leases near expiring, to  
go down to Rathdrum to inspect the state and condition Rathdrum.  
of the glebe house and offices, now inhabited by the Glebe  
reverend Coote Mitchell, after having examined the house  
premises according to said order, are of opinion that it and offices.  
would be more for the advantage of the city to repair Mitchell.  
the present glebe house, and rebuild the offices than to  
build a new house, and we are also of opinion, that it  
will require the sum of £193 6s. 11d., to complete the  
same, agreeable to foregoing estimate, videlicet. Estimate.

	£	s.	d.
' To repair the dwelling house ...	64	4	9
' To rebuild the offices ...	129	2	2
	£193	6	11

1767.	‘ Your committee having considered this matter are	Roll xxii. m. 215.
House. Offices.	of opinion, that the house be repaired and offices built pursuant to said estimate, and that a proper person be appointed by your honours to inspect the carrying on of the said work, and expending the said sum of £193 6s. 11d., to the best advantage, agreeable to the said report.’	
Expense.		
Order.	And the said Coote Mitchell, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee’s report confirmed and made an act of assembly, that the sum of £193 6s. 11d., and no more, be laid out in repairing the dwelling house and rebuilding the offices, the same to be allowed the city treasurer in his accounts, and that alderman Mead and the reverend Coote Mitchell be appointed to superintend the effectual carrying on said work and expending the said sum.	
Sum.		
Mead.		
Mitchell.		
Coroner Reynolds, alderman.	[5.] George Reynolds, alderman, setting forth, that the committee to whom his memorial was referred, have made the following report, videlicet.	
Report.	‘ We, the committee appointed on the petition of the masters and wardens of the several corporations of the city of Dublin, to whom the memorial and account of George Reynolds, alderman, were referred, have examined the said account, amounting to the sum of £37 6s. 8d., claimed to be a balance due to him for holding inquests in the said city of Dublin, as one of the coroners of the said city, from the 18th September, 1764, to the 26th April, 1767, which sum we are of opinion he be paid as a full compensation for the same.’	
Account.		
Inquests.		
Order.	And the said George Reynolds, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee’s report confirmed and made an act of assembly, the said sum of £37 6s. 8d., to be paid by the city treasurer and allowed in his accounts.	m. 215 b.
Payment.		

Roll xxii.  
m. 215 b.

[6.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee of the city leases, to whom it was referred, to consider of a proper and convenient place for the gaol of New Gate, have made the following report, videlicet.

'We, the committee of city leases, to whom it was referred, to consider of a proper and convenient place for the gaol of New Gate, are of opinion that the Little Green is a fit place for the rebuilding a new gaol, that piece of ground being your honours' estate and a long time waste; your committee think it would be highly commendable in this body to grant such part thereof as may be thought sufficient to the public, provided such gaol be built within a reasonable time.

'And in order to forward so useful an undertaking, your committee recommend that this or some other committee be empowered to adopt some plan and obtain proper estimates, so as to have every thing prepared to be laid before the grand jury the ensuing term for the purpose of raising money by presentment to carry the same into execution; there is another object which claims your honours' attention, that is a Sheriffs' gaol and a Coroners' gaol, at present there is none of consequence, every person under the unhappy situation of an arrest, if not enabled immediately to pay his debt, is hurried into a Marshalsea.'

And the said commons, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and the committee continued.

[7.] John M'Dermott, praying to have messieurs James Horahan and Alexander Sinclare accepted as contractors for cleansing the streets, in the room of Mr. Lewis Hodgson, who declined.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the said James Horahan and Alexander Sinclare be accepted of as joint contractors and undertakers with the petitioner

New Gate  
gaol.

Report.

New Gate  
gaol.  
Little  
Green.  
Rebuilding  
new gaol.

Plan.

Estimates.

Grand jury.

Present-  
ment.

Sheriffs'  
gaol.

Coroners'  
gaol.

Marshalsea.

Order.

Horahan.  
Sinclare.  
Cleansing  
streets.

Con-  
tractors.

1767. for cleansing the streets, etc., in the room of Lewis Roll xxii. m. 215 b  
 Cleansing streets. Hodgson, they to be subject to the same restrictions, limitations and agreements that the said Hodgson was to have entered into, and that the consideration of granting the use of the city stables be referred to the pipe water committee, who are to report their opinion thereon to the next assembly.
- Gardiner. [8.] The right honourable Charles Gardiner, praying m. 214.  
 Lease. to have a renewal of a lease of a plot or parcel of strand  
 Lazars' hill. at the back of Lazars' hill.  
 Order. Whereupon it was granted, with such clauses and covenants as Mr. Recorder shall advise.
- David Ribton. [9.] Certain of the commons praying to have David  
 Thanks of city. Ribton, esquire, presented with the thanks of this city in a silver box, as a testimony of their approbation of his public spirit in making a donation to the Blue Coat Hospital of £91, sterling, on account of his being permitted to resign the office of High Sheriff of this city.  
 Resignation. High Sheriff.  
 Order. Whereupon it was granted, the expense of the said  
 Expense. Silver box. box not to exceed £5, to be paid by the city treasurer and allowed in his accounts.
- Scriven. [10.] Edward Scriven, gentleman, setting forth, that the committee to whom his petition was referred, have made the following report, videlicet.
- Report. 'We, the committee of city leases, to whom the petition of Mr. Edward Scriven was referred, have taken the same into our consideration. We find that Mr. Scriven constantly attended the house of commons last session of parliament, attentive to everything in which this city was interested, which we think upon your honours' behalf was useful and necessary, and gave him an opportunity to solicit the several particulars in his petition mentioned, as a great part of his time must necessarily be taken up in so constant and regular attendance, your committee are of opinion and do
- Attend-  
 ance.  
 House of commons.

Roll xxii.  
m. 214

recommend that he be paid one hundred guineas in full compensation for his said services.'

1767.  
Compensa-  
tion.

Whereupon it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, the said sum of one hundred guineas, to be paid by the city treasurer and allowed in his accounts.

Order.

Payment.

[11.] Thomas Mathews, city surveyor, setting forth, that the committee to whom his petition and account were referred, have made the following report, videlicet.

Mathews,  
city  
surveyor.

'We, the committee for inspecting city leases near expiring, to whom the petition and account of Mr. Thomas Mathews were referred, have examined the said account amounting to the sum of £32 13s. 3d., for surveying, making maps, and attendances on the Lord Mayor and several committees for the use of the city of Dublin, for one year commencing the 26th September, 1765, and ending the 23rd September, 1766, which sum we are of opinion he be paid as a full compensation for the same.'

Order.

Account.

Surveys.  
Maps.

Whereupon it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner the said sum of £32 13s. 3d., sterling, the same to be allowed in his accounts.

Order.

Payment.

m. 214 b

[12.] Certain of the commons praying an allowance for the justices' office.

Justices  
office.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay Mr. alderman Tew, treasurer to the said office, £50, the same to be allowed the city treasurer in his accounts.

Order.

Tew.  
Payment.

[13.] Certain of the commons praying to assert the city's right to the fishery of the river Liffey.

Liffey  
fishery.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city's right to the fishery of the river Liffey be supported at the expense of the corporation, that if any suits should be

Order.  
City's  
right.

Suits.

1767. Sheriffs. Seizing nets.	commenced against the present Sheriffs on account of their seizing several nets belonging to persons who had no right or authority to fish in the said river, that the same be defended by the city agent, the expense attending the same to be paid by the city treasurer and allowed in his accounts.	Roll xxii. m. 214 b.
Defence.		
Tolls and customs.	[14.] Certain of the commons praying to empower committee to set the tolls and customs for one year.	
Order.	Whereupon it was granted, according to the prayer of the said petition, and that the committee do publish advertisements accordingly.	
Advertise- ments. Dover.	[15.] James Dover, praying to be considered for his last year's attendance upon grand juries and the court of sessions.	
Grand juries.		
Order.	Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do,	
Payment.	on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner the sum of thirty guineas, the same to be allowed in his accounts.	
Gee, overseer pipe water works.	[16.] George Gee, praying to be continued superintendent and overseer of the pipe water works.	
Order.	Whereupon it was ordered, that the petitioner be continued one of the overseers of the pipe water works for one year ending Midsummer assembly, 1768, at his former salary, to be paid by the city treasurer on the Lord Mayor's warrant and allowed in his accounts.	
Salary.		
Cannon, green keeper.	[17.] John Cannon, praying to be considered for his attendance as green-keeper before his appointment: whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner fifty shillings, the same to be allowed in his accounts.	
Holmes, O'Neill, serjeants at mace.	[18.] Elias Holmes: } continued serjeants at [19.] John Vernon O'Neill: } mace of this city for one year ending Midsummer assembly, 1768, upon their severally giving such security for the redelivery of the silver maces and faithful discharge of their office, as the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs shall approve.	

Roll xxii.  
m. 213.

[20.] Certain of the commons praying to appoint a committee for providing furniture for the Mayoralty house. 1767.  
Mayoralty  
house.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the right honourable Order.  
the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, treasurer, masters of the  
works, alderman Fetherston, alderman Barton, sir  
Thomas Blackall, and six of the commons, to be named  
by the commons or any five of them, whereof the Lord  
Mayor and one of the Sheriffs to be always two, be and  
are hereby appointed a committee to consider what  
furniture ought to be provided for the said house, and Furniture.  
what immediate repairs are necessary to be made Repairs.  
therein, and that they do direct the same to be provided  
and done in the cheapest and best manner, the expense Expense.  
of the said furniture and repairs not to exceed the  
sum of £100, to be paid by the city treasurer on orders  
from the committee, and to be allowed in his accounts.

[The six of the commons:] Mr. Maquay, Mr. Robert Commons.  
Hutton, Mr. Leech, Mr. Dunn, Mr. Guinness, and Mr.  
Ginn.

[21.] Certain of the commons, praying to appoint a Beams and  
committee for setting beams and scales. scales.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the right honourable Order.  
the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, treasurer, masters of the  
works, alderman Rossel, alderman Barton, alderman  
French, and six of the commons, to be named by the  
commons, or any five of them, whereof the Lord Mayor  
and one of the Sheriffs to be always two, be and are  
appointed a committee to set by public cant the said Public cant.  
beams and scales for one year commencing the 1st of  
November next, and that they do likewise set those in  
James's street and Stoney Batter for one year from the  
said 1st of November, and that notice thereof be Notice  
inserted in the public papers, the person or persons in public  
papers.  
farming the same to pay down to the city treasurer  
such sum of money as they shall be canted to.

1767.  
Commons.

[The six of the commons:] Mr. Verschoyle, Mr. Guinness, Mr. Robert Hutton, Mr. Jones, Mr. Ginn, and Mr. George Hutton. Roll xxii. m. 213.

Treasurer's  
account.

[22.] Abstract of the treasurer's accounts from the 25th March, to the 24th June, 1767.

Dr.				£	s.	d.
To balance due to the treasurer	..	..	..	..	2004	14 7
To cash paid since	..	..	..	..	3016	4 6
				<hr/>		
				£5,020		19 1

Cr.				£	s.	d.
By cash received since	..	..	..	..	3497	1 1
By balance due to the treasurer	..	..	..	..	1523	18 0
				<hr/>		
				£5,020		19 1

Ballast  
Office.  
Report.  
Light-  
house.

[23.] Ballast Office report.

m. 213 B.

Advertise-  
ment in  
London,  
Dublin,  
Amsterdam  
Gazettes.

'Since our last report to your honours, we have made as much progress as possible in raising the new light-house, and expect it will be soon finished, in consequence of which we have advertised in the London, Dublin, and Amsterdam Gazettes, that there will be a light thereon on the 29th of September next, and that the old floating light will be discontinued.

Floats.  
Gabbards.

'We further acquaint your honours, that we are proceeding in the repairs of the floats and gabbards, and hope they will be all in good order before winter.

Piles.

'We are also making as much expedition in repairing the piles as possible.

Cash.  
Balance.

'An abstract of the cash is hereunto annexed, which we have examined, and find there is a balance of £1,447 15s. 8d., in the hands of alderman Edward Hunt on the Ballast Office fund, and £1,310 19s. 2½d., overpaid by him on the account of the public money.'

Hunt.

Roll xxii.  
m. 213 b.

Whereupon it was ordered, to proceed as the committee shall judge proper, and that the said committee do set out at large in their report at the next quarter assembly, the sum of money expended on the south wall and light-house from the 1st day of July, 1766, till the day of the report, as also the several projectors, overseers, clerks, masons, carpenters, labourers, and all other persons employed by the said committee, mentioning the respective salaries or wages paid to each, from the Ballast Master to the labourer, together with the actual receipts of their revenue in that period, as also the real balance of the public money remaining unexpended in order to lay a proper foundation for an application to parliament the next session.

State of the Ballast Office accounts, from the 29th day of April last, inclusive, to the 15th of July, 1767, exclusive.

1767.  
Order.

Account  
of money  
expended on  
South wall  
and Light-  
house.

Receipts of  
revenue.

Balance  
of public  
money.

Ballast  
Office  
account.

---

Ballast Office, Dr.

				£	s.	d.
To balance of last quarter's abstract	..	..	..	1468	10	1½
To cash received since	..	..	..	1045	7	2
				<hr/>		
				£2,513	17	3½

---

Per contra, Cr.

				£	s.	d.
By cash paid since for raising ballast	..	..	..	185	4	8
By cash paid for repairs on the piles	..	..	..	318	10	0
By cash paid salaries	..	..	..	155	10	0
By cash paid house rent and petty disbursements	..	..	..	131	7	0
By cash paid for repairs of gabbarde	..	..	..	166	17	8½
By cash paid for account of the light ship	..	..	..	28	12	3
By cash paid interest of money borrowed	..	..	..	80	0	0
By balance on hands	..	..	..	1447	15	8
				<hr/>		
				£2,513	17	3½

---

1767.  
Ballast  
Office  
account.

Ballast Office, for the public money, Dr.

Roll xxi.  
m. 212.

To	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	£	s	d
										—

Per contra, Cr.

								£	s	d		
By balance overpaid per last quarter's abstract	..	..	740	3	3							
By cash expended this quarter on the south east pier	..	..	564	15	11½							
										£1,310	19	2½

'Edward Sankey.—Francis Fetherston.—John Tew.  
—Timothy Allen.—Hans Bailie.—Benjamin Barton.—  
Charles Burton.—Richard French.—George Reynolds.  
—Francis Booker.'

Franchise.  
Declara-  
tion.

1767. July 17.—Admissions to franchise.

m. 218.  
m. 218 a.

1767. July 23.—Declaration and signatures.

m. 220.

1767. July 28.—Post Assembly.

m. 212

George  
Faulkner,  
Sheriff.

[1.] George Faulkner, esquire, setting forth that your Lordship and honours were pleased on Easter assembly last to elect your petitioner one of the Sheriffs of this city for the ensuing year, an honour which your petitioner is thoroughly sensible of and most gratefully acknowledges. It is with the greatest reluctance, that he is obliged to petition your Lordship and honours to excuse him serving the said office, as want of health and limbs not only disable him from walking and riding, for want of which exercise he is often confined at home and not able to go abroad, which not only disables him from discharging the great trust of that high and important office in the manner requisite, and which he would endeavour to do, if he undertook it, but even obliges him to go into the country very frequently for the preservation of his health and sometimes to England for recovery thereof.

Petition.

Health.

High office.

Resigna-  
tion.

Therefore prayed your Lordship and honours to accept his resignation of the said office for the reason

m. 212 a.

Roll xxi.  
m 212 b.

alleged, upon such small fine as to your Lordship and 1767.  
honours shall seem meet.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the above named Order.  
George Faulkner be excused from serving the office of George Faulkner excused.  
one of the Sheriffs of the city of Dublin for the ensuing  
year, on his paying one hundred guineas as a fine for Fine.  
the use of the Blue Coat Hospital and the rather as it Blue Coat Hospital.  
is at the particular desire of Mr. Faulkner.

[2.] "We, the Sheriffs and Commons of the common  
council of the city of Dublin, have this day by ballot  
nominated the following four freemen of the said city, Nomina-  
tion for  
Sheriff.  
resident within the said city or liberties thereto  
adjoining, each of them worth in real and personal  
estate in possession the sum of £2,000, over and above  
their just debts, that is to say, Kilner Swettenham of  
Abbey street, cooper, William Dunn of Bridget street,  
chandler, Peter Wilson of the Blind quay, stationer,  
and Henry Bevan of Linen Hall street, merchant, as  
fit persons to serve in the office of Sheriff of the said  
city, and do hereby return the names, with the addition  
of said four persons, to you the Lord Mayor and  
Aldermen of the said city, in order to your electing  
one of the said persons to be one of the Sheriffs of the  
said city for the ensuing year, commencing Michaelmas  
next, in the room of George Faulkner, esquire, George  
Faulkner  
resigned.  
resigned."

"Willoughby Lightburne." } "Sheriffs."  
"Thomas Emerson."

"We, the Lord Mayor and Board of Aldermen of the  
city of Dublin have this day elected Mr. Henry Bevan, Election.  
Bevan,  
Sheriff.  
of Linen Hall street, merchant, out of the within named  
four persons returned to us by the Sheriffs and  
Commons, as a fit person to serve in the office of Sheriff  
of the said city for the ensuing year, commencing from

1767.  
Election.  
Bevan,  
Sheriff.

Michaelmas next, in the room of George Faulkner, Roll xxii. m. 212 b. esquire, who has been excused from serving in that office."

"Edward Sankey, Lord Mayor."

'Edward Sankey.—Francis Fetherston.—John Tew.—Timothy Allen.—Hans Bailie.—Benjamin Barton.—Charles Burton.—Richard French.—George Reynolds.—Francis Booker.'

1767. October 16.—Third Friday after the 29th of m. 226. September.

Lord Mayor: Francis Fetherston, esquire.

Sheriffs: Patrick Boyd and Henry Bevan, esquires.

Sankey,  
alderman.

[1.] Edward Sankey, alderman, late Lord Mayor, setting forth that at a post assembly held on the 1st of August, 1760, an allowance was fixed for succeeding Lord Mayors at £2,000, a year, £1,500, whereof are payable by gales at certain times, and the remaining £500, to be petitioned for by the late Lord Mayor on the Michaelmas assembly after the expiration of his Mayoralty.

Allowance.

Mayoralty.

Chief  
magistrate.

That your petitioner served the office of chief magistrate the last year, and hopes with that honour, dignity, splendour, and hospitality suitable thereto, he having expended more than the sum of £2,000, allowed for serving the office, therefore prayed the said sum of £500, to be paid him.

Order.

Payment.

Oath.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £500, the same to be allowed in his accounts, the said petitioner having taken the oath directed by act of Easter assembly, 1740, in the presence of Thomas Read and Matthew Weld, esquires, they being appointed by the commons for that purpose.

[2.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that it

Roll xxii.  
m. 236.

hath been usual to present the lord lieutenant of Ireland upon his first coming over with the freedom of this city in a gold box, therefore prayed that his excellency George, lord viscount, Townshend, be presented with the freedom thereof in the usual manner.

1767.  
Lord  
lieutenant.  
Franchise.  
Lord  
Townshend.

m. 236 b.

Whereupon it was granted, according to the prayer of the above petition, the expense of the said box not to exceed £30, to be paid by the city treasurer and allowed in his accounts.

Order.  
Expense  
of gold box.

[3.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that it hath been usual to present the lord lieutenant's secretary upon his first coming over with the freedom of this city in a silver box, therefore prayed that the right honourable lord Frederick Campbell, secretary to his excellency George, lord viscount, Townshend, be presented with the freedom thereof accordingly.

Lord lieu-  
tenant's  
secretary.  
Franchise.  
Lord  
Campbell.

Whereupon it was granted, according to the prayer of the above petition, the expense of the said box not to exceed £5, to be paid by the city treasurer and allowed in his accounts.

Order.  
Expense  
of silver  
box.

[4.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that they are of opinion that a law for the limitation of the duration of parliaments, would be of the greatest advantage to this kingdom in general and to the city of Dublin in particular, therefore hope your Lordship and honours will take all constitutional means to obtain so salutary a law.

Law for the  
limitation  
of the  
duration of  
parlia-  
ments.  
Dublin.

Whereupon it was resolved, that it is the sense of this assembly, that the obtaining a law for limiting the duration of parliaments, under proper qualifications, would be of the highest advantage to the kingdom in general, and to this city in particular, and that it will be advisable for this city to take all constitutional measures for the procuring such a law.

Resolution.  
Law.  
Parlia-  
ments.

Measures.

And that the right honourable the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, treasurer, masters of the works, alderman

Committee.

1767. Percival Hunt, alderman Geale, alderman Barton, sir Roll xxii.  
m. 226 b.  
Committee. Thomas Blackall, and eight of the commons, or any five of them, whereof the Lord Mayor and one of the Sheriffs to be always two, be and are hereby appointed
- Recorder. a committee, with the assistance of Mr. Recorder, to consider of and prepare a proper application to parliament to be put under the city seal, agreeable to the foregoing resolution.
- Application to parliament.  
City seal.
- Commons. [The eight of the commons:] Mr. Weld, Mr. Green, Mr. Thompson, Mr. Maquay, Mr. John Hunt, Mr. M'Donnell, Mr. Lynham, Mr. Thomas Read.
- [5.] Certain of the commons, praying a committee be appointed to enquire into the complaint of Hulton Bradley, set forth in a mandamus issued out of his majesty's court of king's bench and this day served upon the right honourable the Lord Mayor, to swear the said Hulton Bradley free of this city.
- Hulton Bradley.  
Mandamus.
- Lord Mayor.  
Free of city.  
Order.  
Petition.
- Whereupon it was ordered, that the said petition be referred to the committee for increasing the revenues of the city and lessening the expenses thereof, to be assisted by Mr. Recorder, who are to enquire into the nature of the admission of the said Hulton Bradley, and if they should be of opinion that he is legally intitled to his freedom, that the right honourable the Lord Mayor do swear him in, otherwise that defence be taken to the said mandamus on behalf of the city.
- Admission.
- Freedom of city.
- [6.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that Saint Stephen's Green lies contiguous to the Mayoralty house, and the profits arising to your honours from the herbage thereof are but small and insignificant, therefore recommend that the same be appropriated to the use of the present and all future Lord Mayors.
- Saint Stephen's green.  
Herbage.
- Lord Mayors.
- Order.
- Whereupon it was ordered, that the herbage of the above green be appropriated to the use of the present Lord Mayor during his Mayoralty.
- Lord Mayor.  
Friel, clerk to Ballast Master.
- [7.] George Friel, clerk to the Ballast Master, setting m. 225.

Roll xxii.  
m. 225.

forth, that the committee of directors for the Ballast Office, to whom his petition was referred, have made the following report, videlicet.

' We, the committee of directors for the Ballast Office, to whom the within petition was referred, are of opinion that the petitioner, George Friel, in consideration of his long and faithful services, be continued during the pleasure of the city, clerk to the Ballast Master, he giving sufficient security to the present and every future Ballast Master that may be appointed, and we are further of opinion, that the consideration of said Friel's demand for particular services be postponed until the committee be possessed of some information and vouchers which could not be had in time.'

Whereupon it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and the committee continued.

[8.] George Doyle, surgeon, setting forth that the committee of city leases, to whom his petition was referred, have made the following report, videlicet.

' We, the committee of city leases, to whom the petition of George Doyle, surgeon, was referred, have considered the same, and are of opinion that a surgeon ought to be employed to attend the coroners of this city on holding inquests, and also the city magistrates when called upon by them.'

' We therefore are of opinion, that a yearly salary of twenty guineas be paid the said George Doyle for his attendances as aforesaid, exclusive of any presentments that may be granted to him by the several grand juries of this city for visiting the prisoners in the gaol of Newgate.'

And the said George Doyle, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly.

1767.  
Tolls and  
customs.

[9.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee to whom their petition was preferred, have made the following report, videlicet. Roll xxi.  
m. 225

Report.  
Public cant.  
Tolls and  
customs.

'We, the committee empowered by act of assembly to set by public cant the tolls and customs of this city for one year, commencing the 29th September, 1767, met for that purpose on the 25th August instant, when the same were let in the following manner, videlicet.

Avenues.

'The avenues of James's street, the Park Gate, and Dolphin's Barn, the avenues of Stoney Batter and Glassmahonogue, and the avenues of Dromcondra and Ballybough bridge to Mr. Timothy Mahon for £3,850, he being declared the best bidder for the said several avenues.

Mahon.

'The avenue of Stephen's Green to Mr. William Taylor for £70.

Taylor.

Mahon.

'And the petty customs to the said Timothy Mahon for £80.

Deposits.

Security.

'We observe to your honours, that the aforesaid persons have paid their deposits to the city treasurer, and given security for payment of their proportions of the sums remaining on the 29th day of every month during the said year.'

Order.

And the said commons, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and the committee continued.

Saint  
Stephen's  
Green.

[10.] Certain of the commons praying to have proper communications between the gravel and grass walks of Saint Stephen's Green. m. 225 A

Order.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the contents of the said petition be referred to the committee for superintending the green-keepers, who are hereby empowered to make such communications between the gravel and grass walks as they shall think proper, the expense attending the same not to exceed £50, to be paid by

Walks.  
Expense.

Roll xxi.  
m. 225 b.

the city treasurer, on orders from the committee, and 1767.  
to be allowed in his accounts.

[11.] George Roe continued gaoler of Newgate until Michaelmas assembly, 1768, upon his giving such security for indemnifying the city from all escapes and for the faithful discharge of his office, as the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs shall approve. Roe, gaoler  
Newgate.

[12.] Memorial of the governors of the Marine School, praying aid to support the same. Marine  
School.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the governors of the Marine School fifty guineas, the same to be allowed in his accounts. Order.  
Grant.

[13.] The widow and four orphans of the late Richard Waters, stone cutter, praying city's favour. Waters,  
widow.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay alderman Tew and sir Thomas Blackall £20, for the use of the widow and her children above mentioned, the same to be allowed in his accounts. Order.  
Grant.

[14.] Margaret and Samuel Reed appointed city plumbers during the city's pleasure. Reed,  
city  
plumbers.

[15.] Hannah Ashe, praying the sum of £10, usually allowed to former housekeepers for finding pens, ink, and other necessities for the use of the city. Ashe,  
house-  
keeper.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the above named Hannah Ashe the above sum of £10, the same to be allowed in his accounts. Order.  
Payment.

[16.] The parishioners of Saint Audoen, praying to be allowed the sum of £20, for lighting the bridges in the said parish. Saint  
Audoen's  
parish.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the church wardens of the said parish £20, sterling, the same to be allowed in his accounts. Payment  
for lighting  
bridges.

1767.  
Saint  
John's  
parish.  
Lighting  
bridges.

[17.] The minister, church wardens, and parishioners of the parish of Saint John, praying to have the usual allowance of £20, for lighting and guarding that part. of Essex and Ormond bridges in said parish. Roll xxii. m. 25 b.

Order.

Payment.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the above petitioners £20, sterling, to be allowed in his accounts, the same being granted on account of the inability of the parish.

Treasurer's  
account.

[18.] Abstract of the treasurer's accounts from the 24th of June, to the 29th September, 1767. m. 22a.

Dr.				£ s. d.		
To balance due to the treasurer	...	...	...	1523	18	0
To cash paid since	...	...	...	3506	0	8½
				£5,119 18 8½		

Cr.				£ s. d.		
By cash paid since	...	...	...	3982	5	5½
By balance due to the treasurer	...	...	...	1137	13	3½
				£5,119 18 8½		

Ballast  
Office.

Report.

Piles.  
Gabbards

[19.] Ballast Office report.

'Since our last report to your honours, we have proceeded in repairing the piles and gabbards with as much expedition as possible, and shall contrive to do every thing necessary for keeping them in the best order and condition.

Light  
on new  
Light  
house.

'We beg leave further to inform your honours, we have had a light on the new light house every night since the 29th of last month, and have the pleasure to find it answers very well.

Wharf.

'We have also finished the wharf at the north side of the new wall near the block house, and have begun another at the south side, which we apprehend will be

Roll xxii.  
m. 224.

of great use in case of accidents happening to ships, 1767.  
either in the harbour or on the South Bull; the Ships.  
necessity of carrying on these works, obliged us to Harbour.  
borrow £600, at four per cent., and we beg leave to South Bull.  
report it as our opinion to your honours, that it will Loan.  
be necessary to borrow as much more as will amount  
with said sum to £2,000, for which we beg your  
honours will empower us to pass debentures.

'We herewith lay before your honours, pursuant to Account.  
your order last assembly, an account of the sums of  
money expended upon the south wall and light house South wall.  
from the 1st of July, 1766, to this day, mentioning the Light  
respective salaries or wages paid to the several pro- house.  
jectors, overseers, clerks, masons, carpenters, and Salaries.  
labourers. Wages.

'An abstract of the cash is hereunto annexed, which Cash.  
we have examined, and find there is a balance of Balance.  
£1,926 4s. 6d., in the hands of alderman Edward Hunt, Hunt.  
on the Ballast Office fund, and £1,892 8s. 6d., overpaid  
on the account of the public money.

'We further beg leave to inform your honours, that  
we have discharged for the winter season nineteen  
labourers from the piles and eight from Ring's End Labourers.  
point.'

Whereupon it was ordered, to proceed as the com- Order.  
mittee shall think proper, and that the borrowing the  
sum of £2,000, upon the Ballast Office seal, be post- Loan post-  
poned for some time. poned.

m 224 b

State of Ballast Office accounts from the 15th day of Ballast  
July last inclusive to the 14th day of October, 1767, Office  
exclusive. account.

Ballast Office, Dr.				£ s. d.	
To balance of last quarter's abstract	...	...	...	1447	15 8½
To cash received since	..	...	...	1199	12 5
				£2,647	8 1½

1767.  
Ballast  
Office  
account.

Per contra, Cr.				Roll xxii. m. 221 A.		
				£	s.	d.
By cash paid this quarter for raising ballast	...	...	...	203	14	8
By cash paid for repairs on the piles	...	...	...	168	16	5
By cash paid house rent and petty disbursements	...	...	...	152	19	6½
By cash paid repairs on gabbards	...	...	...	83	3	0
By cash paid for account of the light ship	...	...	...	14	10	0
By cash paid for interest of money borrowed	...	...	...	98	0	0
By balance	...	...	...	1926	4	6
				£2,647	8	1½

Ballast Office, for the public money, Dr.

						£	s.	d.
To	...	...	...	...	...	—		

Per contra, Cr.

				£	s.	d.
By balance overpaid as per last quarter's abstract	...	...	...	1310	19	2½
By cash expended this quarter on the south east pier	...	...	...	581	9	3½
				£1,892	8	6

' Francis Fetherston.'

' Francis Fetherston.—Henry Bevan.—Thomas Mead. m. 224.  
—James Taylor.—Percival Hunt.—Timothy Allen.—  
Patrick Hamilton. — Philip Crampton. — Benjamin  
Barton.'

Franchise.	1767. October 16.—Admissions to franchise.	m. 222.
Declara- tion.	1767. October 22.—Declaration and signatures.	m. 223 b. m. 221.

SOUTH WALL AND LIGHT HOUSE.

Abstract of money expended on the South wall and Light house.	An abstract of the money expended upon the South m. 223. Wall and Light House, from the 1st day of July, 1766, to the 14th day of October, 1767, comprising the rates of materials, with the salaries and wages paid for work- manship, et cetera, from the Ballast Master down to the labourers, within that period.
---	--

Roll xxii.  
m. 223.

1767.

## ABSTRACT.

Abstract.  
South wall.  
Light  
house.

	£	s.	d.
To cash paid for mountain stone, 383 stones, containing 4452 feet, at 8½d. per foot ... ..	157	13	5
To cash paid for mountain stones, 2 stones containing 40 feet, at 10d. per foot ... ..	1	13	4
To cash paid for walling and fillings, stones from Bullock, 3382 tons, at 20d. per ton ... ..	281	16	8
To cash paid for hammered blocks from Bullock, 24 in number, at 8s. 6d. per block ... ..	10	4	0
To cash paid slabs from Bullock, 69 in number, at 5s. per slab ... ..	17	5	0
To cash paid for large stones from Bullock, 21 in number, at 10s. per stone ... ..	10	10	0
* To cash paid, incidental charges at Bullock ... ..	24	11	5
To cash paid carriage of stones from Bullock in the above period ... ..	123	11	0
To cash paid for quarry stones from Clontarffe, 488 tons, at 2s. per ton ... ..	48	16	0
To cash paid for carriage of ditto, at 4d. per ton ... ..	8	2	0
To cash paid a mason, 278 days, at 2s. 3d. per day ... ..	31	5	6
To cash paid boat hire and other petty expenses returned in the masons' account of the 11th April, 1767 ... ..	0	6	6
To cash paid stone cutters, videlicet: George Darley, 2 days in this period, at 3s. per day ... ..	0	6	0

1767.		£	s.	d.	Roll xxii. m. 223.
Abstract. South wall. Light house.	To cash paid stone cutters, videlicet: George Darley's man, 46 days, at 2s. 6d. per day ... ..	5	15	0	
	A. To cash paid carpenters, 158 days, at 2s. 6d. per day ... ..	19	15	0	
	B. To cash paid carpenters, 441 days, at 2s. per day ... ..	44	2	0	
	To cash paid sawyers attending carpenters, £2 14s. 6d., and glue, 1s. ...	2	15	6	
	C. To cash paid labourers, 1842 days, at 1s. 6d. per day ... ..	138	3	0	
	D. To cash paid labourers, 4540 days, at 1s. 2d. per day ... ..	264	16	8	
	E. To cash paid labourers, 331 days, at 1s. per day ... ..	16	11	0	
	F. To cash paid Benjamin Doyle, the over- seer and clerk, 35 weeks, at 18s. per week ... ..	31	10	0	
	G. To cash paid John Mullarkey (successor to Doyle), 27 weeks, at 5s. 5d. per week	7	6	3	
	H. To cash paid labourers for extraordinary work in the above period ...	3	16	3	
	To cash paid for lime in the above period, 236½ hogsheads, at 11d. per hogshead	38	6	9½	
	To cash paid for timber ... ..	27	0	0	
	To cash paid for iron work ... ..	136	13	4	
	To cash paid Mr. Smith, the architect, one year's salary due 25th March last ...	200	0	0	
	To cash paid for coarse gravel for filling between the walls, 5129 tons, at 4d. per ton ... ..	85	9	8	

Roll xxii.  
m. 223.

	£	s.	d.	1767. Abstract. South wall. Light house-
To cash paid for tumbrils to spread the coarse gravel ... ..	26	0	1	
I. To cash paid, contingent expenses in the above period ... ..	429	4	11½	
	<hr/>			
	£2,193	7	0	
To cash received in the treasury in the above period, the balance of the grant of last session ... ..	880	0	0	
	<hr/>			
Balance over expended in the above period ... ..	£1,313	7	0	
	<hr/>			

"Francis Fetherston."

m. 223 b. \* Contra charge is for the three hands of the Bullock smack, 17 weeks, at 28s. per week, £23 16s. 0d., and repairs on the boat and truck, £0 15s. 5d.

A. Carpenters working at the light house are paid 2s. 6d. per day.

B. Carpenters working at the yard are paid 2s. 0d. per day.

C. There are 5 labourers at 18d. per day, being found more expert and useful in the work, and answering the end of masons.

D. There are about 15 masons at 14d. per day.

E. There is but one labourer at 12d.; he is one of the hands of the light ship.

F. Benjamin Doyle, overseer and clerk under Mr. Smith, he received and measured the stones and made out the weekly account:—died February last.

G. John Mullarky succeeded Doyle, he is a tolerable good clerk, at 5s. 5d. per week.

H. This extraordinary work is sitting up at night to watch the floats and light house.

- I. To explain the multiplicity of articles, which com- Roll xxi.  
m. 223 b.  
pose this sum, would be very tedious and voluminous,  
it is therefore humbly hoped, it will suffice to observe  
a few of the capital sums, videlicet—The Bullock  
smack, new built, measuring  $33\frac{3}{4}$  tons, at 75s. per  
[week,] £145 10s. 3d., the three hands on board her  
at 28s., [per week,] £36 8s. 0d., together with the  
labourers employed in constructing the new wharfs,  
which amount to above £7 or £8 per week.

1767.  
Abstract  
South  
wall.  
Light  
house.

1767. November 6.—Post Assembly.

- [1.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that they  
apprehend it will be proper that a petition be presented  
by your honours to the honourable the house of  
commons, to be reimbursed the sum of £2,756 18s. 10d.,  
expended by them in the execution of the works of the  
Grand Canal, and likewise a petition for their aid in  
carrying on the Ballast Office wall, that the annexed  
petitions have been prepared by Mr. Recorder for that  
purpose, therefore prayed to order the city seal to be  
affixed thereto.

Petitions to  
house of  
commons.

Sum.

Grand  
Canal.  
Ballast  
Office wall.

City seal.

Whereupon it was granted.

‘ Francis Fetherston.—Thomas Mead.—James Taylor.  
—Percivall Hunt.—Timothy Allen.—Patrick Hamilton.  
—Philip Crampton.—Benjamin Barton.’

1768. 1768. January 22.—Fourth Friday after the 25th of m. 235.  
December, 1767.

- [1.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the  
committee appointed for inspecting city leases near  
expiring, to whom the memorial of the commissioners  
and overseers of the barracks was referred, find that a  
report was made to your honours in Easter assembly,  
1767, which was confirmed and made an act of assembly  
in the following words, videlicet.

Memorial,  
commis-  
sioners of  
barracks.

Roll xxii.  
m. 235.

' We, the committee appointed for inspecting city leases near expiring, to whom the memorial of the honourable the commissioners and overseers of the barracks was referred, find thereby his majesty's intention of rebuilding the palatine square and enlarging it in such manner that together with the royal square, it will be capable of containing the whole garrison of Dublin, without quartering any of the troops on the inhabitants, that the ground already in his majesty's possession is sufficient for that purpose, but in order to render the approaches to it more convenient, it will be necessary to inclose within the precincts of the barracks, a strip of ground belonging to the city in Oxmantown green.

1768.  
Report.

Rebuilding  
palatine  
square.

Garrison of  
Dublin.

Ground in  
Oxman-  
town green.

' Your committee having met to take this matter into consideration, appointed some gentlemen of the committee to view the ground desired by the memorialists, who reported to us that the enlarging the barracks in the manner proposed will not be only vastly ornamental, but also attended with the most advantageous consequences to the inhabitants of this city, as it will entirely prevent the quartering of troops upon them, heretofore much complained of.

Barracks.

Quartering  
of troops.

' We therefore are of opinion, that a fee farm grant be made to the said commissioners and overseers of the ground petitioned for by the memorialists in Oxmantown green next adjoining the said palatine square, at the yearly rent of five shillings, the said commissioners and overseers obliging themselves to stop up the gate now open and leading from the barracks into the said green, and not to suffer any passage or gateway to be made thereto or therefrom, nor to erect any building whatsoever upon the wall, which shall inclose and separate the barracks from the green.

Fee farm  
grant.

Rent.

Gate.

Passage.

' Your committee having maturely considered their present application, are of opinion that the foregoing

Applica-  
tion.

m. 235 b.

1768. Fee farm grant.	act of assembly be rescinded and that in lieu of the ground granted thereby, a fee farm grant be made to the said commissioners and overseers of the barracks for the use of his majesty, of 42 feet of Oxmantown next adjoining and ranging in front to the new palatine square from end to end, at the yearly rent of five shillings, in consideration of their disclaiming any right or title they may or can have to the ground already granted to them by the above recited act of assembly.	Roll xxi. m. 235 b.
Rent.		
Surrender of ground.	'And also in consideration of surrendering or reconveying to your honours the ground formerly granted by the city to the crown, for the purpose of building a chapel for the use of the troops, the said commissioners and overseers obliging themselves to stop up the gate now open and leading from the barracks into said green, and not to suffer any passage or gateway to be made thereto or therefrom, nor to erect any building whatsoever upon the wall, which shall enclose and separate the barracks from the green.'	
Gate.		
Order.	And the said commons, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and that a fee farm lease of the within mentioned ground be perfected to the commissioners and overseers of the barracks for the use of his majesty's troops, at a yearly rent of five shillings, upon their complying with the terms mentioned in said report, such clauses and covenants to be inserted therein as Mr. Recorder shall advise.	
Lease.		
Rent.		
Market house.	[2.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee of city leases who were directed to consider the present situation of their market house, had made the following report.	
Report.	'We, the committee for inspecting city leases, inform your honours, that it appears to us, that the present	

Roll xxii.  
m. 235 b.

situation of the market house is highly inconvenient, 1768.

and for very weighty reasons appearing to your committee, are of opinion that Oxmantown green will be the most convenient situation for erecting a new market house upon.'

Market  
house.  
Oxmantown  
green.

m. 234.

And the said commons, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly.

[3.] John Wilson setting forth, that the committee for rebuilding a house and offices in Ram alley, had made the following report.

Wilson:  
builder.

'We, the committee appointed for rebuilding an house and offices in Ram alley, to whom the petition of John Wilson was referred, have considered the same and are of opinion that the account by him laid before us for bricklayer's work done, for rebuilding offices in Ram alley aforesaid, is a just one, amounting to the sum of £268 18s. 11d., and therefore are of opinion, he be paid the said sum in full satisfaction for the same, which is submitted to your honours.'

Report.  
House.  
Offices.  
Ram alley.

Account.

And the said John Wilson, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly.

Order.  
Payment.

[4.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the heads of a bill for paving, cleansing and lighting the streets of this city upon a new plan, are prepared to be laid before parliament at their next meeting.

Bill for  
paving,  
cleansing,  
and light-  
ing the  
city.

That should the same pass into law, the interest of every individual, as well as the dignity and property of this corporation will be essentially effected, and therefore it should receive from your honours a deliberate consideration.

Interest.  
Property.  
Corpora-  
tion.

That your petitioners recommend some method should be adopted, as to regulate this corporation's proceeding

Method.  
Proceeding.

1768. upon this occasion, as to determine what part your honours ought to take in the opposition to or the promoting the said heads of a bill. Roll xxii.  
m. 234.

Order. Whereupon it was ordered, that the heads of a bill,  
Bill.

Particulars. of this corporation, appearing to be many particulars exceptionable however well intended, therefore ordered that the right honourable the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, treasurer, masters of the works, alderman John Cooke, alderman Percival Hunt, alderman Crampton, alderman Tew, alderman Barton, sir Thomas Blackall, alderman Matthew Bailie, alderman Reynolds.

Commons. And sixteen of the commons, to be named by the commons or any seven of them, whereof the Lord Mayor and one of the Sheriffs to be always two, be and are

Committee. appointed a committee, with the assistance of Mr. m. 234 b.

Recorder. Recorder, to attend to the progress of the said bill, and such measures of opposing the same if necessary,  
Bill. and for substituting such other bill as shall appear to them more agreeable to the constitution and circum-

City agent. stances of this city, and that for that purpose the city agent do supply the said committee with copies of the  
Acts. the acts lately passed relative to the paving, lighting, and  
London. cleansing the cities of London and Bristol, and that  
Bristol. such sums, as shall be necessarily expended by the agent under the direction of the committee, be reimbursed and allowed said treasurer in his accounts.

Auditors of city accounts. [5.] Auditors of the city accounts for the last year.  
Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, alderman Cooke, alderman Crampton, sir Timothy Allen, sir James Taylor, alderman Barton, alderman Reynolds, alderman French, alderman Booker, Mr. Weld, Mr. R. Hutton, Mr. Darragh, Mr. Leech, Mr. Dunn, Mr. M'Dermott, Mr. Dickinson, Mr. Elliott, Mr. Stakes, Mr. Maquay, Mr. Richey, Mr. R. Webster, Mr. Jones, Mr. Green, Mr. Guinness, Mr. Read, Mr. Harding, Mr. Strong.

Roll xxii.  
m. 234 b.

Or any nine of them, whereof the Lord Mayor and 1768.  
one of the Sheriffs to be always two, be and are  
appointed auditors of the city accounts for one year, Auditors  
that is to say, from Michaelmas in the year of our of city  
Lord, 1766, to Michaelmas in the year 1767. accounts.

Willoughby Lightburne and Thomas Emerson, Masters of  
esquires, are appointed masters of the city works for city  
the ensuing year. works.

m. 233.

[6.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that they Sankey,  
are highly sensible of the great expense the late Lord Lord  
Mayor was at, in providing horses and servants on Mayor.  
public days for the state coach presented to the city Horses and  
by the most noble James, duke of Leinster. servants for  
state coach.

That as the said Lord Mayor was the first put to Duke of  
that expense, and who supported that office with the Leinster.  
utmost propriety and maintained an hospitable inter- Lord  
course with his fellow citizens, never received any Mayor.  
gratuity for that extraordinary expense, prayed that Expense.  
he might be allowed such sum as should be thought Hospitality.  
proper to recompense him for such expense. Allowance.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, Order.  
on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay alderman Edward Payment.  
Sankey the sum of £50, to reimburse him the expense  
he was at in providing horses and servants for the state  
coach.

[7.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that it Freedom of  
would be highly proper to present the freedom of this city.  
city in the most honourable manner to the right  
reverend doctor Denison Cumberland, lord bishop of Doctor  
Clonfert and Kilmacduagh, to testify the great respect Denison  
and esteem which the city entertains for his lordship, Cumberland,  
for the regard he has so eminently shewn to this bishop  
kingdom, by taking the natives of it under his of Clonfert.  
patronage and encouraging its manufactures, as well Natives.  
as to express how sensible they are of the favour his Manufactures.  
lordship has been pleased lately to confer on the

1768. reverend doctor Blundell, their chaplain, by promoting Roll xxi.  
m. 233.  
Blundell, him to a considerable benefice in the diocese of Clonfert,  
city chaplain. and therefore prayed that the freedom of this city be  
Promotion. presented to his lordship in a gold box.

Order. Whereupon it was granted: in consideration of his  
Franchise. lordship's attention in providing for the natives of this  
kingdom in his diocese and for his particular respect  
for this city in providing for their chaplain, and that  
Gold box. the same be presented in a gold box of twenty guineas  
value, to be paid by the city treasurer and allowed in  
his accounts.

[8.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that they  
Militia. conceive that a proper and well regulated militia is the m. 233 b.  
Defence of most fit and constitutional internal defence and most  
city. suitable circumstances of this city.

Charles That they hold a grateful sense of the part, which  
Lucas. the national representative and his excellency the lord  
Lord the national representative and his excellency the lord  
Townshend. lieutenant have already taken to obtain a law for  
lord lieutenant. limiting the duration of parliaments in this kingdom,  
Duration of parlia- hoping the same will be carried into law, and therefore  
ments. prayed that a committee may be appointed to prepare  
instructions to our representatives in parliament,  
Law. desiring their attention to obtain a law for establishing  
Militia. an useful militia, and also the law for limiting the  
Parlia- duration of parliaments in this kingdom.  
ments.  
Order.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the right honourable  
the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, masters of the works, alder-  
man Percival Hunt, alderman Crampton, alderman  
Forbes, alderman Barton, sir Thomas Blackall, alder-  
man Matthew Bailie, and twelve of the commons to be  
named by the commons, or any five of them, of whom  
the Lord Mayor and one of the Sheriffs to be always  
Committee. two, be and are appointed a committee to prepare  
instructions agreeable to the prayer of the above  
petition, and that the said committee do wait on doctor  
Doctor Charles Lucas with their instructions, and that the  
Charles Lucas.

Roll xxii.  
m. 233 b.

said committee do meet for those purposes on Tuesday 1788.  
next.

[The twelve of the commons:] Mr. McGonnery, Mr. Commons.  
Green, Mr. Guinness, Mr. J. Read, Mr. R. Hutton, Mr.  
Darley, Mr. Hawkshaw, Mr. Worthington, Mr.  
Darragh, Mr. P. Wilson, Mr. Dickinson, Mr. J. Wilson.

m. 232.

[9.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that by  
an act passed this session of parliament, the sum of <sup>Parlia-  
ment.</sup> £5,000, was granted to your honours for carrying on <sup>Grant.</sup>  
the wall, called the Ballast Office wall, that the ensuing <sup>Ballast  
Office  
wall.</sup>  
season will be the proper time for expediting the said  
work, for which purpose money will be wanting, but  
in order to receive the same from his majesty's treasury,  
it will be necessary to give a receipt under the city  
seal to his majesty's vice treasurers, and therefore  
prayed that such receipt be prepared and put under the  
city seal for the purpose aforesaid.

Whereupon it was ordered, that a receipt be prepared <sup>Order.  
Receipt.</sup>  
in such manner as Mr. Recorder shall advise, and put <sup>Recorder.</sup>  
under the city seal, and that the sum of £5,000, above <sup>City seal.</sup>  
mentioned, be paid over to the committee of directors <sup>Directors of  
Ballast  
Office.</sup>  
of the Ballast Office or any eleven of them, to be applied  
as the said act directs, and it is further ordered, that  
the said committee of directors of the Ballast Office,  
or any eleven of them, give the Lord Mayor and  
Sheriffs a receipt for the said sum of £5,000, to be <sup>Receipt.</sup>  
accountable <sup>r</sup> the same to parliament, to be lodged <sup>Town  
Clerk's  
office.</sup>  
in the Town Clerk's office.

[10.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that by <sup>Sum  
granted by  
parliament.</sup>  
an act passed this session, the sum of £2,756 18s.,  
sterling, was granted to the city to reimburse so much  
expended and contracted for by the city towards  
finishing the Grand Canal. That as the legislature was <sup>Grand  
Canal.</sup>  
pleased to grant the city, the said sum of £2,756 18s.,  
sterling, your petitioners conceive that it will be proper  
to obtain the payment thereof as soon as possible, but

1768. before that can be effected, it will be necessary to give Roll xxi. m. 232  
 Receipt. a receipt under the city seal to his majesty's vice  
 treasurers, and therefore prayed that such a receipt  
 City seal. may be prepared and put under the city seal for the  
 purpose aforesaid.

Order. Whereupon it was ordered, that a receipt be prepared  
 Recorder. in such a manner as Mr. Recorder shall advise for the  
 purpose in said petition mentioned.

[11.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that it  
 Admission of attorneys has hitherto been the custom in the admission of  
 to practise in the city attorneys to practise in the city court, to grant them  
 Freedom of the freedom of this city, which if not prevented may  
 city. be attended with many inconveniences, that they apprehend it would tend to the honour of this corporation  
 By-law. if a by-law was made that such persons, who should  
 be hereafter desirous of becoming attorneys of the said m. 232 b.  
 court, might obtain the same upon their petition to the  
 assembly in the usual manner without being previously  
 Freeman. admitted freemen of this honourable city, and therefore  
 prayed that such a by-law may be made or such other  
 to remedy said inconvenience as shall seem expedient.

Order. Whereupon it was ordered, that for the future, the  
 Lord Mayor and Sheriffs for the time being with Mr.  
 Admit- Recorder be empowered to admit such persons as they  
 tance. shall think proper, who are attorneys of the superior  
 Attorneys. courts, attorneys of the city court, although they are  
 City court. not freemen.

[12.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the  
 Justices' receipts of money at the justices' office have con-  
 office. siderably decreased, and are insufficient to defray the  
 necessary expenses thereof, and therefore prayed that  
 such allowance may be granted as shall be thought  
 meet.

Order. Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do,  
 Payment. on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay Mr. alderman Tew  
 Tew. the sum of £50, to defray the expense of the justices'

Roll xxii.  
m. 232 b.

office, the same to be allowed in said treasurer's 1768. accounts.

[13.] Mary Kennedy, widow, setting forth, that she Kennedy.  
widow. is the widow of Thomas Kennedy, who was tenant to the city for Taghdowe in the county of Kildare, that Taghdowe. upon a late settlement with the city, she surrendered her interest in the said lands, which was her all, upon getting an annuity of £15, for her life. Annuity.

That notwithstanding her utmost frugality, she can scarcely support herself upon the said annuity, and Support. therefore prayed that such additional allowance might Allowance. be granted her as should be thought proper, to enable her at least [to] live comfortably in her declining state.

m. 231.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the petitioner's Order. annuity be increased to £20, a year, to be paid by the Annuity  
increased. city treasurer and allowed in his accounts.

[14.] Robert Stephenson, merchant, allowed Stephen-  
son.  
Allowance. £6 11s. 4½d., being one half of the sum of £13 2s. 9d., laid out by him in levelling, paving and repairing Paving. that part of Britain street, fronting the house and offices Britain  
street. of George Rochfort, esquire. Rochfort.

[15.] Henry Mountain and the rest of the city music Mountain.  
City music. setting forth, that they have attended for one year ending Christmas last, with due care and close attendance whenever called upon, and therefore prayed for such allowance as should be thought proper.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the present band of Order. city music be continued for one year ending next Christmas assembly, in the year of our Lord, 1769, and that their salary of £60, be paid them, on the Lord Salary.  
Payment. Mayor's warrant, for their last year's attendance, the same to be allowed the treasurer in his accounts, subject however to such deduction as the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs shall think proper to make on account of any neglect or failure in their attendances.

[16.] Edmond Madden setting forth, that he has for Madden.

1768.  
Supervisor  
of water  
course.  
Order.

many years been employed as supervisor of the water course, prayed to be continued in the said employment. Roll xxii.  
m. 231.

Salary.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the petitioner be continued supervisor of the water course for one year ending next Christmas assembly in the year 1769, at a salary of £10, to be paid by the city treasurer and allowed in his accounts, he the said Edmond to make a return once a fortnight to the Lord Mayor of the state and condition of the course.

Brown,  
weaver.

[17.] Henry Brown setting forth, that he has been a freeman of this honourable city and of the corporation of weavers for several years past, but by heavy losses in trade and supporting a large helpless family of children, his circumstances are greatly reduced. m. 231 b.

Porter of  
Tholsel.

And there is a vacancy for porter of the Tholsel of the said city, and he being healthy and every way a fit person for said employment, humbly offered himself as a proper [person] to fill said vacancy, and prayed to be appointed to said place.

Order.  
Appoint-  
ment.  
Salary.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the petitioner be appointed porter of the Tholsel during the city's pleasure, at an annual salary of £10, and twenty shillings a year for brooms, to commence Christmas last, the same to be paid by the city treasurer and allowed in his accounts.

Cusack.

[18.] Christopher Cusack, prisoner in Newgate, setting forth, that he was tried and found guilty of assaulting one Mary Dillon, and ordered to be confined one month and fined in the sum of £5, that he is not able to pay the said fine, and prayed to have the same reduced.

Fine.

Order.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the said fine of £5 be reduced to sixpence.

Fagan.

[19.] James Fagan, prisoner in Newgate, setting forth, that he was tried and found guilty of a riot and assault, and ordered by the court to be six months

Roll xxii.  
m. 211 b.

confined, to be whipt twice, which punishment he had suffered and also fined in the sum of £20, which he is unable to pay, and prayed that the said fine might be reduced.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the above fine of £20, be reduced to sixpence.

[20.] Christopher Fitzsimons, deputy high constable, allowed £5, to be paid by the city treasurer and allowed in his accounts.

[21.] Margaret Maley, widow, and daughter of William Clements, late porter of the Tholsel, allowed £5, to be paid by the city treasurer and allowed in his accounts.

m. 230.

[22.] An abstract of the treasurer's accounts from the 29th of September, to the 25th of December, in the year of our Lord, 1767.

Dr.							
					£	s.	d.
To balance due to the treasurer, per last abstract	...	...	...	...	1137	13	3½
To cash paid since	...	...	...	...	4882	17	6
					<hr/>		
					£6,000	10	9½

Cr.							
					£	s.	d.
By cash received since	...	...	...	...	2880	18	6
By balance to the treasurer	...	...	...	...	3319	12	3½
					<hr/>		
					£6,000	10	9½

[23.] Ballast Office report.

' Since our last report to your honours, we have proceeded in the repairs of the gabbards and floats, and shall continue doing everything necessary for keeping them in the best order and condition.

' We have also proceeded in the repairs of the piles, and are sorry to inform your honours, they have suffered

Ballast  
Office.  
Report.  
Gabbards.  
Floats.

Piles.

1768. some damage from the late tempestuous weather, which shall be made good as soon as possible. Roll xxii.  
m. 230.

Cash. 'An abstract of the cash is hereunto annexed, which  
Balance. we have examined, and find there is a balance of  
£2,112 16s. 11d., in the hands of alderman Edward  
Hunt. Hunt, Ballast Master, on the Ballast Office fund, and  
that there is £3,309 9s. 9d., overpaid on the account of  
the public money, all which is humbly submitted to  
your honours.'

Order. Whereupon it was ordered, that the foregoing be  
confirmed and made an act of assembly, and that the  
committee do proceed as they shall think proper.

Ballast Office account. State [of the] Ballast Office accounts, from the 14th  
of October last inclusive, to the 20th day of January,  
1768, exclusive.

Ballast Office, Dr.				£ s. d.		m. 230 b.
To balance of last quarter's abstract	...	...	...	1926	4 6	
To cash received since	...	...	...	953	4 8	
				<u>£2,879</u>	<u>9 2</u>	

Per contra, Cr.				£ s. d.	
By cash paid this quarter for raising ballast	...	...	...	158	4 4
By cash paid this quarter for repairs on the piles	...	...	...	109	17 9
By cash paid six months' salaries	...	...	...	322	0 0
By cash paid house rent and petty disbursements	...	...	...	32	4 6
By cash paid repairs on gabbarads	...	...	...	124	2 8
By cash paid interest	...	...	...	20	0 0
By balance	..	...	...	2112	16 11
				<u>£2,879</u>	<u>9 2</u>

Ballast Office for the public money, Dr.				£ s. d.	
To	..	..	..	..	..
					—

Per contra, Cr.				£ s. d.	
By balance overpaid per last quarter's abstract	..	..	..	1892	8 6
By cash expended this quarter on the south east pier	..	..	..	417	1 3½
				<u>£2,309</u>	<u>9 9½</u>

Roll xxii.  
m. 230 b.

[24.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the legislature were pleased to grant, this session of parliament, for the purpose of opening and widening the avenues of this city and for the use of building an Exchange on Cork hill, a considerable sum of money, and whereas it will be necessary, that the said ground and buildings when erected should be vested in some particular persons for the uses intended.

1768.  
Grant of money.  
Widening avenues of city.  
Building Exchange on Cork hill.

m. 229.

Therefore your petitioners hope, as this ancient and loyal corporation is much interested in the government of such buildings, and it is presumed a considerable part of the revenue and estate of this city may be taken into immediate consideration, and that a petition under the city seal be presented to parliament, praying that the property in the ground and buildings in the above petition mentioned may be vested in the corporation of the city.

Corporation.

Petition to parliament.  
City seal.  
Property.

Corporation.

Reserving to fifteen merchants to be chosen out of and by the committee of merchants, to whose public spirit and indefatigable industry, the progress already made towards the obtaining so necessary a building, is principally owing, together with a committee, consisting of the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs, and twelve aldermen, to be appointed by the Lord Mayor and Board of Aldermen, and twelve of the Commons, to be appointed by the Sheriffs and Commons, a power of planning, conducting and finally carrying into execution the intended building of an Exchange.

Merchants.

Committee.

Building Exchange.

1768. January 28.—Post Assembly.

[1.] Certain of the commons, setting forth, that an order was conceived by the foregoing act of last general assembly, that a petition should be prepared and put under the city seal, and presented to the honourable house of commons for the purposes in said act of assembly set forth, and therefore prayed that a com-

Avenues.  
Exchange.

Petition to house of commons.

1768. mittee may be appointed for the purpose only of preparing said petition, agreeable to the said act [of] assembly. Roll xxii.  
m. 229.

Order. Whereupon it was ordered, that the right honourable the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, treasurer, masters of the works, alderman Crampton, sir Timothy Allen, alderman Barton, sir Thomas Blackall, and eight of the

Committee. commons, to be named by the commons or any five of them, wherof the Lord Mayor and one of the Sheriffs to be always two, be and are appointed a committee, with the assistance of Mr. Recorder, to prepare a petition to be put under the city seal and presented to the honourable house of commons for the purpose aforesaid. m. 229 &.

Commons. [The eight of the commons:] Mr. Ribton, Mr. Dunn, Mr. King, Mr. Hart, Mr. J. Montgomery, Mr. Webster, Mr. Jones, Mr. Green.

'Francis Fetherston.—Henry Bevan.—Edward Sankey.—Thomas Mead.—John Tew.—James Taylor.—Philip Crampton.—Charles Rossel.—Thomas Blackall.—Richard French.'

Franchise. 1768. January 22.—Admissions to franchise. m. 227.

Declaration. 1768. January 28.—Declaration and signatures. m. 256.

1768. February 12.—Post Assembly. m. 228.

[1.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that they conceive it will be proper to address his majesty for his gracious condescension in transmitting the bill for the limitation of the duration of parliaments in this kingdom, and to express their sincere thanks to his excellency the lord lieutenant for interesting himself so much upon this occasion, and promoting the passing of this great and desirable law.

Committee. And therefore prayed, that a committee might be appointed with the assistance of Mr. Recorder, to prepare an address accordingly.

Roll xxii.  
m. 228.

Whereupon it was ordered, that alderman King, <sup>1768.</sup>  
alderman Percival Hunt, alderman Barton, alderman <sup>Order.</sup>  
Matthew Bailie, and four of the commons, be and are  
appointed a committee, with the assistance of Mr.  
Recorder, to prepare an address to his majesty and his <sup>Address.</sup>  
excellency the lord lieutenant, pursuant to the above  
petition.

‘ Francis Fetherston. — Henry Bevan. — Edward  
Sankey. — Thomas Mead. — John Tew. — James Taylor.  
— Richard French. — Philip Crampton. — Charles Rossel.  
— Thomas Blackall.’

m. 240.

1768. April 15.—Second Friday after Easter.<sup>1</sup>

[1.] “ We, the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of the city <sup>Election of</sup>  
of Dublin, have this day elected alderman Benjamin <sup>Lord</sup>  
Barton to serve in the place or office of Lord Mayor <sup>Mayor.</sup>  
of the said city for the ensuing year, commencing from  
Michaelmas next, and do hereby return the said  
Benjamin Barton to you the Sheriffs and Commons of  
the said city for your approbation.”

“ Francis Fetherston,”

“ Lord Mayor.”

[2.] “ We, the Sheriffs and Commons of the city of  
Dublin in common council assembled, have this day  
approved by ballot of alderman Benjamin Barton, to <sup>Barton,</sup>  
serve in the office of Lord Mayor of the said city for the <sup>Lord</sup>  
ensuing year, to be computed from Michaelmas next.” <sup>Mayor.</sup>

“ Patrick Boyd.” }  
“ Henry Bevan.” } “ Sheriffs.”

[3.] “ We, the Sheriffs and Commons of the common <sup>Nomina-</sup>  
council of the city of Dublin, have this [day] by ballot <sup>tion for</sup>  
nominated the following eight freemen of the said city, <sup>Sheriffs.</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Easter day, 8 April, 1768.

1768. resident within the said city or liberties thereto **Roll xxii.**  
 Nomination adjoining, each of them worth in real and personal **m. 240.**  
 for Sheriffs.

estate in possession the sum of £2,000, over and above their just debts, that is to say, Kilner Swettenham of Abbey street, cooper, William Dunn of Bridget street, Chandler, Robert Rickey of Chamber street, weaver. Anthony King of Cook street, founder, John Daragh of Ormeau quay, dyer, Peter Wilson of Dame street, stationer, Henry Williams of Ward's Hill, brewer, Thomas Green of James's street, brewer, as fit persons to serve in the office of Sheriffs, and do hereby return the names with the addition of said eight persons, to you the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of the said city, in order to your electing two of the said persons to be Sheriffs of the said city for the ensuing year, commencing Michaelmas next."

Election.

Dunn,  
Williams,  
Sheriffs.

"William Dunn and Henry Williams elected Sheriffs."

Duty of  
citizens of  
Dublin.  
Approba-  
tion of  
persons.

[4.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that it is the indispensable duty of the citizens of Dublin to manifest their approbation of those persons, who have eminently distinguished themselves in the service of the public.

Lord  
Townshend,  
lord lieu-  
tenant.  
Bill for  
limiting  
duration of  
parlia-  
ments.

That his excellency lord Townshend, our present worthy chief governor, has been one great means of obtaining the bill for limiting the duration of parliaments, by which this city and kingdom must receive great advantages, as that law secures to us a renewal of our ancient constitution, that in order to **m. 240 b.** perpetuate in the minds of the citizens, a just sense of the important services of his excellency, and to excite in the breasts of future governors an emulation of such laudable actions, some memorial should be exhibited constantly to the view of the citizens, in order to keep alive that love for liberty, which first solicited and at length effected this great national security.

Memorial.

Liberty.

Roll xxii  
m. 240 b.

That your lordship and honours will therefore be pleased to appoint a committee to wait upon the lord lieutenant, to request in the name of the city of Dublin, that he will be pleased to sit for his picture to be painted by an Irish artist.

1768.  
Committee.

Picture to  
be painted  
by an  
Irish artist.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the right honourable the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, treasurer, masters of the works, alderman Sankey, alderman King, alderman Barton, alderman Matthew Bailie, and eight of the commons to be named by the commons, be and are appointed a committee to wait upon the lord lieutenant to request in the name of the city, that he will be pleased to sit for his picture, to be painted by an Irish artist, the expense thereof to be paid by the city treasurer on orders from the committee and allowed in his accounts.

Order.

Committee  
to wait  
upon lord  
lieutenant.  
Picture.

Expense.

[5.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee for taking into consideration the petition of Elizabeth Barber, widow, had made the following report.

Elizabeth  
Barber,  
widow.

'We, the committee for examining tradesmen's bills, to whom the petition of Elizabeth Barber was referred, find that the petitioner in the year 1767, by the direction of the then chief magistrate, altered and opened a warehouse on her ground in Mary's lane, for a poultry market, which was intended to be kept there for the benefit of the inhabitants of that part of the city, and that she expended a sum of £20 18s. 11d., as by an account at the foot of her said petition appears.

Report.

Chief  
Magistrate.  
Warehouse  
in Mary's  
lane.  
Poultry  
market.

Sum  
expended.

'We observe to your honours, that it was not in the power of the chief magistrate to continue a market there pursuant to his intention, whereby the petitioner was of course a sufferer, the petitioner appeared before us, and upon examining her relative to this matter, found that the stuff which she had benefit of was worth

Market  
discon-  
tinued.

1768 Sum.	a sum of £6, which she agreed to allow; we therefore are of opinion, that she be paid the sum of £14 18s. 11d., being the remainder of the said sum of £20 18s. 11d., in full satisfaction for the trouble and expense she was at in altering the said warehouse.'	Roll xxi. m. 240 b. m. 239.
Order.	And the said Elizabeth Barber, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly : it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and that the city treasurer	
Payment.	do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £14 18s. 11d., the same to be allowed in his accounts.	
Elizabeth Stoyte.	[6.] Elizabeth Stoyte setting forth, that the committee to whom her petition was referred, had made the following report.	
Report.	'We, the committee for inspecting city leases, to whom the petition of Elizabeth Stoyte, widow, was referred, find that the said Elizabeth Stoyte is tenant to a house or holding in College Green, part of your honours' estate; your committee having viewed the premises, find that the same are very much out of repair and want rebuilding, and therefore recommend to your honours, that a new lease be executed to the said Elizabeth Stoyte of the premises for the term of 70 years and three lives, at the annual rent she now pays for the same, on condition of surrendering her present lease, paying off all rent and arrears due to the time of such surrender, and obliging herself to rebuild the same within such a limited time as shall be agreeable to your honours.'	
House in College Green.		
Lease.		
Rent.		
Rebuilding.		
Order.	And the said Elizabeth Stoyte, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly : whereupon it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and that on the petitioner's surrendering her present lease, a new one be perfected to her of the house in said report mentioned for three lives and 70 years, at the former rent, with	
Lease.		
Rent.		

Roll xxii.  
m. 239.

such clauses and covenants as Mr. Recorder shall <sup>1768.</sup> advise, she to rebuild the premises within seven years <sup>Rebuilding.</sup> from the 1st of June next, or the new lease to cease and determine at the expiration of the said seven years.

[7.] William Browne setting forth, that the com- <sup>Browne.</sup> mittee to whom his petition was referred, had made the following report.

'We, the committee appointed for inspecting city <sup>Report.</sup> leases, to whom the petition of William Browne was referred, find that the said William Browne is tenant to one brick house on the north side of Castle street, <sup>House in Castle street.</sup> part of your honours' estate, by virtue of an assignment made to him thereof by William Dunn, Chandler, at <sup>Dunn.</sup> the yearly rent of £24, of which eighteen years are <sup>Rent.</sup> unexpired; your committee, having viewed the premises, find that the same are very much out of repair and want rebuilding, and are of opinion that the said rent <sup>Rebuilding</sup> of £24, is a sufficient rent for the same.

'We therefore recommend to your honours, that a new lease be executed to the said William Browne of <sup>Lease.</sup> the premises for the term of 70 years and three lives, at the annual rent of £24, upon condition of his <sup>Rent.</sup> surrendering the present lease, paying off all rent and arrears due to the time of such surrender, and obliging himself to rebuild the same within a limited time.' <sup>Rebuilding.</sup>

And the said William Browne, praying to confirm <sup>Order.</sup> the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and that a lease of the house <sup>Lease.</sup> therein mentioned be perfected to the petitioner at the rent of £24, a year, and five shillings duties, for three <sup>Rent.</sup> lives and 70 years, with such clauses as Mr. Recorder shall advise, the said William Browne to rebuild the <sup>Rebuilding.</sup> premises within seven years from the 24th of June next, or the said lease to cease and determine at the expira-

1768. tion of the said seven years, the present lease to be surrendered on the perfection of the new one. Roll xxii.  
m. 239 b.

**Grand Canal works.** [8.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee appointed for conducting the works of the Grand Canal, have made the following report.

**Report.** 'We, the committee appointed for conducting the works of the Grand Canal, are greatly concerned to be under the necessity of informing your honours, that

**Difficulties.** we have met with many difficulties of late in the execution of the said works, contrary to our expectations; those are to be attributed solely to John

**Satterthwaite. Inability.** Satterthwaite, from an inability or unwillingness to fulfil his engagements, he apprehended, he had a dominion over the said works and over your committee, insomuch that he has conducted himself this considerable time past with the most daring insolence, paying no regard to his contracts or the orders of your committee.

**Insolence.** 'Your committee apprehending that part of the works m. 238. which the said Satterthwaite contracted to execute, were insufficient for the purposes for which they were intended, directed the officers of the navigation board

**Inspection.** to inspect the same, who reported to your committee, **Works defective.** that they were defective in many places and insufficient to withstand any force of water that might be conveyed through the canal to the bason, the said Satterthwaite

**Contract.** was then called upon to fulfil his contract and finish the said work, both which he has declined doing,

**Excuses.** making several frivolous excuses, at one time desiring to be released from part of his last contract, at other times insisting upon being secured the expense of making good the damages done at the old works.

**Works. Time.** 'Your committee must inform your honours, that by the said Satterthwaite's contract, he was to finish the works within a limited time (long since elapsed), and to uphold and watch the same for seven years, for which **Annual sum.** he was to be paid an annual sum of £100, from which

Roll xxii.  
m. 238.

your committee could not think themselves warranted 1768.  
to come into such unreasonable terms, and the rather, Terms.  
as your committee had good reasons to believe that the  
breaches originally made were increased by the said Breaches.  
Satterthwaite's inattention thereto or his endeavouring  
to get your committee to comply with his own terms.

'After many meetings and much time spent with the  
said Satterthwaite, he on the 12th of March last pro- Proposal.  
posed to your committee, that he would immediately  
proceed in making up the breaches at the great Morell Breaches.  
and Barrenrath on the Grand Canal, an account of the Account.  
expense attending the same to be delivered to alderman  
Geale, upon affirmation or oath weekly, until the same Geale.  
be completely finished, the whole expense thereof,  
together with the several contracts heretofore entered  
into with them by the city, to be then laid before three  
very respectable gentlemen, who were mutually agreed  
upon to be appointed referees, amicably to settle and Referees.  
determine whether the expense of making the said Expenses.  
repairs or any part thereof should be deducted out of  
the said contracts, or whether the same should be paid  
by the city independent of said contracts.

'This your committee agreed to, and was in hopes  
there would be an end of any further disputes, and Disputes.  
that the work would be proceeded upon, so as to admit  
water into the bason immediately, but your committee Water into  
found at their subsequent meetings, that the said bason.  
Satterthwaite receded from his said proposal, and was Receded  
so fickle and uncertain in his conduct, that he was from  
not to be depended upon, therefore your committee was proposal.  
put under the disagreeable necessity to advertise in Advertisement  
the public papers to receive proposals from others. for  
proposals.

m. 238 b.

'Pursuant thereto, Mr. John Trail laid his proposal Trail's  
of the seventh instant before your committee for proposal.  
repairing the old works, he then was desired to review  
the other parts of the work partly executed by the

1768. Satter- thwaite. Reports.	said Satterthwaite, that your committee might have the whole before them, this he has accordingly done, both reports are hereunto annexed for your honours' consideration. Mr. Trail appears to us to be a judicious and intelligent person, and has received the approbation of Mr. Edgar, the officer of the navigation board, both in regard to his observations of the defects in the works and the methods proposed by him to remedy them, finding the said John Satterthwaite behaving in such a manner, and that he could not be prevailed to proceed upon the works, we discharged him from interfering any further therein.	Roll xxii. m. 233 d.
Trail.		
Edgar.		
Defects in works.		
Methods.		
Satter- thwaite discharged.		
Con- tractors.	' Your committee having experienced the futility of contractors fulfilling their engagements, are of opinion and do recommend that some person be appointed as engineer to superintend and conduct the said works, that workmen be employed and paid weekly for executing the same, and that a regular account be kept of the expense attending such new engagements, so as that the same may be stopped out of the money remaining unpaid to the said Satterthwaite, and we recommend the whole transactions to be laid before the navigation board for their encouragement and approbation.'	
Engineer.		
Workmen.		
Account.		
Satter- thwaite.		
Order.	And the said commons praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and the committee continued, and that the said committee do proceed thereon as they shall think proper.	
Report confirmed.		
Mathews, city surveyor.	[9.] Thomas Mathews, city surveyor, setting forth that the committee of city leases, to whom his petition and account were referred, have made the following report, videlicet.	
Report.	' We, the committee of city leases, to whom the petition and account of Thomas Mathews, city	

Roll xxii.  
m. 238 d.

surveyor, 'was referred, have examined the said account, 1768. Account.  
amounting to the sum of £54 11s. 7½d., for surveying,  
measuring, attendances, and other business done for the  
use of the city of Dublin, as by said account appears,  
which sum we are of opinion he be paid on making a  
proper affidavit.'

And the said Thomas Mathews, praying to confirm Order.  
the said report and make the same an act of assembly :  
it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and  
made an act of assembly, and that the city treasurer  
do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner Payment.  
£54 11s. 7½d., the same to be allowed in his accounts.

m. 237.

[10.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that they  
conceive it will be necessary to have a sum of £10, Sum for  
lodged in the hands of the present Sheriffs, to defray Sheriffs.  
their expenses in supporting persons now in Bridewell, Expenses.  
who are very material witnesses on behalf of the crown Bridewell.  
to prosecute most notorious offenders now confined in Witnesses.  
New Gate for various crimes. New Gate.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, Order.  
on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay to the High Sheriffs Payment.  
£10, for the purposes in the above petition mentioned,  
the same to be allowed in his accounts.

[11.] Grace Dover, widow, setting forth that the Dover,  
committee to whom her petition was referred, have made widow.  
the following report, videlicet.

'We, the committee for examining tradesmen's bills, Report.  
to whom the petition of Grace Dover, widow, was  
referred, find that the petitioner's husband, before his  
death, attended the grand juries and court of sessions Grand  
for a considerable time, for which he received no recom- juries.  
pense, we observe to your honours, that he has left his Court of  
said widow in very low and indigent circumstances, sessions.  
and therefore are of opinion that she be paid the sum Payment.  
of £25, sterling, as well for city's favour, as in full City's  
satisfaction for his said attendance.' favour.

1768. And the said Grace Dover, praying to confirm the Roll xxiv.  
m. 257.  
Order. said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and that the city treasurer.
- Payment. do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner the said sum of £25, the same to be allowed in his accounts.
- Doyle,  
city  
surgeon. [12.] George Doyle, city surgeon, praying to have his salary augmented.
- Order. Whereupon it was ordered, that the petitioner's  
Salary augmented salary be augmented to forty guineas a year, during the city's pleasure, to commence this assembly, in full compensation for his examining prisoners in the gaol of New Gate, attending the coroners when holding of inquests, and the several magistrates at the justices' office, the same to be paid by the city treasurer and allowed in his accounts.
- Prisoners.  
Coroners.  
Inquests.
- Reward. [13.] Certain of the commons, praying that a reward of £100, be offered and paid by the city treasurer to the person or persons who shall discover and prosecute to conviction the writer of an incendiary letter signed P.D. from Dublin, to her grace the duchess of Northumberland.
- Incendiary  
letter to  
Duchess of  
Northum-  
berland.
- Order. Whereupon it was granted, according to the prayer of the said petition, and that the right honourable the Lord Mayor do issue his proclamation accordingly.
- Proclama-  
tion.  
Knox, mace  
bearer. [14.] Thomas Knox, mace bearer, praying to have his salary augmented: whereupon it was ordered, that the petitioner's salaries, as mace bearer and officer of the commons, be augmented to £60, a year, to commence from this day, to be paid by the city treasurer and allowed in his accounts.
- Salaries  
augmented.
- Healy.  
Reward. [15.] Richard Healy, praying to be paid £40, the remainder of £50, promised by proclamation for apprehending and prosecuting to conviction three noted rioters and offenders.

Roll xxii.  
m. 237.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer 1768.  
do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner Order.  
£20, the same to be allowed in his accounts, that said  
sum be paid him in full compensation for his Payment.  
prosecuting to conviction the persons before mentioned,  
and it is further ordered, that for the future no petition  
be received in the name of the said Richard Healy, or  
of any other person, for or on account of the said  
prosecution.

m. 237 b.

[16.] John Sleane:	} continued serjeants at Sleane, Snape, Roe, Cawthorn, Betagh, serjeants at mace.
[17.] Thomas Snape:	
[18.] William Roe:	
[19.] George Cawthorn:	
[20.] Richard Betagh.	

their severally giving  
such security for the faithful discharge of their office  
and redelivery of the silver mace as the Lord Mayor  
and Sheriffs shall approve, the said security to be  
entered into within one month from this assembly or  
this order for continuing the petitioners to be void.

[21.] Ballast Office report.

Ballast  
Office.

'Since our last report to your honours, we have Report.  
proceeded in the repairs of the piles and hope soon to Piles.  
have them in good condition.

'We have also continued the repairs of the floats and Floats.  
gabbards, the new gabbard on the stocks is almost Gabbards.  
finished and will be soon launched; we shall continue  
doing every other work that is necessary or that your  
honours shall direct.

'An abstract of the cash is hereunto annexed, which Cash.  
we have examined, and find there is a balance of Balance.  
£2,405 10s. 1½d., in the hands of alderman Edward  
Hunt, Ballast Master, on the Ballast Office fund, and Hunt.  
that there is £2,521 10s. 3d., overpaid on the account of  
the public money.'

Whereupon it was ordered, that the said report be Order

1768.

confirmed and made an act of assembly, and that the committee do proceed as they shall think proper. Roll xxiii m. 237 b.

Ballast  
Office  
account.

State of the Ballast Office accounts, from the 20th day of January last inclusive to the 13th day of April, 1768, exclusive.

Ballast Office, Dr.				£	s.	d.
To balance of last quarter's abstract	...	...	...	2112	16	11
To cash received since	...	...	...	889	2	4
				£3,001	19	3

Per contra, Cr.				£	s.	d.
By cash paid this quarter for raising ballast	...	...	...	163	13	2
By cash paid for repairs on the piles	...	...	...	115	13	6
By cash paid salaries	...	...	...	161	0	0
By cash paid house rent and petty disbursements	...	...	...	43	13	11
By cash paid for repairs on gabbards	...	...	...	101	16	7
By cash paid for account of the light house	...	...	...	10	12	2
By balance	...	...	...	2405	10	1½
				£3,001	19	3

Ballast Office for the public money, is Dr.				£	s.	d.
To	...	...	...	...	...	—

Per contra, Cr.				£	s.	d.
By balance of last quarter's abstract	...	...	...	2309	9	10½
By cash expended this quarter on the south east pier	...	...	...	212	0	3½
				£2,521	10	2

' Francis Fetherston.—Henry Bevan.—Timothy Allen.—Benjamin Geale.—Thomas Blackall.—Percival Hunt.—George Reynolds.—Hans Bailie.—Philip Crampton.—James Taylor.'

Franchise.  
Declara-  
tion.

1768. April 15.—Admissions to franchise.

1768. April 21.—Declaration and signatures.

m. 236.  
m. 236 b.  
m. 255.

Roll xxii.  
m. 245.

1768. July 22.—Fourth Friday after the 24th of 1768.  
June.

[1.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee appointed to audit the accounts of alderman Benjamin Geale, city treasurer, have made the following report, videlicet.

Benjamin  
Geale, city  
treasurer.

'We, the committee appointed to audit the accounts of alderman Benjamin Geale, city treasurer, for the rents, profits and issues accruing to the said city, commencing the 29th September, 1766, and ending the 29th of September, 1767, and for the casualties ending at the same time, do inform your honours, that the accountant laid said accounts before us digested in a manner so exact, clear, methodical and regular, as we think does him singular honour.

Report.  
Accounts.

'We charged the accountant with the arrears of rent due Michaelmas, 1766, with the entire rental of your estate ending Michaelmas, 1767, and all other incidental receipts during that time, amounting in the whole to the sum of £1,952 2s. 7½d.

Arrears of  
rent.  
Rental.

Receipts.

'We find that the disbursements, including the arrears of rent and £1,246 4s. 4d., being a balance due to the accountant on last year, to amount to £19,581 10s. 2½d., to which the sum of £608 5s. 8d., poundage upon the sum of £12,165 14s. 4½d., neat money paid being added, makes the treasurer's discharge amount to the sum of £20,189 15s. 10½d., so that there appears to be due to the accountant by the city a balance of £1,137 13s. 3½d.

Disburse-  
ments.  
Balance.

Discharge

'Your committee thinks this a proper time to lay before your honours the state of some old houses in Thomas street, which are now and have been for a considerable time past in the possession of Mrs. Jackson, as tenant at will, at the annual rent of £40, they are considered by many as an inconvenience, if not a nuisance, to that neighbourhood; your committee are

Houses in  
Thomas  
street.

Jackson.

Nuisance.

1768. of opinion, and do recommend, that this or some other committee do take the same under their consideration and report to your honours, whether the same should be totally removed or set in the usual manner by public cant. public cant in order to be rebuilt. Roll xxi. m. 245.
- Taghdowe tithes. Order. 'Your committee likewise recommend to your honours' consideration, the setting of the tithes of Taghdowe, surrendered to the city.'
- Thomas street. Taghdowe. And the said commons, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and that the consideration of the old houses in Thomas street, the tithes of Taghdowe, and also the sheds and standings in Thomas street, near the glibe, be referred to the committee of city leases, who are to report their opinion thereon to the next assembly.
- Corporation for coal works. [2.] The corporation for coal works setting forth, that the committee of auditors of the city accounts, to whom their memorial was referred, have made the following report, videlicet. m. 245 b.
- Report. Memorial. 'We, the committee of auditors of the city accounts, to whom the memorial of the corporation for coal works was referred, find that your honours are indebted to the said corporation in the sum of £12 10s., for half a year's interest of your honours' subscription, due and ending the 12th day of May, 1765, which sum we are of opinion ought to be paid to the secretary of the said corporation in full for the same.'
- Interest due. Order. And the said corporation, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay Mr. James Fetherston, secretary to the said corporation, the within mentioned sum of £12 10s., the same to be allowed in his accounts.
- Payment. Fetherston.

Roll xxii.  
m. 245 b.

[3.] Arthur Shepheard setting forth, that the committee to whom his petition was referred, have made the following report, videlicet. 1768.  
Shepheard.

'We, the committee of city leases, to whom the petition of Arthur Shepheard was referred, find that your honours, demised a piece of ground to the petitioner in Little Ship street, at the yearly rent of £7 5s., by which demise, he was to have liberty to rest timbers in and build upon walls to be erected on other ground demised by your honours to the parish of Saint Bridgēt. That the petitioner, for want of said walls being built in a reasonable time, was obliged to build a flank wall on that part of his ground adjoining the ground demised to the said parish as aforesaid, which cost the petitioner a considerable sum of money and the apartments in his house were thereby lessened and reduced in value. Report.  
Ground in  
Little Ship  
street.  
Timbers.  
Parish of  
Saint  
Bridget  
Flank wall.  
Sum of  
money.

'We therefore are of opinion, that he be remitted all rent and arrears of rent due by him to your honours to Michaelmas last, as well in full compensation for any losses he sustained as aforesaid, as in consideration of his entering into an agreement to relinquish all claims which he may for ever hereafter have to the city on account of said losses, in such manner as Mr. Recorder shall advise.' Rent  
remitted.  
Losses.  
Claims.

And the said Arthur Shepheard, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, upon the said Arthur Shepheard's complying with the terms in said report mentioned. Order.  
Compliance  
with terms.

[4.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee for better supplying the city with pipe water, have made the following report, videlicet. City pipe  
water.

'We, the committee appointed for better supplying the city with pipe water, have examined the account of Report.  
Account.

1768.  
Cave.  
Callbeck.  
Gladwell.

Mr. Richard Cave supervisor, messieurs Samuel Callbeck and Francis Gladwell collectors of the pipe water revenue, for the year ending the 1st of November, 1766, and collected from thence to the 1st of November, 1767, the said account being laid before us in a regular and exact manner gave us great satisfaction in the examining thereof, the supervisor furnished us with a charge against the collectors, which they admitted to be right. Roll *xxii*.  
m. 245 *b*.

Callbeck's  
account.

'We find that the rent and arrears received by Mr. Callbeck amount to £1,518 8s. 4d., for concealed m. 244.

Gladwell's  
account.

branches, £9., for fines for putting on branches that were formerly cut off, £22., making in the whole the sum of £1,549 8s. 4d.; the rent and arrears received by Mr. Gladwell to £1,597 14s. 5d., for concealed branches, £3., for fines for putting on branches that were formerly cut off, £18 16s. 8d., making £1,619 11s. 1d., the total received by them is £3,168 19s. 5d., the supervisors' charge, together with the abstracts of the collectors' accounts, are hereunto annexed.'

Order.

And the said commons, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly.

Smith,  
engine  
worker.

[5.] John Smith, engine worker, setting forth that the committee to whom his petition was referred, have made the following report, videlicet.

Report.

Extinguish-  
ing fires.

'We, the committee for rewarding persons service-able in extinguishing accidental fires, to whom the petition of John Smith, engine worker, was referred, find that the said John Smith has been useful in many parts of this city in extinguishing accidental fires, particularly a fire which broke out at messieurs Netterville and Roache's sugar house in Church street, where we are informed he was very active. We appre-

Fire at  
Netterville  
and  
Roache's  
sugar house  
in Church  
street.

Roll xxii.  
n. 244.

hend that such people ought to be encouraged, and are therefore of opinion that the said John Smith be paid a sum of £5 13s. 9d., as a compensation for his said services.' 1768.  
Payment.

And the said John Smith, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly. Order.

[6.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that the committee for inspecting city leases near expiring, to whom their petition relative to erecting a new market house was referred, made the following report to Easter assembly, 1768, videlicet. New  
market  
house.

'We, the committee for inspecting city leases near expiring, inform your honours, that in consequence of our report made and confirmed the last general assembly, wherein Oxmantown green was mentioned to be the most convenient situation for erecting a new market house upon. Report.  
  
Oxmantown  
green.  
  
Market  
house.

'We caused advertisements to be inserted in the public papers for plans and estimates to be lodged at the Tholsel office for the purpose of erecting a market house at said green, and accordingly two plans were laid before us, one marked No. 1: 2: 3: and the other marked No. 4: 5: 6: 7: the latter we think most convenient and ornamental, which with the estimate thereof, amounting to the sum of £8,387 2s. 10d., are hereunto annexed. Advertise-  
ments.  
Plans.  
Estimates.  
Tholsel  
office.  
Plans.  
  
Estimate.

'These two plans were drawn and prepared by Mr. Thomas Ivory, architect, who we think has great merit upon this occasion, he having executed the plans in a manner very satisfactory to this committee. Plans.  
Ivory,  
architect.

'We are of opinion and do recommend that the said plan No. 4: 5: 6: 7: be carried into immediate execution, and for that purpose that your committee be empowered to receive proposals and enter into Plan.  
Proposals.

1768. Contracts. Building.	contracts with such person or persons as shall undertake carrying on and executing the said building, and also to employ a proper person to superintend the carrying on the same.	Roll xxii. m. 244 b.
Oxmantown green.	'Your committee approve of the manner Oxmantown green has been laid out in, and therefore are of opinion that when the said market house is laid out, they may be empowered to set the remainder of the said green in different lots by public cant; which report was at said Easter assembly recommitted to be reconsidered.'	
Lots. Public cant.		
Order.	And the said commons setting forth, that the committee to whom the said report was recommitted, have made the following report, videlicet.	
Report.	'We, the committee for inspecting city leases near expiring, to whom our former report was recommitted to be reconsidered, relative to erecting a new market house, have met upon that occasion and have seriously reconsidered the said report, and are still of opinion that the said report be complied with in every particular.'	
Market house.		
Complied with.		
Order.	Whereupon it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly.	
Recorder's salary.	[7.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that whereas the salary, heretofore annexed to the office of Recorder of this city, hath been considered as inadequate to the dignity and importance of that respectable office, and whereas the integrity, ability, diligence, and attention of our present worthy Recorder in the public business, and his zeal for the rights, liberties, and franchises of the citizens have been sufficiently manifest, and demand not only our thanks, but such marks of favour as may be in the power of the corporation of this city to bestow. Therefore prayed to grant to Samuel Bradstreet, esquire, Recorder, the sum of £200, sterling.	
Integrity,		
Rights.		
Liberties. Franchises.		
Samuel Bradstreet, Recorder.		

Roll xxii.  
m. 244 b.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the sum of £200, be granted to Mr. Recorder, to be paid by the city treasurer and allowed in his accounts, as a testimony of the many services done by him in the last year to the citizens, by a faithful and vigilant discharge of his duty as Recorder.

1768.  
Order.  
Sum  
granted.  
Recorder.

[8.] Certain of the commons, praying to appoint a committee for repairing and providing furniture for the Mayoralty house.

Mayoralty  
house.  
Furniture.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the right honourable the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, treasurer, masters of the works, alderman Barton, sir James Taylor, sir Thomas Blackall, alderman Booker, and eight of the commons, to be named by the commons or any five of them, whereof the Lord Mayor and one of the Sheriffs to be always two, be and are hereby appointed a committee to consider what furniture ought to be provided for the said house, and what immediate repairs are necessary to be made therein, and that they do direct the same to be provided and done in the cheapest and best manner, the expense of the said furniture and repairs not to exceed the sum of £100, to be paid by the city treasurer on orders from the committee, and to be allowed in his accounts.

Order.  
Committee.  
Furniture.  
Repairs.  
Expense.

m. 243.

[9.] Certain of the commons, praying to appoint a committee for setting beams and scales in Thomas street.

Beams and  
scales.  
Thomas  
street.  
Order.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the right honourable the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, treasurer, masters of the works, alderman Crampton, alderman Hunt, alderman Barton, alderman Reynolds, and eight of the commons, to be named by the commons or any five of them, whereof the Lord Mayor and one of the Sheriffs to be always two, be and are hereby appointed a committee to set by public cant the beams and scales above mentioned, for one year commencing the 1st of November next, and that they do likewise set those

Committee.  
Public cant.  
Beams and  
scales.

1763.  
James's  
street.  
Stony  
Batter.

in James's street and Stony Batter for one year from the 1st day of November, and that notice thereof be inserted in the public papers, the person or persons farming the same to pay down to the city such sum of money as they shall be canted to. Roll xxi.  
m. 243

Mahon.  
Lease of  
tolls and  
customs for  
term of  
years.

[10.] Timothy Mahon, praying to have a lease of the tolls and customs of the city of Dublin, except the gate on Donnybrook road, for a term of years, as he labours under the greatest inconvenience from the manner of setting for a year, as it enables the many irregular servants, he is under a necessity of employing, to make what returns they please, and from the length of time it takes to make them experienced in the different articles of the docquet, et cetera, that great impositions may happen to the public without that knowledge, and occasion unnecessary trouble to your honours, which intirely makes it impossible for him to part with those servants so acting during the continuance of a year, and if not properly instructed many mistakes may happen.

Order.  
Petition.  
  
Term.  
Rent.

Deposit.  
  
Expiration  
of term.

Whereupon it was ordered, for the several reasons mentioned in the above petition, that the tolls and customs now held by the petitioner be granted to him for the term of five years, commencing from the 29th day of September next, at the clear rent of £4,000, per annum, payable monthly as usual, provided he shall live so long, upon his entering into sufficient security and making a deposit of one month's rent as usual. The said tolls and customs to revert to the city upon the expiration of the said five years or the death of the petitioner, it appearing that upon an average calculation for six years past, the petitioner has paid for said tolls and customs at the rate of £3,807 10s., yearly, proper writing for this purpose to be prepared by Mr. Recorder.

[11.] Certain of the commons, praying to grant the

Roll xxii.  
m. 243.

tolls and customs of the avenue of Donnybrook, et cetera, 1768.  
to William Taylor in the same manner the other  
avenues are granted to Timothy Mahon.

Tolls and  
customs.  
Donny-  
brook.  
Taylor.  
Order.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the tolls and customs  
of Donnybrook be set to Mr. William Taylor at the  
samê rent he paid the last year, on the same conditions  
and under the same restrictions as the other avenues  
are to be set to Timothy Mahon.

Rent.  
Conditions.

m. 243 A

[12.] Certain of the commons, praying allowance for  
the justices' office.

Justices'  
office.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer  
do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay alderman John  
Tew £50, in aid of the said office, the same to be  
allowed in his accounts.

Order.

Payment.

Tew.

[13.] George Friell, praying to be paid a sum of  
£149 8s. 9d., for past services, pursuant to agreement  
of the committee of directors of the Ballast Office.

Ballast  
Office.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the above sum of  
£149 8s. 9d., be paid to the petitioner, George Friell,  
out of the Ballast Office fund, and allowed to the  
Ballast Master in his accounts.

Order.

Payment.

[14.] The reverend Daniel Letablere, praying to be  
reimbursed the sum of £7 10s. 0½d., expended by him  
in enclosing the glebe of Windgate.

Reverend  
Daniel  
Letablere.

Windgate  
glebe.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do,  
on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner the  
sum of £7 10s., sterling, the same to be allowed in his  
accounts.

Order.

Payment.

[15.] John McAllen, esquire, praying to have a  
lease in his own name of a piece of ground on the  
Blind quay.

McAllen.

Ground.  
Blind quay.

Whereupon it was ordered, that a lease of said  
premises be perfected to the petitioner for the term  
of 99 years, from the 25th March, 1753, at the former  
reserved rent of £11., pursuant to an act of Christmas

Order.  
Lease.

Rent.

1768. assembly, 1753, such clauses and covenants to be Roll xxii  
m. 243 d.  
Recorder. inserted therein, as Mr. Recorder shall advise.

[16.] Certain of the commons, praying that an  
Application to parliament. application may be made to parliament under the city  
Imprisonment of persons. seal, praying a repeal of an act of the last sessions  
of parliament relating to the imprisonment of  
persons.

Order. Whereupon it was ordered, that the right honourable  
the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, treasurer, masters of the  
works, alderman Cooke, alderman Percival Hunt, sir  
Thomas Blackall, alderman French, and eight of the  
commons, to be named by the commons or any five of  
them, whereof the Lord Mayor and one of the Sheriffs  
to be always two, be and are appointed a committee,  
with the assistance of Mr. Recorder, to prepare a  
petition to parliament for the purpose of repealing the  
above mentioned act, that the same be put under the  
city seal, and presented to the honourable house of  
commons accordingly.

Reilly, widow. [17.] Catherine Reilly, widow, praying an allowance  
Losses. for losses which she sustained by horses, cars, et cetera,  
having liberty to pass, with stones, et cetera, through a  
field of hers adjoining the Grand Canal.

Order. Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer  
Payment. do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner  
ten guineas in full compensation of the allegations in m. 242  
the above petition mentioned, the same to be allowed  
in his accounts.

Gee, super- [18.] George Gee, praying to be continued superin-  
intendent. tendent of the pipe water works.

Order. Whereupon it was ordered, that the said George Gee  
Pipe water works. be continued superintendent of the pipe water works,  
for another year ending Midsummer assembly, 1769,  
Salary. at his former salary of £60, to be paid by the city  
treasurer and allowed in his accounts.

Gee. [19.] George Gee, praying to be considered for his

Roll xxii.  
m. 242.

extraordinary attendance at the works of the Grand Canal. 1768.

Grand  
Canal.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner twenty guineas, in full compensation for his trouble and attendance at the Grand Canal, the same to be allowed the treasurer in his accounts. Order.  
Payment.

[20.] Brent Dabbadie, praying to be admitted one of the serjeants at mace: whereupon it was ordered, that the above named Brent Dabbadie be appointed one of the serjeants at mace of this city, for one year ending next Midsummer, 1769, upon his giving such security for the faithful discharge of his office and redelivery of the silver mace as the Lord Mayor [and Sheriffs] shall approve, the said security to be entered into within one month from this day or this order to be void. Dabbadie, serjeant at mace.

[21.] John Vernon O'Neill: } continued serjeants at O'Neill,  
[22.] Robert Hargreave: } mace of the city for Hargreave,  
[23.] Elias Holmes: } another year ending Holmes, serjeants at mace.

Midsummer assembly, 1760, upon their severally giving such security for the faithful discharge of their offices and redelivery of the silver mace as the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs shall approve, the said security to be entered into within one month from this day or this order to be void.

[24.] Edward Griffin, turnkey, of New Gate, praying city's favour: whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner ten guineas, the same to be allowed in his accounts. Griffin, turnkey, New Gate.  
Payment.

[25.] Henry Brown, porter of the Tholsel, praying to be allowed for the rent of his room: whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £4., for the rent of a room, the same to be allowed in his accounts. Brown, porter, Tholsel.  
Payment.

1768. [26.] Bartholomew Aungier, city beadle, praying to Roll xxii.  
Aungier, m. 242.  
city beadle. have his salary augmented: whereupon it was ordered,  
that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant,  
Payment. pay the petitioner £3, the same to be allowed in his  
accounts.  
Treasurer's [27.] Abstract of the treasurer's accounts, from the  
account. 25th December, 1767, to the 22nd July, 1768.

Dr.				£	s.	d.
To balance due to the treasurer, per last abstract	..	..	..	3319	12	3½ m. 242 d.
To cash paid since	..	..	..	6777	18	9½
				£10,097 11 1		
Cr.				£	s.	d.
By cash received since	..	..	..	7079	1	2
By balance	..	..	..	3018	9	11
				£10,097 11 1		

- Ballast [28.] Ballast Office report.  
Office. 'Since our last report to your honours, we have  
Report. continued the repairs of the floats and gabbards, and  
Floats. have launched a new gabbard and put another on the  
Gabbards. stocks.  
Piles. 'We have also been employed in the repairs of the  
piles, and shall continue doing every work that is  
necessary or that your honours shall direct.  
Accounts. 'We further acquaint your honours, that the Ballast  
Parliament. Office accounts, being obliged by act of parliament to  
be laid before the government and council once in  
three years, we herewith lay before your honours, an  
Abstract. abstract of the annual receipts and payments for your  
honours' approbation, and to have the city seal affixed  
thereto.  
Cash. 'An abstract of the cash is hereunto annexed, which  
Balance. we have examined and find there is a balance of  
£2,772 17s. 1d., in the hands of alderman Edward

Roll xxii.  
m. 243 b.

Hunt, Ballast Master, on the Ballast Office fund, and 1768.  
£2,901 1s. 7½d., overpaid by him on the account of the Hunt.  
public money.

'All which is humbly submitted to your honours.'

Whereupon it was ordered, that the said report be Order.  
confirmed and made an act of assembly, and that the  
committee do proceed as they shall think proper, and  
that the city seal be affixed to the abstract in said City seal.  
report mentioned.

State of the Ballast Office accounts, from the 13th Ballast  
day of April last inclusive, to the 20th day of July, Office  
1768, exclusive. account.

---

Ballast Office, Dr.				£	s.	d.
To balance of last quarter's abstract	...	...	...	2405	10	1½
To cash received since	...	...	...	1206	11	6
				£3,612	1	7½

---

Per contra, Cr.				£	s.	d.
By cash paid this quarter for raising ballast	...	...	...	200	7	0
By cash paid for repairs on the piles	...	...	...	265	6	9
By cash paid salaries	...	...	...	...	...	...
By cash paid rent and sundry petty disbursements	...	...	...	104	0	11½
By cash paid for repairs on the gabbards	...	...	...	213	13	2
By cash paid for account of the light ship	...	...	...	9	10	8
By cash paid interest	...	...	...	46	0	0
By balance	...	...	...	2772	17	1
				£3,612	1	7½

---

m. 241.

Ballast Office, for the public money, Dr.				£	s.	d.
To	...	...	...	...	...	...

---

Per contra, Cr.				£	s.	d.
By balance of last quarter's abstract	...	...	...	2521	10	3
By cash expended since	...	...	...	379	11	4½
				£2,901	1	7½

---

1768. 'Francis Fetherston.—Hans Bailie.—John Tew.— Roll xxii.  
George Reynolds.—William Forbes.—Thomas Mead.— m. 241.  
Philip Crampton.—Patrick Hamilton.—Percivall  
Hunt.'

Franchise. 1768. July 22.—Admissions to franchise. m. 241.  
Declaration. 1768. August 4.—Declaration and signatures. m. 241 b.  
m. 256.

1768. October 14.—Third Friday after the 29th of m. 249.  
September.

Lord Mayor: Benjamin Barton.

Sheriffs: William Dunn and Henry Williams.

Fetherston, [1.] Francis Fetherston, alderman, late Lord Mayor, alderman. praying to be paid £500, for serving the office of chief magistrate the last year.

Order. Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do,  
Payment. on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £500,  
Mayoralty. the same to be allowed in his accounts, the said petitioner having taken the oath by act of Easter assembly, 1740, in the presence of Thomas Read and Thomas Emerson, esquires, they being appointed by the commons for that purpose.

Herbage of [2.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that Saint Saint Stephen's Green lies contiguous to the Mayoralty house, Stephen's Green. and the profits arising to your honours from the Mayoralty house. herbage thereof are but small and insignificant, that your petitioners therefore recommend that the same be appropriated to the use of the present Lord Mayor.

Use of Lord Mayor. Whereupon it was ordered, that the herbage of Saint Order. Stephen's Green be appropriated to the use of the present Lord Mayor during his Mayoralty.

Lord Mayor. [3.] John Jones, gentleman, setting forth, that the Jones. committee for inspecting city leases near expiring, to City. whom his petition was referred, have made the ferrys. following report, videlicet.

Report. 'We, the committee for inspecting city leases near  
Petition. expiring, to whom the petition of John Jones,

Roll xxii.  
m. 249.

gentleman, was referred, inform your honours, that the 1768.  
said Mr. Jones attended the committee and proposed Surrender.  
to surrender his present interest in the ferrys of Ferrys.  
Hawkins's wall and Dirty lane slip, which he now Hawkins's  
holds under your honours, to erect a ferry at Crampton wall.  
quay, opposite Bedford row, in a regular and proper Dirty lane  
manner, and to continue, support and keep the said slip.  
ferrys at Hawkins's wall, Dirty lane slip, and Crampton  
Crampton quay, opposite Bedford row, in a regular and quay.  
proper manner, upon your honours granting him a Bedford  
lease of the said ferrys for 31 years, to commence from row.  
the 29th day of September instant, at the yearly rent Lease.  
of £293., which is the present rent he pays for the said Rent.  
ferrys of Hawkins's wall and Dirty lane slip, and a  
fine of £1,400., or to pay a yearly rent of £400., for  
the same, to commence from the said 29th day of  
September, which is an increase rent of £107., a year,  
to commence from that time.

'Your committee are of opinion, that the latter proposal will be more for the advantage of the city, and as the said Mr. Jones has several years to run and unexpired of his old lease, do recommend that the said proposal be agreed to. Proposal agreed to.

'Your committee being informed, that there is a very exceptionable clause in the said Mr. Jones's present lease, relative to building a new bridge, are of opinion Clause expunged.  
(if the said proposal be agreed to) that the said clause New bridge.  
ought to be expunged, and not to be inserted in the new  
lease, to which the said Mr. Jones is satisfied to  
consent.'

And the said John Jones, praying to confirm the said Order.  
report and make the same an act of assembly: it was  
granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an  
act of assembly, that a lease of the ferry boats in said Lease of  
report mentioned be executed to the petitioner for the ferry boats  
term of 31 years, at an annual rent of £400., to Rent.

1768.	commence the 29th day of September last, on his	Roll xxi. m. 249.
Surrender.	surrendering his present lease of the boats, such clauses and covenants to be inserted in the new lease as Mr. Recorder shall advise, the said Jones obliging himself	
Men.	to keep constantly two able and sufficient men for the	m. 249 A.
Lights.	manning of each boat and a sufficient number of lights at each ferry, with an additional man to trim the	
Penalty.	lights, under a penalty of twenty shillings for every time he offends herein, to be recovered before the	
Court of Conscience.	president of the Court of Conscience for the use of the informer.	
Usher, Thwaites, water bailiffs.	[4.] John Usher and Ephraim Thwaites, water bailiffs, setting forth, that the committee to whom their petition was referred, have made the following report, videlicet.	
Report.	'We, the committee for inspecting city leases near	
Petition.	expiring, to whom the petition of John Usher and Ephraim Thwaites, water bailiffs, was referred, have attentively considered the same, for our better information we called the Recorder and city agent to our	
Recorder. City agent.	assistance, who informed us, that by the direction of the city several suits were instituted against the sales-	
Suits. Sales-masters. Cattle. Smithfield. Duties.	masters selling cattle in Smithfield for withholding the duties arising thereout to this corporation. That the said sales-masters made every litigious defence that was possible to evade the payment thereof. We must inform your honours, that the duties now claimed are not any new demand, but are the right of this corporation, and established for time immemorial.	
Profits.	'The petitioners laid before us the annexed particulars respecting the profits of their several employments; this we think merits further consideration, for the present we are of opinion the petitioners have been great sufferers, and therefore do recommend that each of them be paid the sum of £100., on account	
Sum.	of the losses hitherto sustained by them, and that it	
Losses.		

Roll xxii.  
m. 249 b.

be recommended to Mr. Recorder and the city agent to 1768.  
be peculiarly attentive to the recovery of these rights, Rights  
in which the honour and property of this city, as well of city.  
as the public in general, are materially interested.'

And the said John Usher and Ephraim Thwaites, Order.  
praying to confirm the said report and make the same  
an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's  
report confirmed and made an act of assembly, that  
the sum of £100., be paid by the city treasurer to Payment.  
each of the water bailiffs and allowed in his accounts,  
on account of the distress they have lain under for Distress.  
two years and a half past, by the sales-masters with-  
holding their dues, which sum of £200., shall be by  
them refunded to the city, so soon as the said dues of Sum to be  
Smithfield shall be recovered. refunded.

[5.] Certain of the commons, praying that such  
public compliment be presented to John Smith, esquire, John Smith  
as the city shall think proper, in testimony of their architect.  
approbation of his conducting and completing with  
very great difficulty the building of the lighthouse, in Building  
a manner so judicious, permanent, and elegant. lighthouse.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the right honourable Order.  
the Lord Mayor be requested to present the thanks of Lord  
the corporation of the city of Dublin to John Smith, Mayor.  
esquire, for his great ingenuity in planning, and his Thanks of  
indefatigable zeal and assiduity in carrying into corporation.  
execution, that masterly work of the lighthouse, so justly Light-  
and universally admired, and that his Lordship be house.  
requested to accompany the city's thanks with a piece Piece of  
of plate of the value of twenty guineas, the same to plate.  
be paid by the city treasurer and allowed in his Value.  
accounts.

[6.] Henry Gonne, gentleman, praying to be paid Gonne.  
£138 4s. 3d., due for disbursements and business Disburse-  
transacted by him for three years ending the 29th day ments.  
of September, 1766.

1768.  
Order.  
Payment.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, Roll xxii.  
m. 249 b. on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner the above mentioned sum of £138 4s. 3d., sterling, the same to be allowed in his accounts, the said sum to be applied towards discharging the sum of £150., being one year and a half's rent due by the petitioner for the Tholsel office.

Rent for  
Tholsel  
office.

Ravell,  
widow.  
Drafts.  
Plans.  
Canal.

[7.] Margaret Ravell, widow, praying compensation m. 248. for her husband's past services, in furnishing drafts and plans for the committees appointed to convey water by the new canal to the city bason.

Order.  
Payment.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £10., out of the navigation fund, the same to be allowed in his accounts.

Elliott,  
slater.

[8.] Gilbert Elliott, setting forth, that the committee to whom his petition was referred, have made the following report, videlicet.

Report.  
Petition.

'We, the committee appointed for examining tradesmen's bills, to whom the petition of Gilbert Elliott was referred, have considered the same, and are of opinion, that the account by him laid before us, for slater's work done for your honours at Ram alley, is a just one, amounting to the sum of £31 8s. 2d., and therefore are of opinion, he be paid said sum in full satisfaction for the same.'

Ram alley.

Order.

And the said Gilbert Elliott, praying to confirm the said report and make the same an act of assembly: it was granted, the committee's report confirmed and made an act of assembly, and that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's order, pay the petitioner the within mentioned sum of £31 8s. 2d., the same to be allowed in his accounts.

Payment.

Essex  
Bridge.

[9.] The memorial of the several inhabitants of Essex Bridge and the streets adjacent thereto, to grant unto

Roll xxi.  
m. 248.

George Gee an allowance for watering Essex Bridge for 1768.  
one year ending the 29th day of September last.

Gee.  
Watering  
Essex  
Bridge.  
Order.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the city treasurer do, on the Lord Mayor's warrant, pay the petitioner £10., the same to be allowed in his accounts. Payment.

[11.] George Roe, praying to be continued gaoler of New Gate. Roe.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the petitioner be continued gaoler of New Gate, until next Michaelmas assembly, 1769, upon his giving such security for indemnifying the city from all escapes and for the faithful discharge of his office, as the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs shall approve. Order.  
Continued  
gaoler of  
Newgate

m. 248 b.

[12.] Ballast Office report.

Ballast  
Office.

'Since our last report to your honours, we have proceeded with the building of the new gabbard and have bought a new float for carrying stones for the use of the new wall. Report.  
Gabbard.  
Float.

'We have also been employed in the repairs of the piles, but have not been able to do as much as we could wish, on account of the scarcity of timber. Piles.  
Timber.

'We have also continued the repairs of the floats and gabbards, and shall continue doing any other works that are necessary or that your honours shall direct. Floats.  
Gabbards.

'An abstract of the cash is hereunto annexed, which we have examined and find there is a balance of £1,173 10s. 10½d., in the hands of alderman Edward Hunt, Ballast Master, on the Ballast Office fund, and £1,330 13s. 8½d., overpaid by him on the account of the public money.' Cash.  
Balance.  
Hunt.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the foregoing report be confirmed and made an act of assembly, and that the committee do proceed as they shall judge proper. Order.

m. 247.

State of the Ballast Office accounts from the 20th Ballast  
Office  
account.

1768.  
Ballast  
Office  
account.

day of July last inclusive to the 12th day of October, Roll xxii.  
1768, exclusive. m. 247.

Ballast Office, Dr.			£	s.	d.
To balance of last quarter's abstract	...	...	2773	17	1
To cash received since	...	...	1138	15	7
			£3,911 12 8		
Per contra, Cr.			£	s.	d.
By cash paid this quarter for raising ballast	...	...	190	1	4
By cash paid for repairs on the piles	...	...	327	19	6
By cash paid salaries	...	...	386	0	0
By cash paid house rent and sundry petty disbursements	...	...	442	11	7½
By cash paid repairs on gabbarde	...	...	1097	6	8
By cash paid on account of the light house	...	...	184	2	8
By cash paid interest	...	...	150	0	0
By balance	...	...	1173	10	10½
			£3,911 12 8		
Ballast Office, for the public money, Dr.			£	s.	d.
To cash received at his majesty's treasury	...	...	4000	0	0
To balance over expended	...	...	1330	13	8½
			£5,330 13 8½		
Per contra, Cr.			£	s.	d.
By balance of last quarter's abstract	...	...	2901	1	7½
By cash expended this quarter on the south east pier	...	...	2429	13	8½
			£5,330 13 8½		

Newhall  
market.  
Hely.  
Roche.

Castle  
street.  
Ware.

[13.] Certain of the commons setting forth, that two several holdings in Newhall market, formerly in the possession of Richard Hely and Michael Roche, have been recovered by ejectment, and are now in your honours' possession, that a lease of a small holding in Castle street formerly in the possession of Robert Ware is expired, which several interests they conceive

Roll xxi.  
m. 247.

should be set by public cant for the use of the city, 1768.  
therefore prayed to appoint a committee for that  
purpose.

Whereupon it was ordered, that the committee for Order.  
m. 247 b. inspecting city leases be empowered to set by public Public cant.  
cant the stalls and holdings above mentioned, and that Stalls.  
they do direct advertisements to be published for that Holdings.  
purpose. The stalls to be set for 31 years, from the  
25th of March, and the holding in Castle street,  
pursuant to the late regulations, from the same time.

'Benjamin Barton.—Thomas Mead.—John Tew.—  
George Reynolds.—Richard French.—Francis Booker.  
—William Forbes.—Timothy Allen.—Francis Fether-  
ston.'

m. 246.  
m. 246 b.  
m. 256 b.

1768. October 14.—Admissions to franchise.

Franchise.

1768. October 21.—Declaration and signatures.

Declara-  
tion.

m. 257.

1769. January 20.—Admissions to franchise.

1769.  
Franchise.

m. 258.

1769. January 27.—Declaration and signatures.

Declara-  
tion.



## APPENDIX.

1

# APPENDIX.

## I

### PROCEEDINGS IN RELATION TO THE ELECTION OF LORD MAYORS, ALDERMEN, SHERIFFS, TREASURERS, CORONERS, OF THE CITY OF DUBLIN, 1761-1769.

Monday  
Book.  
Vol. 2.  
p. 296.

1761. April 10.

1761.

"Alderman Edward Sankey is this day unanimously elected one of the Coroners of the county of the city of Dublin, in the place and stead of alderman Patrick Hamilton, who has resigned."

Election of  
Coroner.  
Sankey.

Hamilton  
resigned.

"Patrick Hamilton.—John Tew.—John Cooke.—Charles Burton.—Thomas Mead.—Percivall Hunt.—Philip Crampton.—Benjamin Geale.—Timothy Allen."

p. 297.

1761. April 17.

"Whereas Mr. William Darquier of the Blind quay, merchant, was on the third day of April instant elected one of the Sheriffs of the city of Dublin, for the next ensuing year, commencing from Michaelmas next, was accordingly presented to the government and approved."

Darquier,  
Sheriff.

"And he having this day petitioned us to be excused from taking upon him the office of Sheriff, in regard the duty thereof is of such importance and too great for his capacity to discharge for the honour and dignity of the city, besides his being advanced in years and in a bad state of health."

Petition.

Duty.

Health.

"The said William Darquier, for the reasons aforesaid, is by us excused from serving in the said office."

Excused.

1761.

Election of  
Treasurer.  
Geale.

1761. October 16.

"Alderman Benjamin Geale is this day elected and chosen Treasurer of the revenues of the said city of Dublin, for one year from the 29th day of September last.

"He giving security for the due and faithful discharge of the said office."

"Timothy Allen.—Patrick Hamilton.—Henry Hart.—Robert King.—Hans Bailie.—John Cooke.—Percivall Hunt.—George Ribton.—Charles Rossel.—Peter Barré.—James Taylor.—John Tew.—Edward Sankey.—William Forbes.—Thomas Mead."

Monday  
Book.  
Vol. 2.  
p. 298.

1762.

Election of  
Coroners.

1762. March 22.

"Ordered that whenever the place or places of the Coroners of the county of the city of Dublin shall become vacant, and that any person of the Board, who shall be thought a proper person to serve in said office, shall decline or refuse the same, that then and in such case, it shall be obligatory upon the junior alderman or aldermen to serve therein."

Vacancy.

Junior  
alderman.  
Aldermen.

"Timothy Allen.—Henry Hart.—Robert King.—Edward Hunt.—Thomas Cooke.—Thomas Taylor.—Charles Burton.—Peter Barré.—William Forbes.—Benjamin Geale."

p. 299.

1762. April 23.

Election of  
Coroners.  
Fetherston.  
Barton.

"Alderman Francis Fetherston and alderman Benjamin Barton are this day elected Coroners of the county of the city of Dublin, in the place and stead of alderman Thomas Mead and alderman Edward Sankey, who have resigned."

Mead,  
Sankey,  
resigned.

"Timothy Allen.—Robert King.—Thomas Cooke.—John Hornby.—James Taylor.—John Tew.—Benjamin Geale.—Hans Bailie.—Edward Sankey.—Philip Crampton.—Thomas Mead.—Peter Barré.—Charles Rossel.—Charles Burton."

p. 300.

ELECTION OF LORD MAYORS, SHERIFFS, ETC., 1762-63. 463

Monday  
Book.  
Vol. 2.  
p. 301.

1762. October 15.

"Michael Sweny, alderman, was this day elected one of the Coroners of the county of the city of Dublin, in the place and stead of alderman Francis Fetherston, who has resigned."

1762.

Election of  
Coroner.  
Sweny.

Fetherston  
resigned.

"Charles Rossel.—Henry Hart.—Robert King.—John Tew.—Thomas Mead.—Timothy Allen.—Benjamin Barton.—Francis Fetherston.—Thomas Cooke."

p. 302.

1762. October 15.

"Alderman Benjamin Geale is this day elected and chosen Treasurer of the revenues of the said city of Dublin, for one year, from the 29th day of September last."

Election of  
Treasurer.  
Geale.

"He giving security for the due and faithful discharge of the said office."

"Charles Rossel.—Henry Hart.—Robert King.—John Tew.—Thomas Mead.—Timothy Allen.—Benjamin Barton.—Thomas Cooke.—Francis Fetherston."

p. 303.

1763. April 16.

"Whereas on Friday, the 15th day of April instant, being assembly day and the usual time for electing a Lord Mayor and Sheriffs of the city of Dublin for the ensuing year."

1763.

Election of  
Lord  
Mayor.  
Sheriffs.

"The Lord Mayor and aldermen did, in pursuance of an act of parliament for better regulating the Corporation of the city of Dublin, return to the Sheriffs and Commons alderman Peter Barré, whom the said Lord Mayor and aldermen had unanimously elected to serve in the office or place of Lord Mayor for the ensuing year commencing from Michaelmas next, for the approbation of the Sheriffs and Commons, but they not having approved of him."

Barré.

"The said Lord Mayor and aldermen immediately

1763. returned to the said Sheriffs and Commons, alderman  
Forbes. William Forbes, whom the said Lord Mayor and  
aldermen had unanimously elected to serve in the said  
office or place of Lord Mayor for the said year, com-  
mencing as aforesaid, for the approbation of the said  
Sheriffs and Commons, but they not having approved  
of him.

Geale. "The said Lord Mayor and aldermen immediately  
returned to the said Sheriffs and Commons alderman  
Benjamin Geale, whom the said Lord Mayor and  
aldermen had unanimously elected to serve in the said  
office or place of Lord Mayor for the said year com-  
mencing as aforesaid, for the approbation of the said  
Sheriffs and Commons, but they not having approved  
of him.

Taylor. "The said Lord Mayor and aldermen returned  
immediately to the said Sheriffs and Commons, alderman  
James Taylor, whom the said Lord Mayor and aldermen  
had unanimously elected to serve in the said office or  
place of Lord Mayor for the said year commencing  
as aforesaid, for the approbation of the said Sheriffs and  
Commons, and they the said Sheriffs and Commons not  
having approved of him.

Election of Lord Mayor. "We, therefore, the said Lord Mayor and aldermen,  
conceiving the proceedings of the said Sheriffs and  
Commons to be irregular and not according to law,  
have this day proceeded to the election of Lord Mayor  
of the said city for the said year commencing as afore-  
said.

Barré. "The Lord Mayor proposed alderman Peter Barré,  
Forbes. alderman William Forbes, and alderman Benjamin  
Geale. Geale, to be put in nomination for Lord Mayor, to which  
the aldermen agreed, and thereupon they were  
nominated and put in election.

Nomina-  
tion.  
Votes. "And there being eighteen votes for the said alder-

Monday  
Book.  
Vol. 2.  
p. 308.

man Barré, no vote for the said alderman Forbes, and 1763.  
no vote for the said alderman Geale.

“The said alderman Peter Barré is by us elected Lord Mayor of the said city for the next ensuing year commencing as aforesaid.” Barré,  
Lord  
Mayor.

p. 304.

“And whereas the return made by the Sheriffs and Commons to the said Lord Mayor and aldermen of the following eight persons, to wit, William Hurst of Hawkins’ street, merchant, Robert Montgomery of Dominick street, merchant, Thomas Emerson of Castle street, weaver, Thomas Green of James’s street, brewer, Anthony King of Cook street, founder, Richard French of the Blind quay, druggist, Robert Burton of Liffey street, cooper, and George Faulkner of James’s street, tanner, as fit persons to serve in the office of Sheriffs of the said city.” Election of  
Sheriffs.

“That the said Lord Mayor and aldermen might elect thereout two of the said persons to be Sheriffs of the said city, for the ensuing year commencing Michaelmas next, was rejected by the said Lord Mayor and aldermen, it appearing to them, that there was no such person a freeman living or residing in James’s street, as the above-named George Faulkner, but that George Faulkner, tanner, is the person meant in the said return, who is a freeman, but is an inhabitant in Dolphin’s Barn town, which is in the county of Dublin, and not resident within the city of Dublin or the Liberties thereto adjoining.” Faulkner.  
  
Dolphin’s  
Barn.

“And as the said Lord Mayor and aldermen had received credible information, that several private meetings had been previous to the said assembly day, and particularly on the day before, where a part of the Commons, in number about thirty or forty, had fixed on made out a list of eight persons to be returned to the Board on the said 15th day of April, to serve said office of Sheriffs, which eight persons so fixed on by” Meetings,  
  
List of  
eight per-  
sons.

1763. them were the identical persons returned to the Board without any variation, and had also entered into a resolution to preclude and reject a considerable number of the Board of Aldermen, men of unquestionable character, abilities, and property to serve in the office of Lord Mayor, without assigning any reason for their so doing.

Election of  
Sheriffs.

“The said Lord Mayor and aldermen proceeded to the election of two persons to serve in the office of Sheriffs of the said city for the said year commencing as aforesaid.

“And the said Lord Mayor and aldermen put in election for Sheriffs the following eight persons, to wit, John Hunt of Chancery lane, merchant, Christopher Harrison of Mary’s Abbey, merchant, Robert Montgomery of Dominick street, merchant, George Carleton of Eustace street, merchant, William Alexander of Mary’s Abbey, merchant, Travers Hartley of Bride street, merchant, Thomas Blood of Meath street, merchant, and John Warren of Strand street, merchant.

Votes.

“And there being twenty one votes for the said John Hunt, twenty one votes for the said Christopher Harrison, no vote for the said Robert Montgomery, no vote for the said George Carleton, no vote for the said William Alexander, no vote for the said Travers Hartley, no vote for the said Thomas Blood, and no vote for the said John Warren.

Hunt,  
Harrison,  
Sheriffs.

“The said John Hunt and Christopher Harrison are elected by us, the said Lord Mayor and aldermen, Sheriffs of the said city for the said year commencing as aforesaid.”

“Charles Rossel.—Timothy Allen.—Edward Hunt.—Thomas Cooke.—Thomas Taylor.—John Cooke.—Charles Burton.—Hans Bailie.—Percivall Hunt.—Thomas Mead.—Philip Crampton.—John Tew.—

Monday  
Book.  
Vol. 2.  
p. 304.

p. 305.

ELECTION OF LORD MAYORS, SHERIFFS, ETC., 1763-64. 467

Monday  
Book.  
Vol. 2.  
p. 305.

Patrick Hamilton.—William Forbes.—Benjamin Geale. 1763.  
—James Taylor.—Edward Sankey.—Francis Fether-  
ston.—Benjamin Barton.—Michael Sweny."

p. 306.

1763. October 14.

"Sir Thomas Blackall, knight, was this day elected one of the Coroners of the county of the city of Dublin, in the place and stead of alderman Benjamin Barton, who has resigned." Election of  
Coroner.  
Blackall.  
  
Barton,  
resigned.

"William Forbes.—Robert King.—John Cooke.—Thomas Mead.—Hans Bailie.—Timothy Allen.—John Tew.—Peter Barré.—Matthew Bailie.—Benjamin Barton."

p. 307.

1764. May 4.

1764.

"George Reynolds, alderman, was this day elected one of the Coroners of the county of the city of Dublin, in the place and stead of alderman Michael Sweny, who has resigned." Election of  
Coroner.  
Reynolds.  
  
Sweny,  
resigned.

"William Forbes.—Robert King.—Charles Burton. Timothy Allen.—Thomas Mead.—James Taylor.—John Tew.—Charles Rossel.—Matthew Bailie.—Benjamin Geale.—Philip Crampton.—Patrick Hamilton."

p. 308.

1764. October 19.

"Alderman Benjamin Geale is this day elected and chosen Treasurer of the revenues of the said city of Dublin for one year, from the 29th day of September last." Election of  
Treasurer.  
Geale.

"He giving security for the due and faithful discharge of the said office."

"Benjamin Geale.—John Tew.—Philip Crampton.—Robert King.—William Forbes.—Francis Fetherston.—Edward Sankey.—Thomas Blackall.—Benjamin Barton.—George Reynolds.—Patrick Hamilton."

1765.

1765. October 18.

Election of  
Treasurer.  
Geale.

"Alderman Benjamin Geale is this day elected and chosen Treasurer of the revenues of the said city of Dublin for one year, from the 29th day of September last.

"He giving security for the due and faithful discharge of the said office."

"James Taylor.—Robert King.—Thomas Cooke.—Hans Bailie.—Philip Crampton.—John Tew.—Patrick Hamilton.—Timothy Allen.—Edward Sankey.—George Reynolds."

Monday  
Book.  
Vol. 2.  
p. 309.

1766.

1766. April 11.

Petition of  
Commons.  
Reduction  
of salary of  
Recorder  
Grattan.

"The Lord Mayor and Board of Aldermen having read a scurrilous petition, intitled the 'Petition of Certain of the Commons,' praying for the reasons therein mentioned, a reduction of the salary of the Recorder; do consider the same to have been preferred, not with any expectation that it would be assented to, but to have been intended to inflame the minds of the people against the magistracy and as a personal insult against the Recorder, from which in honour and justice, they think themselves bound to defend him.

"Having for a series of ten years past, since his admission into that high station been witnesses of his upright conduct in a faithful, honourable and able discharge of the several important duties of his office, of late years so greatly increased to the interruption of his time, valuable to himself and family, by which the public have been most essentially benefited and the honour of the city supported.

"And therefore they, the Lord Mayor and Board of Aldermen sincerely lament their want of power properly to reward his eminent services and with a just contempt for the compilers, have unanimously rejected the said petition."

Petition  
rejected.

p. 313.

ELECTION OF LORD MAYORS, SHERIFFS, ETC., 1766-67. 469

Monday  
Book.  
Vol. 2.  
p. 314.

1766. October 17.

1766.

"Alderman Benjamin Geale is this day elected and chosen Treasurer of the revenues of the said city for one year, from the 29th day of September last. Election of Treasurer. Geale.

"He giving security for the due and faithful discharge of the said office."

"Edward Sankey.—Thomas Cooke.—Robert King.—Hans Bailie.—John Cooke.—Charles Burton.—Thomas Mead.—John Tew.—Benjamin Barton.—George Reynolds.—Francis Booker.—Peter Barré.—Percivall Hunt.—Francis Fetherston.—Timothy Allen."

p. 315.

1767. May 1.

1767.

"By the right honourable the Lord Mayor and Board of Aldermen of the city of Dublin on the 1st May, 1767."

"Resolved, that the method of electing the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, Recorder, Treasurer, Sheriffs, Town Clerk, Coroners, and other city officers and servants, be for the future by each gentleman subscribing his name under that of the person he shall vote for." Method of Electing Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and others.

"Edward Sankey.—James Taylor.—Robert King.—Edward Hunt.—John Cooke.—Charles Burton.—Hans Bailie.—Percivall Hunt.—Thomas Mead.—Philip Crampton.—John Tew.—Timothy Allen.—Charles Rossel.—Peter Barré.—William Forbes.—Benjamin Geale.—Francis Fetherston.—Benjamin Barton.—Thomas Blackall.—George Reynolds.—Francis Booker.—Richard French."

p. 316.

1767. October 16.

"Alderman Benjamin Geale is this day elected and chosen Treasurer of the revenues of the said city [of Dublin] for one year, from the 29th day of September last. Election of Treasurer. Geale.

1767. "He giving security for the due and faithful discharge of the said office."

Monday  
Book.  
Vol. 2.  
p. 316.

"Francis Fetherston.—John Cooke.—Charles Burton.—Hans Bailie.—Percivall Hunt.—Philip Crampton.—John Tew.—Timothy Allen.—William Forbes.—Edward Sankey.—Thomas Blackall.—George Reynolds.—Richard French."

1768. 1768. October 14.

p. 317.

Election of  
Treasurer.  
Geale.

"Alderman Benjamin Geale is this day elected and chosen Treasurer of the revenues of the said city [of Dublin] for one year, from the 29th day of September last.

"He giving security for the due and faithful discharge of the said office."

"Benjamin Barton.—Francis Fetherston.—Hans Bailie.—Percivall Hunt.—Thomas Mead.—Philip Crampton.—John Tew.—Patrick Hamilton.—Timothy Allen.—William Forbes.—Edward Sankey.—Thomas Blackall.—George Reynolds.—Francis Booker.—Richard French."

p. 318.

1769. 1769. October 20.

Election of  
Treasurer.  
Geale.

"Alderman Benjamin Geale is this day elected and chosen Treasurer of the revenues of the said city [of Dublin] for one year, from the 29th day of September last.

"He giving security for the due and faithful discharge of the said office."

"Thomas Blackall.—Benjamin Barton.—Robert King.—Francis Fetherston.—Richard French.—John Tew.—Francis Booker.—George Reynolds.—Charles Rossel.—Philip Crampton.—Edward Sankey.—Hans Bailie.—John Cooke.—Timothy Allen."

ELECTION OF LORD MAYORS, SHERIFFS, ETC., 1769. 471

Monday  
Book.  
Vol. 2.  
p. 319.

1769. October 20.

1769.

"Francis Booker, alderman, was this day elected one of the Coroners of the county of the city of Dublin, in the place and stead of sir Thomas Blackall, knight, who has resigned." Election of  
Coroner.  
Booker.  
Blackall  
resigned,

"Thomas Blackall.—Hans Bailie.—Charles Rossel.—Richard French.—Timothy Allen.—Percivall Hunt.—Philip Crampton.—Benjamin Geale.—Francis Fetherston.—John Tew.—George Reynolds."

p. 319 b.

RESIGNATION.

"I, Sir Thomas Blackall, knight, Lord Mayor of the City of Dublin, do hereby resign the office of one of the Coroners of the county of the said city, to the Board of Aldermen of the said city, and desire that they may elect another Coroner in my stead." Resigna-  
tion.  
Blackall.  
Coroner.

"Given under my hand, this 20th day of October, 1769."

"THOS. BLACKALL." (Seal.)

"20th Oct., 1769."

"The above resignation read and accepted of by the Board."

---

1706.

Monday  
Book  
Vol. 2.

## II.

CHARLES LUCAS.—HENRY FLOOD.—DURATION OF  
PARLIAMENTS.—QUARTERLY ASSEMBLY.

1706.

1766. January 17.

p. 310.

Proceed-  
ings.

Proceedings of the Lord Mayor and Board of Aldermen at a General Assembly held at the Tholsel of the city of Dublin on Friday, the 17th day of January, 1766.

Present.

Lord Mayor: Right honourable Sir James Taylor.

Aldermen: Benjamin Geale, Robert King, Thomas Cooke, John Cooke, Hans Bailie, Percivall Hunt, Philip Crampton, John Tew, sir Patrick Hamilton, sir Timothy Allen, Peter Barré, William Forbes, Francis Fetherston, Benjamin Barton, sir Thomas Blackall, Matthew Bailie, George Reynolds, Francis Booker.

## A.

## CHARLES LUCAS.

Petition of  
Commons.  
Annual  
stipend.Charles  
Lucas.Message of  
Sheriffs and  
Commons.

"A petition of certain of the Commons praying for the reasons therein mentioned, that an annual stipend of three hundred and sixty-five pounds, should be granted to Doctor Charles Lucas, having been presented to the assembly and unanimously rejected by the said Lord Mayor and Board of Aldermen, a message in writing was sent by the Sheriffs and Commons in the following words."

Monday  
Book.  
Vol. 2.  
p. 310.  
•

"Resolved that a message be sent to the Lord Mayor <sup>1788.</sup>  
"and Board of Aldermen, requesting them to concur <sup>Message.</sup>  
"with and pass a petition of certain of the Commons  
"presented this assembly for rewarding the merit and  
"services of Doctor Lucas, one of the representatives of  
"this city in Parliament, with a public testimony of  
"the city's approbation of his conduct, by granting  
"him an annual stipend."

"To which message, the Lord Mayor and Board of <sup>Answer of</sup>  
"Aldermen returned an answer in writing in the <sup>Lord</sup>  
"following words." <sup>Mayor</sup>  
<sup>and Aldermen.</sup>

"The Lord Mayor and Board of Aldermen having  
"taken into consideration a petition from certain of the <sup>Petition.</sup>  
"Commons praying an annual stipend of three hundred <sup>Annual</sup>  
"and sixty five pounds, to be paid during the city's <sup>stipend.</sup>  
"pleasure, to Doctor Charles Lucas, one of their <sup>Doctor</sup>  
"representatives in Parliament; have judged it <sup>Lucas.</sup>  
"inexpedient to give any countenance to the said <sup>Inex-</sup>  
"petition, as the circumstances which form the present <sup>pedient.</sup>  
"conjuncture, are of too much notoriety to leave room  
"to doubt of the motive of such an application made <sup>Motive.</sup>  
"at this time, and therefore the Lord Mayor and Board  
"of Aldermen however ready upon all proper occasions, <sup>Occasions.</sup>  
"as far as their weight and power may extend to give  
"every constitutional opposition to any measure really  
"injurious to this country; yet as the magistrates of  
"this city, and desirous of preserving the peace, <sup>Peace.</sup>  
"harmony and good order thereof, do think themselves  
"bound to discountenance alarms, however groundless, <sup>Alarms.</sup>  
"which may disturb the minds of well intending  
"citizens, and therefore have unanimously rejected the <sup>Petition</sup>  
"said petition." <sup>rejected.</sup>

1799.

Monday  
Book.  
Vol. 2

## B.

## HENRY FLOOD.

Petition of  
Commons.

"And a petition of certain of the Commons having been likewise presented to the assembly, praying that the freedom of the Corporation of this City should be granted to Henry Flood, esquire, and several matters having been therein set forth, as reasons for the granting the same, the Lord Mayor and Board of Aldermen unanimously agreed to the granting of the said freedom by their order conceived in the following words.

p. 311.

Freedom of  
city.  
Henry  
Flood.Granted  
gratis.

"Granted gratis on the particular and only consideration of his excellent character and distinguished abilities."

Message  
from  
Sheriffs and  
Commons.

"Which petition and order having been sent by them to the Sheriffs and Commons, they the Sheriffs and Commons sent to the Lord Mayor and Board of Aldermen, a message in writing in the following words.

"The Sheriffs and Commons request, that the order on Mr. Flood be varied, and the following substituted in its place.

"Granted according to the prayer of the petition, gratis."

Answer of  
Lord  
Mayor and  
Aldermen.

"To which the Lord Mayor and Board of Aldermen returned an answer in writing in the following words."

"The Lord Mayor and Board of Aldermen have unanimously agreed to make no alteration in the order

Henry  
Flood.  
Freedom of  
city.

"already made by them for the admission of Henry Flood, esquire, to the freedom of this city, being

Monday  
Book.  
Vol 2.  
p. 311.

“persuaded that the terms in which the said order was 1708.  
“conceived, convey as was intended by them, the  
“highest compliment that could be made to that respect-  
“able personage.”

## C.

## DURATION OF PARLIAMENTS.

“A petition of certain of the Commons having also Petition of Commons.  
been presented to the assembly, praying that  
instructions should be given by them to their repre-  
sentatives in Parliament to use their utmost endeavours  
to have the heads of a bill brought into the honourable  
house of commons, to limit the duration of Parliaments, Bill to limit the duration of parliaments.  
passed into a law, and several matters having been  
therein set forth, as reasons for agreeing thereto;  
before the said Lord Mayor and Board of Aldermen  
had in the course of their business, either considered  
or read the same, the following message in writing was  
sent to them by the Sheriffs and Commons.”

“Resolved that a message be sent to the Lord Mayor Message of Sheriffs and Commons.  
“and Board of Aldermen, that they will be pleased  
“to send to the Sheriffs and Commons, the petition that  
“appears (by the abstract of business) to have been  
“lodged in the name of certain of the Commons  
“praying, that the assembly might instruct the repre-  
“sentatives of this City in Parliament, to use their  
“utmost endeavours to have the heads of a bill brought  
“into the honourable house of commons, to limit the  
“duration of Parliaments passed into a law.”

“Upon the receipt of which message, the Lord Mayor Answer of Lord Mayor and Aldermen.  
and Board of Aldermen, having read the said petition,  
and taken the same into consideration, did unanimously

1788. agree to reject it, and did return to the message of the Sheriffs and Commons an answer in writing in the following words.

Monday  
Book.  
Vol. 2.  
p. 311.

Answer. "Although the Lord Mayor and Board of Aldermen  
"are unanimously of opinion, that a law for limiting  
"the duration of Parliaments, with proper and neces-  
"sary provisions,<sup>1</sup> would be useful; yet the terms in  
"which the petition for that purpose in the name of  
"certain of the Commons lodged in the Tholsel office  
"are conceived, appear to them so exceptionable, and  
"the present time for their making such an application  
"seeming to them, from many circumstances, so  
"improper, they thought fit unanimously to reject the  
"said petition."

p. 312.

Petition  
rejected.

## D.

### ADJOURNMENT OF QUARTERLY ASSEMBLY.

Adjourn-  
ment of  
quarterly  
assembly. "And it being past the hour of seven at night, before  
the aforesaid matters could be settled, a message was  
sent by the Sheriffs and Commons, to the Lord Mayor  
and Board of Aldermen, in order to have their con-  
currence in two several resolutions delivered in writing,  
in the following words."

Resolution. "Resolved, that it is the opinion of this house, that  
"the quarterly business of this city cannot be finished  
"in one day with the care and attention necessary to  
"avoid irregularity and mistakes."

Message. "Resolved, that a message be sent to the Lord Mayor  
"and Board of Aldermen acquainting them with the

---

<sup>1</sup> The Lord Mayor and Board of Aldermen, by the words proper and necessary provisions, desire to be understood to mean such provisions as may be proper and necessary for securing the constitutional independency of the House of Commons.

Monday  
Book.  
Vol. 2.  
p. 312.

" foregoing resolution and requesting that this assembly 1766.  
" be adjourned to a further day."

" To which the Lord Mayor and Board of Aldermen  
sent in writing the following answer.

" The Lord Mayor and Board of Aldermen do not Answer.  
" think proper to agree to a general resolution for the  
" adjournment of the quarterly assembly, but on  
" account of the several matters of consequence still  
" remaining unfinished at this late hour of the night,  
" think it expedient to concur with the Sheriffs and  
" Commons in the adjournment of this assembly to a Adjourn-  
" future day, to be named by the right honourable the ment  
" Lord Mayor, in order to finish and complete the agreed to.  
" business left undone of this day."

" All which said proceedings the Lord Mayor and Proceed-  
Board of Aldermen did unanimously resolve should ings in  
be printed in the Dublin Gazette, Faulkner's and Dublin  
Saunders' papers."

" Signed by order of the Lord Mayor and Board  
of Aldermen."

" Henry Gonne: Town Clerk."

---

1760

## III.

LORD MAYORS, ALDERMEN, SHERIFFS, SHERIFFS' PEERS,  
COMMON COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF DUBLIN.

## LORD MAYOR AND ALDERMEN.

1760.

1760. November.

Lord  
Mayor.

Lord Mayor: "Patrick Hamilton.

Aldermen.

Aldermen: "John Tew, Percival Hunt, Henry Hart, Robert King, Edward Hunt, Robert Ross, sir George Ribton, baronet, Thomas Cooke, Thomas Taylor, John Hornby, John Cooke, sir Charles Burton, baronet, Hans Bailie, Andrew Murray, Percival Hunt, junior, Thomas Mead, Philip Crampton, Timothy Allen, Charles Rossel, James Taylor, Peter Barré, William Forbes, Benjamin Geale, James Taylor, junior."

## SHERIFFS AND SHERIFFS' PEERS.

Sheriffs.

Sheriffs: "Francis Fetherston, George Wrightson.

Sheriffs'  
Peers.

Sheriffs' Peers: "George Tucker, sir Quaile Somervell, baronet, Thomas Read, Thomas Broughton, Patrick Ewing, William Cooke, Matthew Weld, George Reynolds, Alexander Ryves, Arthur Lamprey, Michael Sweny, Benjamin Barton, Edward Sankey."

## LORD MAYOR AND ALDERMEN.

1761.

1761. November.

Lord  
Mayor.

Lord Mayor: "Sir Timothy Allen, knight.

Aldermen.

Aldermen: "Sir Patrick Hamilton, knight, Henry Hart, Robert King, Edward Hunt, Robert Ross, sir George Ribton, baronet, Thomas Cooke, Thomas Taylor, John Hornby, John Cooke, sir Charles Burton, baronet,

LORD MAYORS, ALDERMEN, SHERIFFS, ETC., 1761-62. 479

Hans Bailie, Andrew Murray, Percival Hunt, Thomas Mead, Philip Crampton, John Tew, Charles Rossel, James Taylor, Peter Barré, William Forbes, Benjamin Geale, James Taylor, junior, Edward Sankey." 1761.  
Aldermen.

SHERIFFS AND SHERIFFS' PEERS.

Sheriffs: "Matthew Bailie, Thomas Blackall. Sheriffs.  
Sheriffs' Peers: "George Tucker, sir Quaile Somervell, baronet, Thomas Read, Thomas Broughton, Patrick Ewing, William Cooke, Matthew Weld, George Reynolds, Alexander Ryves, Arthur Lamprey, Michael Sweny, Benjamin Barton, Francis Fetherston, George Wrightson, William Darquier." Sheriffs'  
Peers.

LORD MAYOR AND ALDERMEN.

1762. November.

1762

Lord Mayor: "Right Honourable Charles Rossel, esquire, Lord Mayor of the City of Dublin. Lord  
Mayor.

Aldermen: "Sir Timothy Allen, knight, Henry Hart, Robert King, Edward Hunt, Robert Ross, Thomas Cooke, Thomas Taylor, John Cooke, sir Charles Burton, baronet, Hans Bailie, Andrew Murray, Percival Hunt, Thomas Mead, Philip Crampton, John Tew, sir Patrick Hamilton, knight, Peter Barré, William Forbes, Benjamin Geale, James Taylor, junior, Edward Sankey, Francis Fetherston, Benjamin Barton, Michael Sweny." Aldermen.

SHERIFFS AND SHERIFFS' PEERS.

Sheriffs: "John Read, Joseph Hall. Sheriffs.  
Sheriffs' Peers: "George Tucker, sir Quaile Somervell, baronet, Thomas Read, Thomas Broughton, Patrick Ewing, William Cooke, Matthew Weld, George Reynolds, Alexander Ryves, Arthur Lamprey, George Wrightson, William Darquier, Matthew Bailie, sir Thomas Blackall, knight. Sheriffs'  
Peers.

1762.

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE GUILDS ON THE COMMON  
COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF DUBLIN, 1762-1765.

A LIST OF THE NUMBERS OR COMMONS, ELECTED THIS  
DAY OUT OF THE RETURNS MADE BY THE SEVERAL  
CORPORATIONS OF THE CITY OF DUBLIN, TO SERVE  
IN THE COMMON COUNCIL OF THE SAID CITY, FOR  
THE ENSUING THREE YEARS. PURSUANT TO THE  
NEW RULES.—24TH DECEMBER, 1762.

1762.

Representatives of  
Dublin  
Guilds.

1762. December 24.

[1.] Trinity Guild: "William Hurst, Alexander M'Donnell, Walter Nugent, Richard Cave, Patrick Boyd, George Boyd, Thomas Blood, George Carleton, William Ruttledge, Thomas Hawkshaw, Theobald Medlicot, John Tucker, James Vareilles, William Alexander, Francis Minchin, Joseph Verschoyle, Townley Ahmuty, John Warre, George Moore, Edward Meares, James Cartland, Travers Hartley, Robert Bentley, Daniel Dickinson, James Hamilton, James Jones, Robert Athenleck, David Ribton, Richard French, Henry Bevan, William Thompson.

[2.] Tailors: "Robert Mason, John Tudor, William Bell, John Graham.

[3.] Smiths: "Thomas Truelock, Anthony King, Robert King, Mathew Collins.

[4.] Barber Surgeons: "Henry Kirk, Charles Lucas.

[5.] Bakers: "William Brookes, Caleb Smalley, Richard Anderson, Francis Gladwell.

[6.] Butchers: Luke Franklin, John Harding, William Taverner.

[7.] Carpenters: "Michael Poole, John Taylor, Thomas Matthews.

[8.] Shoemakers: "George Roecastle, Francis Eager, Francis Lapiere. William Forste.

- [9.] Saddlers, etc.: "Charles Strong, Gerald Kavanagh, Henry Dobson. <sup>1763. Representatives of Dublin Guilds.</sup>
- [10.] Cooks: "William Morgan, James Anderson.
- [11.] Tanners: "John Elliot, George Falkiner.
- [12.] Tallow Chandlers, etc.: "William Dunn, Hugh Wooldridge.
- [13.] Glovers and Skinners: "John Gibball, Alexander Sinclair.
- [14.] Weavers: "Thomas Emerson, Robert Ricky, Benjamin Houghton.
- [15.] Shearmen and Dyers: "John Darragh, John Beasley.
- [16.] Goldsmiths: "Edward Mockler, Robert Calderwood, Martin Kirkpatrick, Joseph Thompson.
- [17.] Coopers: "Robert Burton, Joseph Cock.
- [18.] Feltmakers: "John Maddock, Matthew Sleater.
- [19.] Cutlers, etc.: "Peter Wilson, William Turney, Oliver Nelson.
- [20.] Bricklayers, etc.: "Gregory Sproule, James Darby.
- [21.] Hosiers: "Richard Waters, Thomas Dixon.
- [22.] Curriers: "Richard Ginn, Nicholas Grumly.
- [23.] Brewers, etc.: "Henry Williams, James Carson, George Thwaites, Thomas Green.
- [24.] Joiners, etc.: "Christopher Hearn, Jonathan Ball.
- [25.] Apothecaries: "Henry Hunt, Arthur Perrin."

# LORD MAYOR AND ALDERMEN.

1763. November.

Lord Mayor: "William Forbes.

Aldermen: "Charles Russell, Robert King, Edward Hunt, Robert Ross, Thomas Cooke, Thomas Taylor, John Cooke, sir Charles Burton, baronet, Hans Bailie, Percival Hunt, Thomas Mead, Philip Crampton, John

<sup>1763.</sup>  
Lord  
Mayor.  
Aldermen.

1763.  
Aldermen.

Tew, sir Patrick Hamilton, knight, sir Timothy Allen, knight, Peter Barré, Benjamin Geale, James Taylor, Edward Sankey, Francis Fetherston, Benjamin Barton, Michael Sweny, sir Thomas Blackall, knight, Matthew Bailie."

#### SHERIFFS AND SHERIFFS' PEERS.

Sheriffs.  
Sheriffs'  
Peers.

Sheriffs: "William Bryan, Francis Booker.

Sheriffs' Peers: "George Tucker, sir Quaile Somervell, baronet, Thomas Read, Thomas Broughton, Patrick Ewing, William Cooke, Matthew Weld, George Reynolds, Alexander Ryves, Arthur Lamprey, George Wrightson, William Darquier, John Read, Joseph Hall."

#### LORD MAYOR AND ALDERMEN.

1764.  
Lord  
Mayor.  
Aldermen.

1764. November.

Lord Mayor: "Benjamin Geale.

Aldermen: "Robert King, Edward Hunt, Robert Ross, Thomas Cooke, John Cooke, sir Charles Burton, baronet, Hans Bailie, Percival Hunt, Thomas Mead, Philip Crampton, John Tew, sir Patrick Hamilton, knight, sir Timothy Allen, knight, Charles Rossel, Peter Barré, William Forbes, Benjamin Geale, James Taylor, Edward Sankey, Francis Fetherston, Benjamin Barton, Michael Sweny, sir Thomas Blackall, knight, Matthew Bailie, George Reynolds."

#### SHERIFFS AND SHERIFFS' PEERS.

Sheriffs.  
Sheriffs'  
Peers.

Sheriffs: "Robert Montgomery, Henry Hart.

Sheriffs' Peers: "George Tucker, sir Quaile Somervell, baronet, Thomas Read, Thomas Broughton, Patrick Ewing, William Cooke, Matthew Weld, Alexander Ryves, Arthur Lamprey, George Wrightson, William Darquier, John Read, Joseph Hall, William Bryan, Francis Booker, John Hunt."

1765.

LORD MAYOR AND ALDERMEN.

1765. November.

1765.

Lord Mayor: "Sir James Taylor, knight.

Lord  
Mayor

Aldermen: "Benjamin Geale, Robert King, Edward

Aldermen.

Hunt, Robert Ross, Thomas Cooke, John Cooke, sir Charles Burton, baronet, Hans Bailie, Percival Hunt, Thomas Mead, Philip Crampton, John Tew, sir Patrick Hamilton, knight, sir Timothy Allen, knight, Charles Rossel, Peter Barré, William Forbes, Edward Sankey, Francis Fetherston, Benjamin Barton, sir Thomas Blackall, knight, Matthew Bailie, George Reynolds, Francis Booker."

SHERIFFS AND SHERIFFS' PEERS.

Sheriffs: "William Rutledge, Richard French.

Sheriffs.

Sheriffs' Peers: "Sir Quaile Somervell, baronet,

Sheriffs'  
Peers.

Thomas Read, William Cooke, Matthew Weld, Alexander Ryves, Arthur Lamprey, George Wrightson, William Darquier, John Read, Joseph Hall, William Bryan, John Hunt, Robert Montgomery, Henry Hart."

LORD MAYOR AND ALDERMEN.

1766. November.

1766.

Lord Mayor: "Edward Sankey.

Lord  
Mayor.

Aldermen: "Sir James Taylor, knight, Robert King,

Aldermen.

Edward Hunt, Robert Ross, Thomas Cooke, John Cooke, sir Charles Burton, baronet, Hans Bailie, Percival Hunt, Thomas Mead, Philip Crampton, John Tew, sir Patrick Hamilton, knight, sir Timothy Allen, knight, Charles Rossel, William Forbes, Benjamin Geale, Francis Fetherston, Benjamin Barton, sir Thomas Blackall, knight, Matthew Bailie, George Reynolds, Francis Booker."

1766.

## SHERIFFS AND SHERIFFS' PEERS.

Sheriffs.  
 Sheriffs  
 Peers.

Sheriffs: "Willoughby Lightburne, Thomas Emerson.

Sheriffs' Peers: "Sir Quaile Somervell, baronet, Thomas Read, William Cooke, Matthew Weld, Alexander Ryves, Arthur Lamprey, George Wrightson, William Darquier, John Read, Joseph Hall, William Bryan, John Hunt, Robert Montgomery, Henry Hart, David Ribton, William Rutledge, Richard French."

## LORD MAYOR AND ALDERMEN.

1767.

1767. November.

Lord  
 Mayor.

Lord Mayor: "Francis Fetherston.

Aldermen.

Aldermen: "Edward Sankey, Robert King, Edward Hunt, Robert Ross, John Cooke, sir Charles Burton, baronet, Hans Bailie, Percival Hunt, Thomas Mead, Philip Crampton, John Tew, sir Patrick Hamilton, knight, sir Timothy Allen, knight, Charles Rossel, Peter Barré, William Forbes, Benjamin Geale, sir James Taylor, knight, Benjamin Barton, sir Thomas Blackall, knight, Matthew Bailie, George Reynolds, Francis Booker, Richard French."

## SHERIFFS AND SHERIFFS' PEERS.

Sheriffs.  
 Sheriffs  
 Peers.

Sheriffs: "Patrick Boyd, Henry Bevan.

Sheriffs' Peers: "Sir Quaile Somervell, baronet, Thomas Read, William Cooke, Matthew Weld, Alexander Ryves, Arthur Lamprey, George Wrightson, William Darquier, John Read, Joseph Hall, William Bryan, John Hunt, Robert Montgomery, Henry Hart, David Ribton, William Rutledge, George Faulkner, Willoughby Lightburne, Thomas Emerson."

---

1767.

## IV.

SURVEY OF THE LIBERTIES AND FRANCHISES OF THE  
CITY OF DUBLIN, 1767.

The whole order and procession of the twenty-five 1767.

Corporations, with a survey of the Liberties and Franchises of the City of Dublin; as they are to be ridden and perambulated on Tuesday the 4th of August, 1767, by the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, Sheriffs, Commons, and Guilds, with the Masters' and Wardens' names and places of abode; also, the various Colours in each worn Cockade.

Survey  
of the  
Liberties  
and  
Franchises  
of the City  
of Dublin.

I. Merchants, or Holy Trinity Guild, blue and yellow.

Richard French, Blind quay, Henry Hart, Eustace street, masters. John Booker, Essex bridge, William Coats, Bagnio slip, wardens.

II. Tailors, or Guild of Saint John Baptist, saxon blue and white.

Abraham Lee, Merchants' quay, master. Abraham Creighton, Big Ship street, David Bacon, Trinity lane, wardens.

III. Smiths, or Guild of Saint Loy, black and white.

William Osbrey, Dame street, master. Richard Nix, Dame street, John Sheen, Dame street, wardens.

1787.  
Survey  
of the  
Liberties  
and  
Franchises  
of the City  
of Dublin.  
Guilds.

IV. Barber-Surgeons, or Guild of Saint Mary Magdalen, purple, cherry and white.

Alexander Ross, Blind quay, master. Edmund Chapman, Smithfield, T. Mitchel, wardens.

V. Bakers, or Guild of Saint Anne, orange, cherry and lemon.

William Beasley, Marrowbone lane, master. Caleb Smalley, senior, George's lane, warden.

VI. Butchers, or Guild of the Blessed Virgin Mary, red and white.

Gust. Wild, Channel row, master. Edward Rice, Fleet street, John Brazell, George Hamilton, New market, wardens.

VII. Carpenters, Millers, Masons, Healers, Turners, and Plumbers, of the Fraternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary and House of Saint Thomas, Dublin, red and white.

Richard Cranfield, Hog Hill, master. William Stokes, Clare street, John Morgan, Chequer lane, wardens.

VIII. Shoemakers, or Guild of Saint Michael, Archangel, red, blue, and green.

Edward Clark, Capel street, John Sherwood, Cut-purse row, masters. William Sleavin, Crane lane, James McCleary, High street, wardens.

IX. Saddlers, Upholders, Coach and Coach harness makers, or Guild of the Blessed Virgin Mary, crimson, white, and green.

William McCready, Bride street, master. Humphrey Curtin, Mary street, John Hale, George's lane, wardens.

X. Cooks, or Guild of Saint James, Apostle, orange and black.

Joseph Watson, Ormond market, master. Paul 1787.  
Presley, Dame street, Terence Sherridan, Sussex street,  
wardens.

Survey  
of the  
Liberties  
and  
Franchises  
of the City  
of Dublin.  
Guilds.

XI. Tanners, blue, white, and yellow.

Samuel Henderson, New row, on the Poddle, master.  
Samuel Nesfield, T. Miller, James's street, W: Vicars,  
Crooked staff, wardens.

XII. Tallow Chandlers, or Guild of Saint George,  
blue and sky colour.

John Shandly, Pimlico, master. Robert Ferran,  
Coombe, William Kinsolows, Cole alley, wardens.

XIII. Glovers and Skinners, or Guild of Saint Mary,  
green and brick colour.

T. Tudor, Blind quay, master. J. Brooks, Palmer's  
row, T. Barrow, Patrick street, wardens.

XIV. Weavers, or Guild of Saints Philip and James,  
orange and blue.

William Worthington, Vicar street, master, J.  
Wiseheart, Corn market, J. Lynch, wardens.

XV. Sheermen and Dyers, or Guild of Saint  
Nicholas, blue and white.

Benjamin Houghton, Ash street, master. T. Houston,  
Francis street, Stephen Mara, Coombe, wardens.

XVI. Goldsmiths, or Guild of All Saints, red, yellow,  
and white.

W. Wilme, Hoey's court, master. R. Williams,  
Castle street, J. Frederick Sherwin, and Benjamin  
Wilson, Skinner row, wardens.

XVII. Coopers, or Guild of Saint Patrick, white and  
green.

J. Lane, Anglesea street, master. R. Servant, George's  
lane, David Hollister, Kennedy's lane, wardens.

1767.  
Survey  
of the  
Liberties  
and  
Franchises  
of the City  
of Dublin.  
Guilds.

**XVIII.** Feltmakers or Hatters, white hats with sky colour.

J. Brady, Meath street, master. Alexander Tate, Temple Bar, N. Tomkins, Church street, wardens.

**XIX.** Cutlers, Painters, Paper Stainers, Printers, and Stationers, or Guild of Saint Luke, Evangelist, crimson, lemon, and sky blue.

John Exshaw, Dame street, master. Sampson Silvester, Castle market, Patrick Wall, Arran quay, wardens.

**XX.** Bricklayers and Plasterers, or Guild of Saint Bartholomew, blue and orange.

Edward Gill, Dorset street, master. Thomas Walsh, Moore lane, John Kennedy, Lazars hill, wardens.

**XXI.** Hosiers, or Guild of Saint George, white, blue, and copper colour.

Charles Grollier, Castle street, master. J. Carmichael, Castle street, Stephen Malone, Coombe, wardens.

**XXII.** Curriers, yellow, red, and black.

Richard Ginn, Back lane, master. James Hill, Patrick street, Arthur Ord, Nicholas gate, wardens.

**XXIII.** Brewers and Maltsters, or Guild of Saint Andrew, buff colour and blue.

Arthur Guinness, James's gate, master. Forbes Jones, Ferry boat slip, Thomas Andrews, New row on the Poddle, wardens.

**XXIV.** Joiners, Ceilers, and Wainscoters, green, yellow, and white.

William Adair, Fleet street, master. William Jones, Charles street, J. Wright, Mary's Abbey, wardens.

**XXV.** Apothecaries, or Guild of Saint Luke, Evangelist, purple and orange.

Edward Caddy, Smock alley, master. J. Pentland, Church street, J. Crampton, Dame street, wardens.

## A SURVEY OF THE CITY LIBERTIES.

Beginning at the Custom-house, you go down to Essex-street, Temple-bar, and to the East End of Lazer's-hill. From thence across the Strand to Ringsend. From thence to the Water-mark, where the Dart is thrown. From thence to the \*Black-rock. From thence Westward to a Red-house on the East-side of \*Merrion. From thence thro' the Garden on the back of the said House, and across the Fields to Simon's-court. From thence across the Fields into the Road to Bray. From thence Southward along the said Road to two little Cabbins on the South-side thereof. From thence across the Fields into the Road to Clanskeagh opposite a Mill on the River of Donnybrook. From thence along the said Road to the Bridge of Clanskeagh, and under the Eastmost Arch thereof. From thence to the Mill of Clanskeagh, and thro' said Mill. From thence to a Lane called Clanskeagh-lane, and along the said Lane to Milltown-road. From thence Northward to Mr. Roberts's House in said Road. From thence thro' Mr. Roberts's House and Garden across the Fields to Donnybrook Road near a little Cabbin on the Right-hand thereof. From thence Northward along Donnybrook Road to the House with the Sign of the Curran-tree, on the West-side of said Road. From thence by the South-end of the said House, thro' the Garden and across the Fields by the back of Mr. Leeson's, to the Corner-house of Khevan's-port, on the East-side thereof, and thro' the said House. From thence by the West-side of Khevan's-port to Big Butter-lane. From thence thro' Big Butter-lane to Bride-street. From thence along Bride-street to Bull-alley. From thence down Bull-alley to Counsellor Swift's

1767.  
Survey  
of the  
City  
Liberties.

House, and thro' the said House and Garden into Patrick-street. From thence to the House with the Sign of King William and Queen Mary, on the West-side of said Street. From thence along the Coomb, by the Water-course to Crooked-staff. From thence over the Wall the Left-hand of Crooked-staff, between the Willow-trees, and along the Water-course into the Road to Dolphin's-barn. From thence by the Water-course to the \* Malt-house at the West-end of Dolphin's-barn, including the said Malt-house and Garden Westward of it. From thence Northward across the Fields, and thro' the Garden and Red-house at the North-end of \* Cut-throat-lane. From thence to Bow-bridge, and under the middlemost Arch of said Bridge. From thence into the Hospital-fields over the old Deer-park Wall, near the old Slaughter-house. From thence thro' the Hospital-fields and across the Liffey-strand to the round Stone near the \* Deer-park-wall. From thence over the Deer-park-wall and thro' the Park to a Corner of the Wall near the Dog-kennel on the North-side thereof. From thence over the Wall Northward by the said wall, to the first half-round or rising on the said wall. From thence Eastward thro' Mr. Brownlow's Fields, and several Gardens to Stony-batter, by Mr. Addison's House, on the South End thereof. From thence thro' the House with the Sign of the Half-moon on the East-side of Stony-batter and Gardens, to Colonel Stanley's, and thro' said House to \* Grange-gorman-lane. From thence by the South-end of the House with the Sign of the Half-moon on the East-side of Grange-gorman-lane, and thro' the Gardens into Finglass Road. From thence Northward to the \* Broad-stone. From thence thro' the Water-course under the stone and thro' the Gardens into \* Drumcondra Road. From thence Southward to a little Cabbin at a Wall in \* the Garden, on the East-side of the Road. From

thence thro' the Gardens to the Sign of the Coach and Horses in Ballybough-lane. From thence Northward along Ballybough-lane to Ballybough-bridge. From thence across the River on the West-side of the Bridge, and along the Strand-side to Clontarff. From thence unto the Shades of Clontarff. From thence to the Mill of Raheny. From thence farther Northward 130 Perches to a \* little Brook, which is the End of the Liberties of the City of *DUBLIN*.

1787.  
Survey  
of the  
City  
Liberties.

Note. Where this \* is, there a Court is called.

---

#### THE POEM.

THOU mighty Sol, who in the East ascend,  
Thy beams display, and all thy glories lend,  
Now mount thy chariot, drive each cloud away,  
And bright Aurora usher in this day.

1787.  
Procession  
of Guilds.

Next Neptune, god and ruler of the main,  
Let not the clouds exhale one drop of rain,  
Then will each Hero, at the night's approach,  
Come home with dry cockades without a coach.

And now the glorious Cavalcade's begun,  
Ye Muses open all your Helicon,  
Inspire my verse, and assist my song,  
While I relate how each troop moves along.

The City Prætor, mounted on a steed,  
With ribbons drest, leads on the cavalcade,  
Before his Lordship, with a solemn grace,  
They bear the sword of justice and the mace,  
His gown of richest scarlet in his hand,  
Majestical he holds the powerful wand,

1767.  
Procession  
of Guilds.

In awful pomp and state, on either side,  
The City sheriffs in like triumph, ride,  
Attended by a band, whose gripping paw,  
Poor debtors dread, and keep them still in awe.

Next march the Guild, who plow the frothy main,  
In depth of winter for the hopes of gain,  
To distant climates our beef and wool convey,  
And barter wholesome food for silk and tea;  
Fearless of rocks, they seek the unknown shore,  
And bring from thence the glit'ring, tempting ore.

The cross-legg'd Taylors next in order go,  
Who, by their arts, trim others for this show,  
All other arts acknowledge and confess,  
They're grac'd by them in ev'ry gaudy dress,  
As well the peasant as the cringing beau,  
Must from the Taylor to fair Silvia go;  
No wonder then those Taylors march so gay,  
Since from all others thus they bear the sway.

Next march the Smiths, men bravely us'd to fire.  
Without whose aid all arts must soon expire,  
Before them, clad in armour in his pride  
A brawny Vulcan doth in triumph ride.

Next come the Barbers, who can soon repair  
Nature's defects, and lend the bald with hair,  
Suit all complexions, and with little pains,  
Supply the skull with wigs that lacketh brains.

Next comes the well-bred men, who know the way  
To please the ladies in their bread at tea,  
And with their white, their wheaten, and their brown,  
Can please the palate of the lord or clown.

Next march the Butchers, men inur'd to toil,  
Their brawny limbs, like champions, shine with oil,  
Murder and slaughter, knocking in the head,  
Are their delight, the trade to which they're bred.

Next march the Carpenters, whose arms can rend,  
The lofty pines, and make proud elms to bend.

Next do the Shoe-makers in order go,  
 And their dragoons do make a stately show,  
 Since the wide hoop exposes to the view,  
 The well-shaped leg, silk stockings, red-heel'd shoe.

1787.  
 Procession  
 of Guilds.

Next march the Saddlers, glorious to behold,  
 On sprightly beasts, their saddles shine with gold;  
 A warklike steed most proudly walks before,  
 Richly attir'd, led by a Black-a-moor.

Next march the Cooks, who study day and night,  
 With costly fare to please the appetite;  
 With these the Vintners ride, did they refine,  
 As much as they adulterate the wine,  
 Their every muse would gladly sound,  
 And with what pleasure would the glass go round.

Next march the Tanners, fam'd in days of yore,  
 For tanning hides for shields which heroes bore;  
 Who has not heard of Ajax's seven-fold shield,  
 Which neither to the sword nor shield would yield;  
 And wont you as much admire, as much adore,  
 The tanner's hand, as his the buckler bore.

Next march the Tallow-chandlers, who expel,  
 With cheerful lights, shades from the darkest cell,  
 Enthusiasts of inward light may boast,  
 But these are they, illuminate the most.

Next march the Glovers, who, with nicest care,  
 Provide white kid for the new-married pair;  
 Or nicely stitch the lemon-colour'd glove,  
 For hand of beau to go and see his love.

The Weavers next, in order proudly ride,  
 Who with great skill the nimble shuttle guide;  
 Pity such art should meet such small reward,  
 But what art, now-a-days, does meet regard.

Sheermen and Dyers next in order come,  
 Men who depend entirely on the loom;  
 The weaver finds employment for them both,  
 One gives the colour, 'tother finds the cloath.

1767.  
Procession  
of Guilds.

Next march the Goldsmiths who can form and mould,  
In sundry shapes and forms, the ductile gold;  
Men call them traytors, rebels, and what not,  
Nor king, nor queen they spare, all goes to pot;  
No pity meets, in the devouring fire,  
Monarchs, and chamber-pots, and rings expire.

Then come the jolly Coopers, who confine,  
In casks well bound with hoops, the sparkling wine.

Next march the Hatters, once a gainful trade,  
When men wore finest beavers on their heads,  
But now, least weight of that the curl should harm,  
Beaux strut along with beaver under arm.

Next Printers, Stationers, Cutlers, Painters appear,  
Three men in shields their arms before them bear,  
And printing-press to show that art so rare.

Next march the Bricklayers, by whose hands arise,  
Hibernia's towers, whose top salutes the skies.

The Stocking-Weavers next in order come,  
Who form the scarlet stocking in the loom,  
With clock of gold or silver nicely wrought,  
Each step fair Chloe takes, a lover's caught.

Next march the Curriers, who both cut and pare,  
The hides for saddlers or shoe-maker.

The Brewers next well mounted doth appear,  
These are the men brew humming ale and beer.

The skilful Joiners next in order come,  
Whose chairs and tables furnish out the room,  
A man in white proceeds the gallant train,  
Whose ample shoulders a huge pole sustain.

See, where the proud Apothecaries drive,  
Who most by fraud and impositions thrive,  
Whose monstrous bills immoderate wealth procure,  
For drugs that kill as many as they cure,  
Well are they plac'd the last of all the rout,  
For they're the men we best can live without.

In order thus they ride the city round,  
View all the limits, and observe each bound,  
Then homeward steer their course without delay,  
And fall to drink, the business of the day,  
Next morning send their horse and coutrements away.

1767.  
Procession  
of Guilds.

DUBLIN. Printed by B. CORCORAN, on the Inns-  
key near the Cloister, where may be had all Sorts of  
Ballads and Chapmens Books. 1767.

---

1761.

## V.

1761.  
Procession  
of Wool-  
Combers  
and  
Weavers.

THE ORDER AND PROCESSION OF THE JOURNEYMEN  
WOOL-COMBERS AND WEAVERS, WITH THE  
REGULAR, REGISTERED, FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS  
BELONGING THERETO. DUBLIN, 1761.

QUICK fly my Muse, once more I claim your Aid,  
To sing the Order of the Combing Trade,  
Kind Heaven permit the Day to prove serene:  
Like spang'ling Gold, let Eastern Racks be seen.  
First come the Men cloath'd all in Skins of Hair,  
To show what Savage Nature first did wear.  
Next moves along, a Captain of the Trade,  
Whose beauteous Sash, of crimson Wool is made;  
Then comes a Carriage with an azure Field  
Where Lambs are fed; the fame's with Wonder fill'd:  
There you behold the Combers Work right well,  
With a fair Damsel spinning at her Wheel.  
Next comes a *Grecian* Officer so grave,  
A Sash and Feather of the Wool we have  
Triumphant. Next behold the Golden Fleece,  
Which *Jason* brought from *Colchis* out of *Greece*.  
Next, *Jason* you behold returning home,  
His Guards attend him with the Prize he won.  
Then come two Officers in rich Attire.  
Also a Verger 'tending on the Choir.  
Then follows on a grave and sober Priest,  
And then the Choirs, who in White are drest.  
Two Pages on a crimson Cushion bear  
The Book and Golden Mitre, and four wear

The proper Dresses as all Pages do,  
 The Bishops Gentlemen come next in View.  
 Two Pages more lead on old Bishop *Blaze*,  
 On Horseback mounted grave as e'er you please;  
 Four Pages more behind the Horse they place,  
 Then come two Officers in Marshal dress;  
 Four Men with Combs, and each the Combs are full  
 With different Colours of the finest Wool:  
 The Journeymen are next in Order great  
 With Woollen Wigs, and Sashes most compleat;  
 Two Officers now end the whole ProceSSION  
 Of Combers bright, Men fill'd with great Discretion.

1761.  
 ProceSSION  
 of Wool-  
 Combers  
 and  
 Weavers.

Now crouded Audience! comes th' amazing Sight,  
 See! here's the *Masons*, all in Order bright  
 An *Indian* Chief before, leads on the whole,  
 Oh! Heaven behold the greatness of his Soul.  
 Then follow him, six Men with Axes keen  
 Six more with Bows and Arrows arm'd, are seen;  
 Twelve *Roman* Guards come next, all Men of Fame  
 Whose Lives would spend for a *Free-Mason's* Name.  
 Two Tylers next, behold the Keys they wear  
 And next a Champion, void of Dread or Fear.  
 A Band of Musick our Attention challenge  
 With their Cockades compos'd of Blue and Orange:  
 A Secretary with cross Pens and him  
 Close follows *SOLOMON* the Mason King,  
 Wisdom and Justice seated on his Brow  
 He keeps the Secret, for he well knows how;  
 Tho' Ignorance, of this great Art complains  
 It nought but what is good and Great contains.  
 A Master after *SOLOMON* the Great,  
 Two Wardens with their Truncheons next in State;  
 Two Deacons with long Rods that's tip'd with Gold,  
 Two Dukes with Stars and Garters as of old;  
 Two Servants on the Dukes in Liveries wait,  
 Then come the private Members cloath'd most neat;

1761.  
Procession  
of Wool-  
Combers  
and  
Weavers.

These God-like Men, all free born Sons of Art,  
 With precious Jewels, hung before their Heart.  
 For what's more precious lodging in their Soul  
 Saint *Peter* shows them bliss without controul.  
 Thus God on *Adam* did the Art bestow,  
 Which *Seth's* two Pillars, to us plainly shew;  
 And *Abraham's* great Skill in mystic Lines,  
 Surprise our Senses, and our Wit refines.  
*Moses* by this great Art, all *Israel* freed,  
 He squar'd the Stones, contain'd the Law indeed;  
 And *Solomon's* great Art we need not doubt,  
 His Temple shew'd true Masonry *in and out*.  
*Euclid*, *Archimedes* and *Plato* too  
 Did plainly prove, what Masons bright can do.  
*Wren* and great *Angelo* we'll not forget,  
 Their curious Plans we have preserved yet.  
 The great *Prussia* fills the Earth with such Surprise.  
 By this fam'd Art, which in his Bosom lies;  
 Nor did our Royal *GEORGE* from it depart,  
 Till grim Death's Arrows pierc'd him to the Heart,  
 All Heroes, Poets, and each Son of Art  
 In this surprizing Science shar'd a Part.  
 Then let them in the *Franchises* appear,  
 Their antient Honours and their Badges wear,  
 To please the Croud, and crown this glorious Year.  
 The Weavers arch Loom, comes next we hear,  
 Never so beauteous as it is this Year;  
 For them my darling Muse now let me try  
 What can be sung: with all now we may vie.  
 When brutish Lands their Ignorance possess  
 Confin'd to Nature, without Art's Redress;  
 Whose Savage Natives know no Joy or Care,  
 But such as in their Fellow-Brutes appear;  
 And have no other outward Ornament,  
 But Skins that's from their hairy Fellows rent.

Then sing my Muse of fair *Juvena's* Plains  
 Where Joy and Science, Love and Union reigns;  
 Where *Pallas* Art, and *Jason's* Sons of Fame,  
 The Body Ornament, and vicious Mind reclaim.  
 Whose Daughters decorated by this Art  
 Such Fire from their bright Eyes alone impart  
 As pierce the Soul and quite destroy the Heart.  
 And shew the World, that their enchanting Charms  
 Prove as victorious as great *George's* Arms:  
 No Wonder, by each Nymph like *Flora* drest,  
 An Angel cloath'd in Landscape be confest;  
 Since bright *Urania's* Starry Train's expos'd  
 Within the Loom, and the whole Sphere disclos'd  
 With such Exactness, that was *Newton* there  
 He'd quite mistake it for the other Sphere.  
 The many Laurels which our Prince has won,  
 In this most happy Year of sixty-one;  
 Calls the bright Sons of this illustrious Trade  
 For to attend our glorious Cavalcade;  
 Then pass you darling Weaver in your Pride,  
 Whose Art surpass all in the World beside.

1761.  
 Procession  
 of Wool-  
 Combers  
 and  
 Weavers.

DUBLIN BROADSIDE, 1761.

---

1761.

## VI.

CHARES LUCAS, M.D.

AN ADDRESS TO THE FREE ELECTORS OF THE  
CITY OF DUBLIN.

GENTLEMEN,

1761.  
Charles  
Lucas.  
Address.

WERE I not the inconsiderable object of your choice I should be able more fully to express my congratulations upon the justly-deserved successes, which have attended your late many struggles for reviving the political constitution, struggles which were conducted with prudence and virtue, hardly equalled, and never outdone, by any age or nation recorded in antient or modern history.

Long, too long indeed, had *Dublin* groaned under the most unjust, illicit, senseless and shameless rulers. Too long had the citizens been set at naught; too long had the most despicable faction usurped the authority and power of the whole; too long had the *few* ruled the *many* with a rod of iron, while wisdom and virtue abashed, forsook and fled from the prostituted councils of the abandoned city.

Yet the most infamous and profligate men that could, by the most iniquitous measures, worm themselves into any share of the most unjust and contemptible administration in the city, have seldom, if ever, wanted advocates among some men in office; whether knowing or ignorant of the abuses that overturned and disgraced the city, let such men determine.

The efforts lately made to establish the destructive yoke of tyranny, with which the necks of free-men in the city have long been galled, have too manifestly been countenanced by persons of weight and authority in the nation, assisted, how shall I mention it? by so many of that sacred function among us, who are appointed to teach men *that which is good*, all that the great author of nature, requires of his creatures, *to do justice, to love mercy, and to walk humbly with their God*. These holy men, that should inculcate the doctrine of liberty, derived from the BLESSED FOUNDER of our religion, joined with such of those possessed of temporal power among us, as wished not well to our *Israel*, even with their rulers of our ill-governed city, to obstruct the freedom of elections of members to serve in parliament; a freedom, without which, our inimitable political constitution can not be said to exist. Thus much power, temporal as well as spiritual, has been exerted to subvert the constitutional freedom of our election.

1761.  
Charles  
Lucas.  
Address.

Under such sanctions, what might not our enemies hope to perpetrate? What schemes might not be formed, what have not been tried, to impose members of parliament on the capital of the Kingdom?

What could have withstood such a combination of forces?—Nothing less than the most consummate prudence and virtue. And these, thank Heaven! You have exerted with fortitude and zeal, hardly paralleled, never excelled, in any age or nation of the world.

Who, that loves the king and constitution of his country, can hear this, without inexpressible exultation? The blessings of the exertion of this truly constitutional spirit are not confined to this age or kingdom solely; they will, they must be enjoyed by our confederate kingdom, and felt by generations yet unborn.

1781.  
Charles  
Lucas.  
Address.

Our great cause of exultation is no less than, that CONSTITUTIONAL LIBERTY, by it's blessed parents, WISDOM AND VIRTUE, is in part, restored in the metropolis of this realm: while we contended with no less than *principalities and powers, I may say, with the rulers of darkness, seconded by spiritual perverseness in high place.* Nothing but the blessings of Heaven, ever attendant on virtuous liberty, could give us any hopes of a victory over such a formidable conspiracy. But blessed be God's gracious providence! that suffered us not to fall a prey to the *proving wolves, the devouring sharks, or the foxes* disguised in *sheep-skin*, who have long lain in wait to sap the foundation of our government, to rob us of the invaluable comforts of the best of all political constitutions! happily our enemies are fallen into the pit of contempt and infamy, which they prepared for our perdition.

I shall not repeat the many and various schemes of iniquity wickedly calculated to poison the vital source of the civil constitution. I should wish them buried in perpetual oblivion, were it not necessary for your future security, that the means attempted should ever be held in remembrance, while the men, in christian charity, may and ought to be forgiven and forgot.

I shall onely observe, that in spite to all the powers that combined and opposed the freedom of your election, had you not unfortunately suffered some of your corporations to fall into intestine divisions, through the craft and subtlety of some false brothers, you must have had it in your own power to send the two candidates you fixed on, into parliament.

But, though you did not succeed equal to your first intentions or wishes; I cannot help congratulating you, upon the proof your virtues, your weight, and your interest in the election of your members have given, that in spite to the most powerful opposition

ever known in the city, the FREE ELECTORS have been able to support their own election.

1761.  
Charles  
Lucas.  
Address.

The happy inference from which is, that whenever the FREE ELECTORS unite, and exert their native virtues and their strength, with such zeal as they have shewn upon this occasion, no power or confederacy of powers can disturb or interfere with the freedom of their elections of members of parliament; and, of course, the dictates of the board of aldermen, in these instances, will rather disqualify, than recommend a candidate to your choice.

Had you proceeded upon any other principles than these, I should have looked on your election or appointment of me, rather as a reproach, than an honour.

But, as I am well persuaded that, if I were capable of offering sinister influence to poison the VITAL SPRING of our constitution in elections, those who elected me must have been found proof against all the allurements of fortune, and the menaces of power; I can not avoid exulting with a most grateful heart, on finding my self the chosen delegate of men, who had the sense to distinguish the characters and qualifications of candidates, and the virtues to withstand alike all kinds of threats and temptations, with manly fortitude; equal, if not superior; to the purest ages of antiquity; while every FREE ELECTOR was animated by the love of liberty alone, to procure the election of the man he approved, with care and assiduity. hardly inferior to those of some modern candidates.

To be chosen to represent men of these generous, exalted sentiments, in the GRAND COUNCIL of the nation, and for the capital of the kingdom, is, in my estimation, the greatest honour that can be conferred, as well as the most important trust that can be reposed, in man.

With an heart overflowing with inexpressible grati-

.1761.  
Charles  
Lucas.  
Address.

tude, I acknowledge the weight of this honour and of this trust. You know my intentions to deserve the one, and to discharge the other, with care, zeal and fidelity.

Yesterday, I called you *Brothers*; how strangely circumstances are since altered?—Now, I confess You MY MASTERS, and own my self your *delegated servant*. With alacrity, I engage in the painful, but pleasing service; and shall endeavour to shew You, that my actions shall prove the sincerity of my repeted professions to You.

Though chosen only by a part of my fellow citizens, I look upon my self, as a representative, councillor and guardian to the whole. In the discharge of my political duty, I shall make no distinction between those who promoted and those who opposed my election. But, as the former, however inconsiderable their choice, could only be actuated by the most disinterested, pure and constitutional motives, they must ever challenge my warmest affection and profound respect with invariable gratitude.

Nor do I look upon my self as confined in my duty to *Dublin* alone; my care and regards must extend to the utmost limits of the realm, giving preference to those particular counties and cities, who have been pleased to distinguish me with marks of their regards and confidence. Ever foremost in this number, I must consider the antient, loyal and free city of CORKE, who seconded the generous intentions of one of her most distinguished patriot members, with desiring him to honour me with his suffrage at our election. This raises the respect and gratitude I ever bore that great and populous city, and induces me to consider my self as one of her members.

In an address of this Nature, I think it my duty to remember those who generously co-operated with virtuous intentions of the FREE ELECTORS. As the

first who eminently concurred with You, I must ever consider your late worthy member colonel DUNN. To men so sensible of his virtues, I need not further expatiate upon them. It is enough to observe to You, that he, a second time, sacrificed all private regards to the service of the public, and that it is owing to the just deference this worthy gentleman paid to the desires of his fellow citizens, that a scheme, calculated by our enemies to bring him into parliament, if they should not find themselves able to get us both rejected, was by him condemned and frustrated.

1781.  
Charles  
Lucas.  
Address.

This is an Instant of such generosity and public spirit, as can, I am sure, never be forgotten, while the regard now paid to virtue and to liberty exists in *Dublin*. Let me hope the jealousies and resentments, already carried too far against some mistaken friends of this gentleman, who opposed his resignation and the cause which he before and after espoused, will be totally laid aside; when the closeness of their connections are considered, and it is remembered that all men can not bear disappointments alike. I hope these gentlemen will soon see and approve the rectitude as well as expediency of the request made to colonel DUNN by the FREE ELECTORS, and join with the public in giving immortal applause to his conduct.

Our most grateful acknowledgements are justly challenged by our Sheriffs for the matchless justice, prudence and regularity with which they conducted and closed the election.

We are sensibly indebted to the many patriot and truly honourable members of the house of commons, who countenanced the free electors, and honoured us with attending the election.

Nor should we forget the remarkable sobriety and peaceable disposition of the populace during this whole

1761.  
Charles  
Lucas.  
Address.

election; where no degree of intemperance or riot was to be seen in any part of the town.

Now, MY WORTHY MASTERS, remember your task is not over with the election. Consider of all ways and means for encouraging and improving agriculture, with your several manufactures and every useful branch of trade and commerce; agree upon the means among yourselves, and I shall endeavour to carry all your prudent and just instructions into execution.

As I think it incumbent on me to provide as well for the bodily as the political health of my fellow subjects; I therefore judge it proper to apply to the corporation of apothecaries in particular to assist me. These gentlemen know, that the law I procured for preventing frauds and abuses, when I was myself in that profession, is expired. It is incumbent on them to shew where this statute is defective, to improve it, and solicit the obtaining such a law.

I have further to add, that if these gentlemen have, as I hope they have the honour of the different branches of the healing art as well as the public good at heart, they will raise a fund for establishing an elaboratory and hall, where all medicines may be dispensed and prepared under public inspection. This may be conducted so as to bring no small emolument to the corporation, and must prevent the importation of chemical medicines, too frequently adulterate and corrupt; while the profession, of Physic must be rendered more beneficent and useful to society, more likely to answer the noble ends of the institution. For these desirable purposes, I am ready and willing to give every assistance in my power.

It shall be my particular care to attend to the promoting every salutary law for the security of the

public liberties, or, as our PATRIOT KING expresses, 1761.  
 it for the strengthening and improving the political Charles  
 constitution. Lucas.  
 Address.

*I am,*

GENTLEMEN,

*With the most unfeigned Affection,*

*Respect and Gratitude,*

*Your most truly faithful, and*

*intirely devoted Servant,*

*Dublin, May 7,*  
 1761.

C. LUCAS.

DUBLIN BROADSIDE, 1761.

---

1698.

## VII.

LEASE OF THE SHOEMAKERS HALL IN COOK STREET,  
DUBLIN, 1698.1698.  
Lease of  
Shoe-  
makers  
Hall,  
Dublin.

**This Indenture** made the Thirteenth day of May in the Yeare of our Lord God One thousand Six hundred Ninety and Eight, and in the Tenth yeare of the Raigne of William the Third by the grace of God of England Scotland France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c. **Betweene** James Cottingham of the Citty of Dublin, Goldsmith of the one part, and Thomas Medcalfe and William Toulmin Masters of the Corporation of Shoemakers of the Citty of Dublin of the other part **Witnesseth** that the said James Cottingham for and in consideration of the Rents Covenants and Conditions hereafter mentioned to be reserved, and divers other good causes and considerations him thereunto moveing **That** demised sett and to farme lett unto the said Thomas Medcalfe and William Toulmin Masters of the said Corporation and their Successors Masters of the said Corporation of Shoemakers of the Citty of Dublin aforesaid To the use of the said Corporation One part peece or parcell of Ground situate lyeing and being in Cook streete opposite to St<sup>t</sup> Audions Arch, in the Parish of St<sup>t</sup> Audions, and within the Walls of the Citty of Dublin, The premisses on the East side thereof adjoyning to the House wherein Lewis Desmynieres lately dwelt, and on the West side adjoyning to the House wherein Mr. Charles Forster

lately dwelt, containing in the said Front betweene both Gates Thirty foote or thereabouts and over One of the said Gates Tenn foote more or thereabouts, [blank] foote from the Pavement, and in Depth Fifty Two foote or thereabouts, And in the Rear to be Thirty foote or thereabouts in breadth, and the said Tenn foote over the Gate aforesaid in depth as far as the front Rooms shall be, that is, about Eighteene or Twenty foote **To have and to bold** all and singular the premisses, together with their Rights Members and Appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining to them the said Thomas Medcalfe and William Toulmin and their Successors Masters of the said Corporation of Shoemakers for the time being from the first day of November next ensuing the date hereof for and dureing the full end and terme of Ninety and Nine Yeares from thence next ensuing to be fully compleated and ended: **Yielding** and paying therefore and thereout yearly and every yeare dureing the said Terme unto ths said James Cottingham, his Ex<sup>rs</sup> Adm<sup>rs</sup> and Assignes the Summe of Six Pounds lawfull money of England, half yearly at the Feasts of Phillip and Jacob, comonly called May day, and All Saints by even and equall portions, Clear rent over and above all Taxes and Impositions, Church and Parish Duties, Chimney Money and all other Taxes and Impositions imposed or to be imposed on the premisses or any part thereof. **And** if it happen that the said yearly Rent of Six Pounds be behind or unpaid in part or in the whole by the space of Twenty One days next after any of the said days whereon the same ought to be paid, That then it shall and may be lawfull to and for the said James Cottingham his Heirs Ex<sup>rs</sup> Adm<sup>rs</sup> and Assignes into the said demised premisses and every part thereof to enter and Distrain, and the Distresses then and there found to take

1888.  
Lease of  
Shoe-  
makers  
Hall,  
Dublin.

1698.  
Lease of  
Shoe-  
makers  
Hall,  
Dublin.

lead drive and carry away and the same to detain and keep appraise sell order and dispose of according to Law, And if no sufficient Distresse or Distresses can or may be found upon the premisses wherewith to satisfy the said Yearly Rent reserved as aforesaid with the arreareages thereof, if any such there should happen to be. That then and from thenceforth it shall and may be lawfull to and for the said James Cottingham, his Heirs Ex<sup>rs</sup> Adm<sup>rs</sup> or Assignes into the said demised premisses and every part thereof with the Appurtenances wholly to Reenter, and the same to have again retain repossesse and enjoy as in his or their first and former Estate, any thing in these presents contained to the contrary thereof notwithstanding: **And** the said Thomas Medcalfe and William Toulmin for themselves and their Successors Masters of the said Corporation for the time being, and every of them doe Covenant promise and grant to and with the said James Cottingham his Heirs Ex<sup>rs</sup> Adm<sup>rs</sup> and Assignes and every of them by these presents That the said Thomas Medcalfe and William Toulmin and their Successors Masters of the said Corporation for the time being shall and will well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the said James Cottingham his Heirs Ex<sup>rs</sup> Adm<sup>rs</sup> or Assignes the said yearly Rent herein before reserved and every part and parcell thereof at such days and times, and in such manner and form as is herein before expressed limited and appointed, for and dureing the said Terme hereby demised **And** the said Thomas Medcalfe and William Toulmin do for themselves and their Successors Masters of the said Corporation of Shoemakers, Covenant promise grant and agree to and with the said James Cottingham his Heirs Ex<sup>rs</sup> Adm<sup>rs</sup> and Assignes That the said Thomas Medcalfe and William Toulmin and their Successors

Masters of the said Corporation for the time being, shall and will surrender and yield up all the hereby demised premisses with the Improvements that are or shall be made thereupon to the said James Cottingham his Heirs Ex<sup>rs</sup>. Adm<sup>rs</sup>. or Assignes at the end expiration or other sooner determination of this present Lease in good and sufficient repair: **And** the said James Cottingham doth for himself his Heirs Ex<sup>rs</sup>. Adm<sup>rs</sup>. and Assignes Covenant promise and grant to and with the said Thomas Medcalfe and William Toulmin and their Successors Masters of the said Corporation for the time being That the said Thomas Medcalfe and William Toulmin and their Successors Masters of the said Corporation for the time being under the Rents and Covenants Conditions and Agreements herein before reserved and expressed shall and will peaceably and quietly have hold use occupy possesse and enjoy the said demised premisses or any part thereof dureing the said Terme of Ninety and Nine Yeares without the Lett Suite Trouble Eviction Disturbance or Deniall of him the said James Cottingham his Heirs Ex<sup>rs</sup>. Adm<sup>rs</sup>. or Assignes or of any other person or persons Claymeing by from or under him them or any of them: **And** Lastly it is Covenanted concluded and agreed by and betweene the said parties to these presents That in any House Edifice or Building that shall hereafter be Erected on the demised premisses there shall be no open Cagement on the East side thereof, nor any other Light but what shall be necessary for the Stairecase, but on all other sides thereof all such Lights as shall be necessary: **In Witnesse** whereof to one part of these presents with the said Thomas Medcalfe and William Toulmin remaining the said James Cottingham hath Subscribed his Name. and Affixed his Seale, And to the other part thereof the

1698.  
Lease of  
Shoe-  
makers  
Hall,  
Dublin.

1698.  
Lease of  
Shoe-  
makers  
Hall,  
Dublin.

said Thomas Medcalfe and William Toulmin have  
Subscribed their names, and Affixed the Comon Seale  
of the said Corporation the day and yeare first above  
written.

John Stones Warden

Isaac Colcock  
James Tasker  
Anthony Peirson  
Leonard Dobbs

Thomas (seal) Medcafe  
William (seal) Toulmin

The marke of  
Richard X Roe

INDORSED.

Sealed and delivered  
in the presence of

Eph. Maynard  
Rob. Rigmaiden  
Dan. Walker  
Sam. Tyrrell  
Not<sup>es</sup> Pub<sup>es</sup>

N<sup>o</sup> 26 13 May 1698

The Lease of the Shoemakers Hall in Cook street  
expires in Novem<sup>r</sup>. 1797<sup>1</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> MSS. Collection of J. F. Weldrick.

## VIII.

LETTER OF P. D.<sup>1</sup>

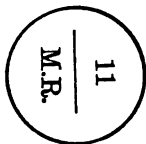
Whitehall, July 30, 1768.

1768.

Whereas it has been humbly represented to the King. <sup>Letter of P. D.</sup>  
That her Grace the Dutchess of Northumberland received, on Friday the 11th of March last, at her Grace's House at Charing Cross, in a Cover, directed as hereunder, and which had the Marks of the General Post Offices both of Dublin and London upon it, a threatening Letter, containing the Words, Letters, and Figures following, viz.

*Post-Mark.*

DUBLIN

1 N<sup>m</sup>5

"To

" Her Grace the Duchs of

" Northumber

" land

" Northumberland House

" London

" Dublin March 1st, 1768.

" May it please your Grace

" If you do not leave two Hundred Guineas in a  
" Bank Note at the Bar of the Bedford Coffee House  
" directed for Mr. P. D. you may expect to hear of it in  
" a dreadful Manner I hope my Poverty will excuse  
" this. Though I date this from Dublin. Yet will I  
" be over along with it and give you warning not to  
" trifle with me for I shall find means to come very  
" near yr Person And shall know whether you deal  
" Candidly with me or not. Please to leave the above  
" as directed on the 1st of April next, otherwise abide  
" the Consequences.

" Yours P. D."

And whereas it has also been represented to the King,  
that her said Grace the Dutchess of Northumberland

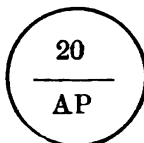
<sup>1</sup> See page 434.

1768.  
Letter of  
P. D.

has, since the Time of receiving the aforesaid threatening Letter, received two other threatening Letters, each having the said respective Marks of the several Post-Offices of Dublin and London upon it, and containing respectively the Words, Letters, and Figures following, viz.

"To her Grace the Dutchess of Northumberland  
"Northumberland House  
"London.

LONDON

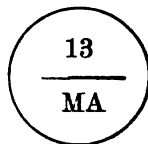
Post  Mark

"You had better leave the Note at the Barr of the  
"Bedford. P.D. is in London, he will receive the  
"Money. Your Advertisement in the Public Paper  
"will do you but little good, farewell Commend me  
"to his Majesty. A Dagger may find the way to your  
"bowells, and you may repent when tis too late your  
"not sending the Cash for the Use of your sincere  
"friend."



"Dublin Castle April 21st. 1768."

"To  
"Her Grace the  
"Dutches of Northumbreland  
"At Northumbreland house



"I am going over and Will be over in  
"a few days and tak Care of your  
"Person if you dont lave what i have told  
"You before and so tak Care if you  
"do not lave a Noat so haveing No more  
"Madam I Am your Most obedient  
"humb

"P. D."

His Majesty, for the better discovering and bringing <sup>1768.</sup> to justice the Person or Persons principally concerned <sup>Letter of</sup> in the writing and sending any one or all of the <sup>P. D.</sup> aforesaid three threatening Letters to the said Dutchess of Northumberland, as above-mentioned, is hereby pleased to promise His most gracious Pardon to any one, (except the Person principally concerned in actually contriving, writing, or causing to be wrote, any of the aforesaid Letters) who shall discover his or her Accomplice or Accomplices in any of the said Facts, so that he, she, or they, may be apprehended and convicted thereof.

## WEYMOUTH.

And as a further Encouragement, the Duke of Northumberland does hereby promise a Reward of FIVE HUNDRED Pounds to the first Person making such Discovery as aforesaid, (except as above excepted;) to be paid upon the Conviction of any one or more of the Offenders.

## NORTHUMBERLAND.

July 20, 1768.

N.B. Whoever pleases may see the last two original Letters at Mr. Mitchell's Office on Ormond-quay. Any Person who will make a Discovery relative to this Affair, is desired to apply to Thomas Waite, Esq; at the Castle, or to Mr. Mitchell aforesaid, who have received Directions from the Duke of Northumberland, to pay the Reward upon the Conviction of any one or more of the Offenders.

1768.  
Letter of  
P. D.

### A PROCLAMATION.

By the Right Honourable the Lord Mayor of the  
City of Dublin.

Whereas it appears that her Grace the Dutchess of Northumberland received on Friday the 11th day of March last, at her Grace's house in Charing Cross, in a cover directed as hereunder, and which had the marks of the General Post Office both of Dublin and London upon it, a threatening letter containing the words, letters, and figures following, viz.

Post Mark  
DUBLIN



1 Mm

" To  
" Her Grace the Duchs of  
" Northumber  
" land  
" Northumberland House  
" London

" Dublin March 1st, 1768

" May it please your Grace

" If you do not leave two Hundrd Guineas in a  
" Bank Note at the Bar of the Bedford Coffee House  
" directed for Mr. P. D. you may expect to hear of it in  
" a dreadful Manner I hope my Poverty will excuse  
" this. Though I date this from Dublin. Yet will I  
" be over along with it and give you warning not to  
" trifle with me for I shall find means to come very  
" near yr Person And shall know whether you deal  
" Candidly with me or not. Please to leave the above  
" as directed on the 1st of April next, otherwise abide  
" the Consequences.

" Yours P. D."

And whereas the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, Commons <sup>1768.</sup>  
and Citizens of Dublin, have ordered that the sum of <sup>Letter of</sup> P. D.  
100*l.* should be paid to such person or persons as should  
discover and prosecute to conviction, the writer of the  
said threatening letter, and that the right hon. the Lord  
Mayor should issue his proclamation accordingly.

Now I do hereby, in pursuance of said order, promise  
to pay unto such person or persons who shall discover,  
and prosecute to conviction, the writer of said threaten-  
ing letter, the sum of 100*l.*

Given at the Tholsel Chamber, the 12th day of  
August, 1768.

FRANCIS FETHERSTON.

God Save the King.

---

1766.

## IX.

EXPORTATION OF CORN TO FOREIGN PARTS.<sup>1</sup>

## I.

Dublin Castle.

By the Lords Justices and Council of Ireland.

Bowes, C. Drogheda. Jn. Ponsonby.

1766.  
Exporta-  
tion of  
Corn.

Whereas the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, commons and citizens of the city of Dublin, by their address presented to their excellencies the lords justices of this kingdom, here represented, that they have received undoubted information from all parts of this kingdom, that the present crop of wheat in this kingdom, has in a great measure failed, by which the general insufficiency in the growth of corn in this country for its consumption must be considerably increased, and that on account of a total failure of the crops of corn, in many parts of Europe, large and unlimited commissions have been received for the buying up of grain, in order to its being shipped to foreign parts.

And whereas, we have reason to apprehend, that if the exportation be not immediately stopped, there will not remain in this kingdom a quantity sufficient of corn for the necessary support of his majesty's subjects.

We, the lords justices and privy council, for preventing the mischief which is so justly apprehended from the exportation of grain, do hereby strictly prohibit and forbid the exportation of all manner of corn, grain, and meal whatsoever, and also all corn, grain, and meal whatsoever, baked, or made up into bread, biscuit, starch, or in any other manner what-

---

<sup>1</sup> See page 345.

soever, out of all the ports in this kingdom, save such quantities only as shall be necessary for the shipping which shall go out of this kingdom for provisions for the ship's crew, and other persons on board such ships, during the respective voyages for which such ships are bound, at the taking in such provisions, the said prohibition to continue until our further order to the contrary.

1766.  
Exporta-  
tion of  
Corn.

And we do further strictly charge and require all customers, collectors, and other officers of or belonging to his majesty's customs and revenues, that they use their utmost care and diligence to hinder the exportation of all manner of corn in grain, meal, or made up in bread, biscuit, starch or otherwise however.

And all Mayors, Sheriffs, Justices of the Peace, and other Magistrates, are hereby commanded to be aiding and assisting to the said officers of his majesty's customs, in all and every the said parts in this kingdom, in the execution of this our proclamation.

Given at the Council Chamber in Dublin, the 7th day of October, 1766.

Hillsborough. Newtown. Phil Tisdall.

Nath. Clements. C. Gardiner. Ben Burton.

God Save the King.

## II.

### DUBLIN CASTLE.

By the Lord Lieutenant and Council of Ireland.

### A Proclamation.

TOWNSHEND.

Whereas it appears to us by the address of both houses of parliament, that great inconveniences are likely to happen to these kingdoms from the exportation of corn

1767.  
Exporta-  
tion of  
Corn.

1767.  
Exporta-  
tion of  
Corn.

to foreign parts, and praying, that a proclamation under the great seal may be issued to prohibit the exportation of wheat, oats, bere, barley, malt, rye, meslin, peas, potatoes, or meal; or flour of wheat, oats, bere, barley, malt, rye, meslin, or any of them out of this kingdom, to any parts beyond the seas (Great Britain only excepted) for any time not exceeding two calendar months, to be computed from the twenty-fourth day of December, instant.

We do therefore hereby strictly prohibit and forbid the exportation of wheat, oats, bere, barley, malt, rye, meslin, peas, potatoes, or meal; or of all manner of flour of wheat, oats, bere, barley, malt, rye, meslin, or any of them, to any parts beyond the seas (Great Britain only excepted) for the space of two calendar months, to be computed from the twenty-fourth of this instant December.

And we do further strictly charge and require all customers, collectors, and other officers of or belonging to his majesty's customs or revenues. That they use their utmost care and diligence to hinder the exportation of the same, except as aforesaid.

And all Mayors, Sheriffs, Justices of the Peace, and other Magistrates are hereby commanded to be aiding and assisting to the said officers of his majesty's customs in all and every of the said parts of this kingdom, in the execution of this our proclamation.

Given at the Council Chamber in Dublin, the 24th day of December, 1767.

R. Armagh, Arth. Dublin, C.S. Tyrone. Branden, Annaly. Anth. Malone. W. H. Fortescue. Nath. Clements. C. Gardiner. J. H. Hutchinson. Francis Andrews. William Brownlow. Theo. Jones.

God Save the King.

## X.

## PREMIUMS FOR CORN AND FLOUR.

## DUBLIN.

Premiums for bringing Corn and Flour to Dublin  
by Inland Carriage.

By an act of parliament passed last session, 1768.  
commencing from and after the 24th of June, the <sup>Premiums  
for Corn  
and Flour.</sup>  
premium is to be paid for every five miles, the place  
where the same grew or was made, is distant from his  
majesty's Castle of Dublin, and so in proportion for  
a lesser distance (provided the place is a greater  
distance than five miles from the said castle) which  
distance is to be set forth in the affidavit, made before  
a justice of the peace, by the owner.

Any person bringing sound, clean, merchantable  
wheat, rye, meslin, bere, barley, malt, oats, or pearl  
barley, and shall perform the requisites in the former  
acts mentioned, is intitled to the bounties given by the  
former acts, and an additional bounty of one half-  
penny per mile for every forty stone weight so brought,  
and so in proportion.

The affidavit before a justice of the peace, is required  
to be made by the owner of the flour, or his clerk;  
and the person making such affidavit is to swear, that  
the wheat whereof such flour was made, was to the  
best of his knowledge and belief of the growth of this  
kingdom, and is as free from pollard or bran, as flour  
of that quality ought to be.

1768.  
Premiums  
for Corn  
and Flour.

Any person forging a certificate, craner's note, or affidavit, or producing such certificate, craner's note, or affidavit, knowing the same to be false, or shall knowingly swear anything that is false, shall be transported as a felon for seven years.

Dublin: 9th June, 1768.

---

1766.

## XI.

## IDLE VAGRANTS AND STURDY BEGGARS.

## I.

## A Proclamation.

By the Right Hon. the Lord Mayor of the City  
of Dublin.

Whereas great numbers of idle vagabonds and  
vagrant beggars of both sexes, with a number of  
clamorous children, are observed to stroll about the  
streets, and this city is become the common receptacle  
of objects disfigured and frightful, as well as pre-  
tending to be miserable, from all parts of the kingdom.  
And whereas, upon application to the governors of the  
Work-house of this city, they have granted out of their  
fund a supply for maintaining and employing, in  
Bridewell, such beggars as shall be apprehended and  
sent thither by my orders, which is now fitted up for  
their reception; and all children of such beggars will  
be received in the Work-house, in order to be bred up  
Protestants, and to industry. In order to carry the  
said scheme effectually into execution. I do hereby  
require and command all constables of this city, from  
and after the 27th day of October instant, to seize upon  
and take up all beggars of both sexes, and of all ages,  
who shall be found begging and asking alms in any part  
of the city without badges, and all shoeboys and idle  
vagrant persons, who will not betake themselves to  
labour, and have no visible way of getting a livelihood,  
and bring them before me, so as they may be com-

1766.  
Vagrants  
and  
Beggars.

1766.  
Vagrants  
and  
Beggars.

mitted to Bridewell, and be kept to hard labour. And I hereby command all such beggars, &c., to depart this city before said day; for if any be found begging after, they shall be immediately punished with the utmost rigour of law.

And as such beggars are injurious to the inhabitants of this city, and as the law has directed and enabled every housekeeper and inhabitant of this city to command the beadle or constable of his parish, under the penalty of twenty shillings, to seize and take up such beggars, I require that every housekeeper and inhabitant, but more particularly the church wardens, sidesmen, and directors of the watch, in the several parishes of this city, will give their assistance to the execution of this good design, and return to me the names of such beadle or constable as shall refuse to obey their commands in execution of the same, that I may them accordingly.

Given at the Tholsel Chamber, the 10th of  
October, 1766.

EDWARD SANKEY.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

---

1767.

## II.

## A PROCLAMATION.

By the Right Honourable the Lord Mayor of the  
City of Dublin.

Whereas notwithstanding my former proclamation, <sup>1767.</sup> the streets of this city still continue to be infested with <sup>Vagrants and Beggars.</sup> idle vagrants and sturdy beggars, owing to the negligence of the several constables, beadles, and other parish officers, and the too great inattention of the several inhabitants, who are by law invested with insufficient powers to oblige said constables and officers to do their duty, as set forth by my former proclamation, and of whose refusal or neglect of duty (however apparent it may be) I have not yet received a single complaint from any parishioner of the several parishes in Dublin. And whereas the punishment of whipping, by law directed to be inflicted upon such idle vagrants and sturdy beggars, hath been hitherto suspended, in expectation of their rendering the same unnecessary, by obedience to my former proclamation, and betaking themselves to some sort of labour and industry; but now finding the most strict execution of the law in this respect is become necessary, by their audacious perseverance in and disobedience to the law, I do therefore hereby charge and command all persons licenced to beg within this city, to beg within the respective places limited to them, and not elsewhere, and to wear their badges on their right arms on the outside of their upper garments; and all persons not licenced, begging within this city, immediately to depart the same. And all

1767.  
Vagrants  
and  
Beggars.

constables, parish beadies, and others concerned, are hereby required to apprehend all such beggars and vagrants, as they shall answer the contrary at their peril. And as an encouragement for their vigilance herein, I do hereby promise a reward of 2s. 6d. for every idle vagrant or sturdy beggar that shall from this day be apprehended and brought before me, by any parish constable, beadle, or other person, in order to their being punished according to law.

Given at the Tholsel Chamber, the 10th day of July,  
1767.

EDWARD SANKEY.

God Save the King.

---

1720.

## XII.

## THE WATCH OF ST. MICHAEL'S PARISH, DUBLIN.

1730.  
The Watch  
of Saint  
Michael's  
Parish.

We, the directors of the watch of the new parish of St. Michael's, Dublin, do (in pursuance of an act of parliament passed in this kingdom, in the tenth year of the reign of his late majesty King George, intituled, an act for continuing and amending an act, intituled an act for the better regulating the parish watches in this kingdom, etc.) publish the following resolutions, and make the annexed orders, for regulating the constables and watch-men of the said parish, for the year 1730, viz.

I. That the watch-house at the north end of Ormond's-Bridge, and that of Young's-Castle, are sufficient for this parish.

II. That it is proper twelve constables should be continued for the service of the parish for the present year.

III. That twenty-eight watchmen are sufficient for the said parish.

IV. That the following persons, being in our judgment, (such as the said act requires) are appointed the watch-men of the said parish for the present year.

V. That the present watch coats, staffs and lanthorns, with some repairs, are sufficient for the year.

Constables' Names. Ormond's-Bridge Watch-men.

William Dickson. John Dawson. Robert Anderson. Alexander McDonald. Robert Symms. John Miller. William Fudge. Archibald Turner. James Lynam. Nicholas Ayres. James Reed. John Dickson. Darby Clark.

Daniel Mc.Marcus, Inspector.

Constable's Names. Young's-Castle Watch-men.

Robert Wilson. Thomas Harrison. Bryan O Pray. John Newell. John Power. John Steele. Robert

1730.  
The Watch  
of Saint  
Michael's  
Parish.

Standrick. William Elliot. John Littledale. William Hudson. Alexander Clarke. Michael Morrice. John Reynor.

Charles Wall, Inspector.

Order. I. That each watch-man's coat, lanthorn, and staff, be numbered progressively, from one to thirty, in as visible and open a manner as possible, and said coat, only to be worn when on duty.

Order II. That each watch-man shall be allowed for his service, from the 25th. of March, to the 29th. of September, two pounds ten shillings; and from the 29th. of September, to the 25th. of March, three pounds.

Order III. That the following places are appointed the stands for the watch-men, viz.

From Ormond's-Bridge Watch-house, their Stands.  
Corner of Arran-lane, facing the Inns and Church-street.

Lyncoln-lane, at Pudding-lane, facing Phoenix-street.  
The corner of Hammond-lane, and Pill-lane in Church-street.

East of the Pill, north of Arran-street, and south of Boot-lane.

West-end of Strand-street, by the stables of Hugh Henry Esq.;

Ormond-key facing Arran-street.

From Young's-Castle Watch-house, their Stands.

One stand in Henrietta-street, near the Primate's.

The east of King's street, near the Little Green.

On the Bradoge-bridge in Mary's-lane.

The corner of Church-street, facing May-lane.

North east end of Smith-field, facing King street.

At the Black-Lyon the south corner of Smith-field.

At the south-end of Phrapper-lane, in Mary's lane.

Order IV. That two of the constables shall watch every night in their turns, one in Ormond's-bridge watch-house, attended with fourteen men, thirteen whereof are to relieve the stands by turns, the other to be inspector, and the other at Young's-Castle, attended with fourteen men, thirteen whereof, are to relieve the stands by turns, the other to be inspector, that each watch-man doth his duty pursuant to the following orders, and shall set and continue their watch, from ten a clock at night, till five the next morning, in the summer half year, and in the winter half year, from nine at night till six the next morning.

1780.  
The Watch  
of Saint  
Michael's  
Parish.

Order V. That the constable shall set, or order one watch-man at each of their respective stands, who shall walk to and fro about the same, so as to be within a call of the next stand, in case of any disturbance, and upon notice thereof, they shall go to the assistance of the neighbouring stands, but not depart from their stands otherwise till relieved by another watch-man.

Order VI. That the reliefs and rounds must be performed once every hour during the whole nightly watch, in the following manner, viz.

Order VII. That one watch-man shall always stand at the outside of the door of each watch-house, and be relieved hourly.

Order VIII. That all the watch-men in their rounds, if they observe any appearance of fire breaking out in any house, or any door open belonging to any house, they are immediately to awaken those of the said house; and at the request of any person, or if they find any person overtaken in drink, they are to see them safe to the next stand, and the other to the next, till the person be conveyed home, in the parish, if not, to the next stand of the next parish watch, and no farther, taking an account of his name, and that no watch-man upon any excuse whatsoever, shall go out

1730  
The Watch  
of Saint  
Michan's  
Parish.

of the bounds of this parish, except to the next stand of the next watch.

Order IX. And the watch-men and constables are hereby required to keep a mannerly behaviour, and not to molest any person, except those they find breaking the peace, or have a just cause to suspect house-breakers, robbers, or otherwise lewd and disorderly persons, all such persons guilty of such crimes, the constable shall keep in custody, or lodge them in gaol till brought before the Lord Mayor, or some other justice of the peace, the next morning.

Order X. That every constable do call over the names of every watch-man at the time appointed both for setting and discharging said watch, and if any of them be absent or neglect their duty, he shall make a return thereof the next day to the Lord Mayor and the director appointed for that purpose, of the state and condition of his watch, and all the material accidents or occurrences which happened the foregoing night, or be fined pursuant to the act.

Order XI. That Mr. Allan Julian shall receive the returns of Ormond's-Bridge watch-house for the ensuing year. And that Mr. Walter Emoz, shall receive the returns of Young's-Castle watch-house, for said year.

Order XII. That the two inspecting watch-men shall every hour by turns, walk round the said parish, and see and oblige the said watch-men to do their respective duties and make a return of the behaviour of the said watch-men, to the directors appointed to receive the same.

From Ormond's-Bridge Watch-house.

The stands to be set at the hour appointed by the act of parliament, by the person appointed inspector: As soon as the clock strikes, the said inspector to turn

out with four men westward, and go along the Inns turning into the Arch, and so to the Old-Bridge, and relieve the stand there, the relieved to go up Church-street, and through Pill-lane, and so to the watch-house; the rest to proceed along Arran-key, turning into Pudding-lane, and relieve the stand there, and all proceed up Phoenix-street, and round by Smithfield Coffee-house, and so through Hammond-lane, and relieve the stand there, and so proceed through Pill-lane, and relieve the stand in Pill-lane facing Fish-market, the relieved to go up Bull-lane, through Lattin's-court, down Cow-lane, so through Charles-street, to the watch-house; the rest to go through Mountrath-street and Mass-lane, and so to the watch-house.

1730.  
The Watch  
of Saint  
Michan's  
Parish.

The said inspector as soon as arrived, turns out with two fresh men and goes down Ormond's-key, as far as Mr. Sterne's, and so return westward, and go up Ann-street, and relieve the stand in Strand-street, the relieved to go round the Flesh and Fish-market, the other to proceed to the east-end of the Pill, and relieve the man there, who is to proceed through Pill-lane, through Charles-street, and so to the watch-house.

#### From Young's-Castle Watch-house.

As soon as the clock strikes, the person appointed inspector must turn out with three men and proceed up Glascunioge, and so return going through Channel-row, and so through Red Cow-lane, and relieve the stand at Broomer's-Corner, the relieved to return down King's-street to the watch-house, the rest to proceed down Smithfield, and relieve the stand at Donovan's Corner, the relieved to proceed up Lough-boy, and so to the watch-house, the rest to proceed through May-lane, and relieve the stand at the corner of said lane,

1730.  
The Watch  
of Saint  
Michan's  
Parish.

and the relieved to go down Church-street, as far as the lower gate of the church, and to return to the watch-house.

As soon as the inspector arrives at the watch-house, he must turn out eastward along King's-street, and relieve the stand at Ann-street, the relieved to go down Ann-street and George's-Hill, and so through Cuckoo-lane, up Phrapper-lane, and so to the watch-house. The other to proceed to Henrietta-street, thence return and proceed round the Little-Green, and to Bradoge-Bridge, and relieve the stand there, the relieved to go down Boot-lane, and up Fisher's-lane, through George's-Hill, and so to the watch-house, the others to proceed through Mary's-lane, to Phrapper-lane, and relieve the stand there, the relieved to go down Bull-lane, through Lattin's-court, up Cow-lane, and Phrapper-lane, and so to the watch-house, the inspector to go through Mary's-lane, up Church-street, to the watch-house.

The watch-men, are to give the hour of the night going the rounds, the inspectors are in the summer half year, to relieve the men at five o'clock in the morning, and in the winter half year at six in the morning, and no sooner.

\*\*. Note, that by the said act of parliament, if any watch-man shall quit his station, or otherwise absent himself from his duty, or fail therein contrary to the foregoing rules, or go into an ale-house or cellar to drink, or be found drunk on the watch, he shall forfeit five shillings out of his wages, or be publickly whipt at the direction of the magistrate before whom he is convicted. And if any constable shall fail in his duty, contrary to the foregoing rules, he shall forfeit, upon conviction, twenty shillings, the forfeitures of the watch-men and constables to go to the informers.

N.B. Constables, watch-men and others, are desired <sup>1730.</sup> to take notice, that in the eighth year of Queen Anne, <sup>The Watch of Saint Michael's Parish.</sup> there was an act made for the encouraging the discovery and apprehending of house-breakers, in which it is, among other things, enacted. 'That after the twenty-ninth of September, 1709. All and every person and persons, who shall apprehend, or take any person guilty of burglary, or other felonious breaking or entering any house in the night-time, and prosecute him, or them, until he, or she, or they be convicted thereof, shall have five pounds within 21 days after such conviction, to be paid by the collector of the district, where such felony or burglary shall be committed, without fee or reward, tendering a certificate to the collector, under the hand or hands of the judges or justices, before whom such felon shall be convicted.' And in another act made in the eighth year of King George the first, entituled, 'An act for amending an act entituled, An act for the better and more effectual apprehending and transporting felons; it is, among other things enacted, 'That where any murder or robbery shall be committed in the streets of the City of Dublin, or in other counties of cities, or counties of towns, or Liberties thereunto belonging or adjoining, or in the high-way of any county of this kingdom, a reward not exceeding the sum of twenty pounds, shall be given to such person or persons, as shall apprehend, or take such murderer or robber, so as he or they shall be convicted thereof, the same to be raised by the presentments of the grand juries.'

Thomas Constantine. Thomas Hewlet. Allan Julian.  
John Finlay. Walter Emoz. Nathaniel Whinnery.  
Adam Tate. Thomas McMuthy. George Law.

DIRECTORS.

[DUBLIN BROADSIDE.]

## XIII.

## LORD MAYORS AND SHERIFFS OF THE CITY OF DUBLIN.

1760—1769.

- 1760-61. Lord Mayor, Patrick Hamilton; Sheriffs, Francis Fetherston, George Wrightson.
- 1761-62. Lord Mayor, Sir Timothy Allen; Sheriffs, Matthew Bailie, Sir Thomas Blackall.
- 1762-63. Lord Mayor, Charles Rossel; Sheriffs, John Read, Joseph Hall.
- 1763-64. Lord Mayor, William Forbes; Sheriffs, William Bryan, Francis Booker.
- 1764-65. Lord Mayor, Benjamin Geale; Sheriffs, Robert Montgomery, Henry Hart.
- 1765-66. Lord Mayor, Sir James Taylor; Sheriffs, William Rutledge, Richard French.
- 1766-67. Lord Mayor, Edward Sankey; Sheriffs, Willoughby Lightburne, Thomas Emerson.
- 1767-68. Lord Mayor, Francis Fetherston; Sheriffs, Patrick Boyd, Henry Bevan.
- 1768-69. Lord Mayor, Benjamin Barton; Sheriffs, William Dunn, Henry Williams.

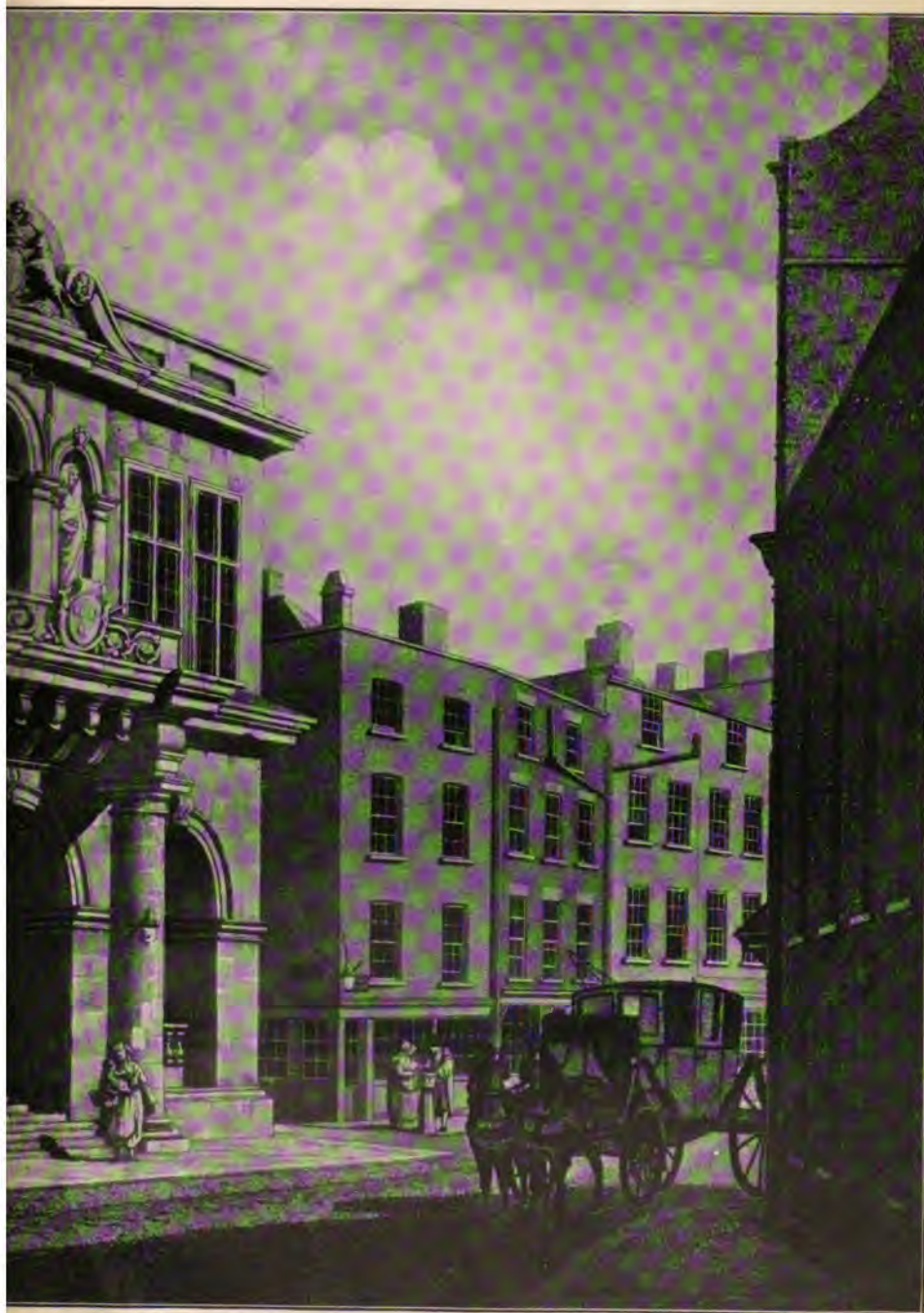
END OF VOL. XI.

## ILLUSTRATIONS.







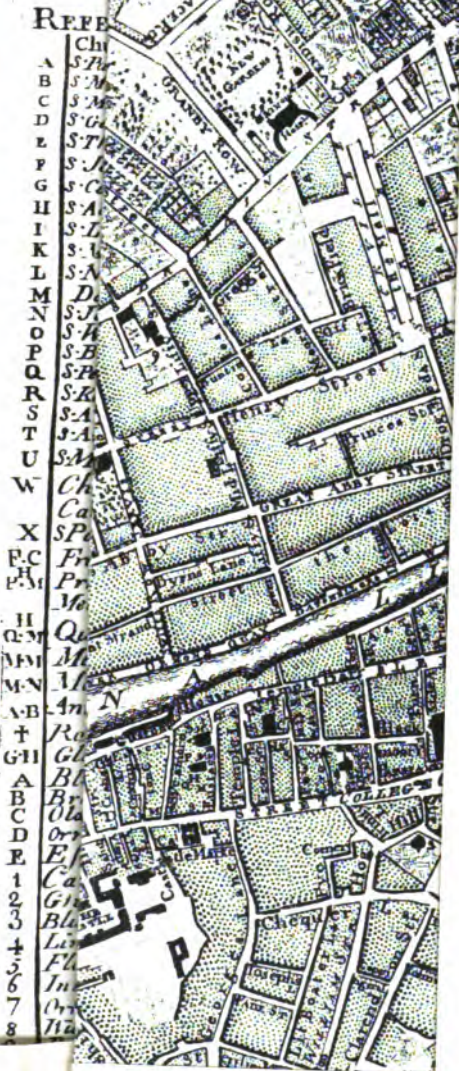


*James Malton del et fecit.*

, DUBLIN.



By J Rocque





12

1/1/1

1









